

December 20, 2020

By Mel Copeland



## Introduction

This work includes Hittite words gleaned from internet sources, including the University of Texas<sup>1</sup> and substantially from **Lia Liberian**, (aka Lia Pema) an undergraduate of VU University Amsterdam who uploaded her Hittite-English Dictionary<sup>2</sup> on March 6, 2018. I, myself, have been building a table of Indo-European words<sup>3</sup> that reconciles to Uralic, Baltic, Georgian, Hurrian, Akkadian and others that may show

---

<sup>1</sup> [https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol\\_base\\_form\\_dictionary/hitol/11](https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol_base_form_dictionary/hitol/11)

<sup>2</sup> [https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite\\_English\\_Dictionary.docx](https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx)

<sup>3</sup> (See [file:///C:/Users/mel/Documents/maravot.com/Indo-European\\_Table.html](file:///C:/Users/mel/Documents/maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html)) See also:

a) [https://www.academia.edu/35464927/Proof\\_of\\_a\\_Greater\\_Language\\_Family\\_Indo-European\\_Baltic\\_Uralic\\_and\\_Kartvelian\\_Update\\_02.14.18](https://www.academia.edu/35464927/Proof_of_a_Greater_Language_Family_Indo-European_Baltic_Uralic_and_Kartvelian_Update_02.14.18)

b) [https://www.academia.edu/35148685/Etruscan\\_Phrases\\_Indo-European\\_Table\\_1](https://www.academia.edu/35148685/Etruscan_Phrases_Indo-European_Table_1)

light on the development and migration of the Indo-European languages. To fold Lia Liberian's work into Indo-European Table1, it was essential to convert her dictionary into an English-Hittite Dictionary. Other dictionaries have been converted to English and added to this work. One will see variations in words, many of which require reconciliation, as relating to Liberian's stated purpose of her Hittite-English Dictionary: "This dictionary is a raw draft based on Alwin Kloekhorst's Etymological Dictionary of the Hittite Inherited Lexicon. The aim is to create a dictionary that contains Hittite words with the correct pronunciation." The University of Chicago Oriental Institute "Hittite Dictionary" is instrumental in this regard (note that other referenced sources also used this dictionary).<sup>4</sup>

I applaud Liberian's effort. Those who are interested in etymological details on the Hittite lexemes I encourage to consult her work.

This document, Copeland-English-Hittite Dictionary, is of course a work in progress and I look forward to the day that a searchable dictionary will be online. My current task is to complete folding the words of the Hittite dictionary into the Indo-European Table.<sup>5</sup> Using the table Hittite words that correspond with other languages will be added to this work as footnotes, as was done with the Copeland-English-Akkadian Dictionary, which has led to my development of "Language Connections: Eurasian words linking ancient pastoralists."<sup>6</sup> It is appropriate at this juncture to suggest that Hittite scholars resolve the many different spellings of Hittite words featured in this dictionary. I have listed the various spellings with reservation, and most apparent in the various spellings is the lack of Hittite consistent scholarship and lack of coordination among the scholars to produce a believable translation of Hittite documents. A cohesive work should be achievable based upon the correspondences seen in the Indo-European Table.

The data in this document can be processed for sundry purposes. For instance some of the correspondences begged the question whether there could be a pattern linking steppe (Kazakh, Uzbek, Tajik, Kyrgyz, Turkish, Mongolian) terms with other terms in the Indo-European table to isolate a "pastoralist" etymology.<sup>7</sup> Also, an inquiry into Georgian links with terms in the table has emerged as "Georgian Linguistic Connections," by Mel Copeland. Such an inquiry can be done with other languages in the table, such as these of special interest: Croatian, Romanian, Basque, Albanian and Armenian. Thus, this is a database that can be used to better understand the genesis of the Indo-European languages that sprang somewhere out of the steppe grasslands. Here are a few examples from the Indo-European Table that prompted our inquiry:

### **Spear:**

**Polish**, [nóż](#), blade, knife, cutter, **Latvian**, [nodot](#), to cast, **Armenian**, [լիզուկ](#), [nizak](#), spear, lance, shaft, **Kazakh**, [найза](#), [nayza](#), spear, bayonet, **Kyrgyz**, [найза](#), [nayza](#), spear,

### **Hip, Loins, Flank:**

**Belarusian**, [сцягна](#), [sciahna](#), hip, **Latvian**, [sānu](#), flank, **Basque**, [saihets](#), flank, **Italian**, [oscia](#), thigh, **English**, [shank](#), [[<OE sceanca](#)], **Gujarati**, [શાંક](#), [Śaṅka](#), shank, **Kazakh**, [šanşw](#), shank, **Uzbek**, [son](#), thigh, hip, **Traditional Chinese**, [側翼](#), [Cèyì](#), flank, **Croatian**, [kuk](#), hip, **Polish**, [cześć p](#), hip, **Greek**, [ισχίο](#), [ischío](#), hip, **English**, [hip](#), [[<OE, hype](#)], **Tajik**, [xip](#), hip, **Mongolain**, [хип](#), [khip](#), hip

---

<sup>4</sup> (in red: University of Chicago Oriental Institute, uploaded to academia.edu by Sahin Derya (12.03.20): [oi.chicago.edu/OI/DEPT/PUB/SRC/CHD/P/CHDP.html](http://oi.chicago.edu/OI/DEPT/PUB/SRC/CHD/P/CHDP.html)

<sup>5</sup> [http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European\\_Table.html](http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html)

<sup>6</sup> Language Connections: Eurasian words linking ancient pastoralists," by Mel Copeland, academia.edu

## Copeland-English-Hittite Dictionary, with Concordance

---

**Croatian**, bok, flank, **Polish**, bok, flank, **Uzbek**, bellar, loins, **Tajik**, белҳо, belho, loins, **Mongolian**, бэлхүүс, belkhüüs, loins,

## A

**abandon**, to, [pittalae](#), parā t.

abandon, to allow, to let, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-

abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-

**abandon**, to cast, to throw away, to shove, to cast off, [pesie/a](#)

**abandon**, to discard, [pitlae](#)

abandon, to distribute, to manage, supervise, to teach, maniyah-

abandon, to resign, samen-

abase, to dishonor, tepsanu-

abdomen, lap, [kentsu](#) ([gentsu](#))

abduct, to steal, to rob, tāya-

ability, to the best of one's ability, karnan marnan

ablaze, to set ablaze, to light, to brighten, to get light, luk-

**able**, to be able, tarra, tra (tara?)<sup>8</sup> (Skt. tirate, tarate, to overcome, Lat. Trans, across, through)

**able**, to be able to, tarh-

**able**, to be able, to resist, to support, mat-

**able**, experienced, skilled, adj. ulkisra/wlkisra

**able**, to defeat, to be powerful, conquer, prevail, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av.

Tauruuaieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)

ablutions, house of ablutions, <sup>ε</sup>tarnu(zan)-

abolish, to reject, to dismiss, to project, to push, to throw, pessiya-

**above**, aloft, upwards, atop of, sra

**above**, on top, ser

**above**, up, for, sari

**above**, from above, sramnats

abundance, iyata-

abundance, prosperity,  lūlu-

accept an oracle or notice, arha ep-

accept, acknowledge, realize, to find out, to obtain, to point out, kanes-

<sup>8</sup> **Hittite**, [tarra](#), [tra](#) ([tara?](#)), to be able, [tarhu](#), able to defeat, to be powerful, defeat, conquer, **Sanskrit**, [tirate](#), [tarate](#), to overcome, [turtant](#) (an epitaph of Indra), Avestan, [Tauruuaieiti](#), to overcome, **Akkadian**, [lē'û](#), able, capable, skilled, to be an expert, to master, to understand something, [tele'û](#), able, experienced, **Welsh**, [i allu](#), to be able, **Persian**, [ghâbel](#), [قبل](#) able, **Romanian**, a fi [capabil](#), to be able, [capabil](#), able, **Italian**, [capace](#), able, **English**, [capacious](#) [<Lat. [capax](#)], spacious, **French**, [capable](#), able, **Tocharian**, [ämp-](#) (vb.) [B [cämp-](#)], to be able, [câmplune](#), ability, **English**, [capable](#) [LLat. [capabilis](#)], **Romanian**, [abilitate](#), ability, **Latin**, [habilis-e](#), easily managed, handy, **English**, [ability](#) [<OFr. [habilité](#) < Lat. [habilis](#)], **Latin**, [queo](#), [quire](#), [quivi](#), and [quii](#), [quitum](#), to be able, **Etruscan**, [quisi](#), **Belarusian**, [хбыць у стане](#), być u [stanie](#), to be able, ў стане, ŭ [stanie](#), able, **Croatian**, u [stanju](#), able, **Polish**, być w [stanie](#), to be able, **Greek**, [στάση](#), [stasi](#), pose, **English**, [station](#), position, place, [<Lat. stare, to stand], **Akkadian**, [ibašši](#), possibly, there is, yes, **Persian**, [poz](#), [پز](#) to pose, flaunt, **Georgian**, [პოზა](#), [p'oza](#), pose, attitude, **Belarusian**, [поза](#), [posa](#), pose, posture, **Croatian**, [poza](#), pose, **Polish**, [poza](#), pose, **Latvian**, [poza](#), pose, **Romanian**, [poza](#), pose, **Finnish-Uralic**, [poseerata](#), pose, posture, **Albanian**, [pozicion](#), position, pose, **Latin**, [possum](#), [posse](#), [potui](#), to be able, one may, one can, to avail, have influence, **Welsh**, [bosibl](#), possible, **Italian**, [possibile](#), possible, [posa](#), posture [posare](#), to pose, **French**, [possible](#), possible, aptitude, ability, [poser](#), to put, set, lay, rest, ask, [pose](#), pose, putting, pose, **English**, [pose](#), [possible](#), [<Lat. [possibilis](#)], **Etruscan**, [pos](#) (PVS), [posa](#) (PVSA), [pose](#) (PVSE).

accept, to take back, appa dā-  
 acclaim, to, **palkwiya**-?  
 accomplish, to achieve, to make public, raise, to lift, karp-  
 according to, because of, handas  
 accordingly, in the same way, kattaya  
 accuse, to, hanti tiya-, hanti t.  
 accuse, to show, to indicate, tekkus(sa)nu-  
 achieve, to achieve, finish, realize, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-  
 achieve, to make public, raise, to lift, accomplish, karp-  
 achieve, to work, to create, act, to act, to make a plant grow, aniya-, anniya-  
 achieves, he achieves, anniti (Luwian)  
 achievement, work, aniyatt-  
 acknowledge, realize, to find out, to obtain, to point out, accept, kanes-  
 across to, over to, **pranta**  
 across, over, beyond, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, **prian**  
 act, to act, walking, to keep walking, precede, iyannāi-, iyanniya-  
 act of destruction or unpleasant consequences, **waliwalia** (Skt. Valgati, jumps, OE. Wealcan, roll, ModEng. walk, OHG. Walkan)  
 act, to act, create, work, achieve, to make a plant grow, aniya-, anniya-  
 act, to act, make go forward, huinu- – piran h  
 adapt, to happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to turn out, to surrender, handāi  
 add, to, hatkesnu- – anda h., appanda, anda dā-  
 address, to send, arnu-  
 administration, **mniahadr/mniahan**, maniyahhāi-  
 administration, court of justice, LUGAL-as aska  
 administration, management, maniyahhatar  
 administrator, deputy governor, **mniahdla** (see governor)  
 administrator, deputy, **mniahiskdla**,  
 admit again, to, appa anda t.  
**adorn**, to decorate, to lay the table, **Unu** (Lat. ind-uo, to put on (clothes), Arm. (h)aganim, to put on, Lith. auti, aunu, to put on (shoes), OCS. ob-uti, to put on (shoes))  
**adornment**, decoration, **unumasha**, **unasha**  
 decree, to, **tbaria**  
**adult**, adult man, <sup>LÚ</sup> mayant-<sup>9</sup>  
**adult**, young man, powerful, maiant

---

<sup>9</sup> Hittite, **maiant**, adult, young man, <sup>LÚ</sup> **mayant**-, adult man, **maiant**, adult, young man, powerful, **maiantadr** /**maiantan**, young adulthood, youth, youthful vigor, **maiantes**, young man, to become a young man, become young again, **ammiant**-, young, small, **Armenian**, մեծահասակ, **metsahasak**, adult, **Sanskrit**, **pogaṇḍa**, not full grown or adult, between 5-16 years, **Latvian**, **pieaugušais**, adult, **Akkadian**, **eṭēlut**, adult, to become mature, **Romanian**, **adult**, adult, bărbat **adult**, adult male, **Welsh**, **oedolyn** (**oedolion**), adult, **Italian**, **adulto**, adult, **French**, **adulte**, adult, **English**, **adult** [<Lat. **adolesco** -**olescere** -**olevi**, to grow up, **Finnish-Uralic**, **aikuisen**, adult, **Tocharian**, **oñk** [B **eñkwe**] adult male, **Belarusian**, для дарослых, dlia **daroslych**, adult, **Croatian**, **odrasla** osoba, adult, **Polish**, **dorosły**, adult, **Latin**, **pubes** and **puber-eris**, **puberes-um**, the men, male adults, **English**, **puberty**, [<Lat. **pubertas**], **Etruscan**, **pove**, **puve** (PV8E),

adversaries, to become legal adversaries, hannitaluanes  
 afar, from afar, adv., **tuats**  
 afor mentioned, the one afore mentioned, eni-  
 affair, matter, uttar  
 affection, to have an affection for, join, to stick to, affix, to attach, **tme(n)k** (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)  
 affix, to attach, to stick to, to join, to have an affection for, **tme(n)k** (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)  
 afflict, to ail, **istar(k)**  
 afflict, to, **istarnikzi/istarninkanzi, istarni(n)k**  
 affliction, ailment, **istarninkai**,  
 affliction, grief, lahlahhima-  
**after**, EGIR,  
**after**, as soon as, since, kuit  
**after**, back, again, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa), **appa**<sup>10</sup>  
**after**, behind, adv., **appan**  
**after**, following, **āppan**  
**after that**, as soon as, as, when, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an)  
**after**, then, adv., **appezziyan**  
**afraid, to be afraid**, nahsariie/a  
 afraid, to be afraid, to be respectful, to fear, to be cautious, nah- (Akkadian, palāhu),  
 afraid, to be afraid, to fear, to show respect, nahsariya-  
**afraid**, to make afraid, **nahsarnu**  
**age**, to become old, **mehuantah, miahuantah**  
**again**, **āppa**,<sup>11</sup> adv., **nūwa**  
 again, anyhow, maybe, nearly, still, adv., **kuwatqa**  
 again, back, after, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa), **appa**

<sup>10</sup> Hittite, **āppan**, after, following, **appan**, adv., after behind, (EGIR-pa), **appa**, after, back, again, behind, up to, **appezziyan**, adv., after, then, Lycian, **epñte**, thereafter, **epñ**, afterwards, Mylian, **epñ**, afterwards, Persian, **dar peye**, **از پس**, adv., after, Belarusian, **потым**, **potym**, then, Croatian, **po**, by, on, for, Polish, **po**, **poźniej**, after, Romanian, **după**, after, **APOI**, afterwards, then; **inapoia**, behind, Greek, **ἐπειτα**, **épeita**, prep. next, then, Armenian, **ապա**, then, there, afterwards, Italian, **poi**, then, later, after, **dopo**, after, then, next, French, **puis**, then, Etruscan, **puia** (PFIA), **poia, puia** (PVIA), Gujarati, **પછી**, **Pachī**, after, then, Sanskrit, **paścāt**, after, soon, afterwards, then, Persian, **pas** **از پس**, adv., after, afterwards, subsequently, Belarusian, **пасля**, **paslia**, after, Albanian, **pas**, after, **pasi**, conj. after, Tajik, **пас аз**, **pas** **аз**, after, Akkadian, **dāt**, after, behind, **dātu**, afterwards, Belarusian, **тады**, **tady**, then, Latvian, **tad**, then, after, Greek, **τότε**, **tóte**, then, Basque, **andoren**, after, Tocharian, **antus**, thereupon, afterwards, Latin, **deinde**, **dein**, from there, then, next, thereafter, **dienceps**, successively, in order, Scots-Gaelic, **às deidh** **sin**, after, English, **then** [OE, **thenn**], Greek, **ἀφοῦ**, **afóu**, after, for as much as, English, **after** [OE **aefter**], Persian, **dar peye**, **از پس**, adv., after, **dar** **sadd** **در**, adv., after, subsequently, later, afterwards, Mongolian, **дараа**, **daraa**, after, **дараа нь**, **daraa ni**, after, then, Turkish, **sonra**, then, after, Uzbek, **so'ng**, adj., adv., after, then, Kyrgyz, **ошондо**, **oşondo**, then, Uzbek, **keyin**, adv., after, then, Kyrgyz, **кийин**, **kiyin**, after, Persian, **baad** **از بعد**, after, since, Tajik, **баъд**, **ba'd**, then, afterwards.

<sup>11</sup> Hittite, **āppa**, again, **appa**, back, after, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa), Sanskrit, **api**, likewise, Latvian, **tāpat**, likewise, Sanskrit, **tathā ca**, likewise, Belarusian, **таксама**, **taksama**, likewise, Romanian, **de asemenea**, likewise, Finnish-Uralic, **samoin**, likewise, English, **same**, [ON **samr**], Lycian, **mē**, likewise, as, so, Greek, **ομοίως**, **omoíos**, likewise, Latin, **eadem**, likewise, Etruscan, **EAT**, Hittite, adv., **nūwa**, again, Hurrian, **inu**, **unu**, like, as.



again, exactly, also, immediately, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat  
again, for the second time, subordinately, **Dan (Tan)** (PANat. du(o)i, Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr. Doioi, both, two, dois, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)  
again, more, one more time, then, adv., namma  
against, on, away from, (with Acc.), pariyan  
against, before, facing, opposite, **menahanta**  
agitated, aggressive cow, sharp-edged stone, **tatrant**  
agree, to, **taksulae** (Skt. dar, to crack, to scatter, Gr. dero, to skin, to flay(?), Goth. dis-tairoth, to tear up, Lith. dirti, to tear, to flay?, OCS. Dyerati, to tear)  
agree, friendly, to be friendly, to to make peace, **txsulae**  
agreeable, good, pleasant, assu  
agreement, **in agreement**, gathered, taruppant-  
agreement, settlement, peace-treaty, **txsul**  
agreement, to conclude an, **txsul taks**  
agriculture, farming, harsauwar  
aggrieved, to be, **kattuuae**  
**ahead**, at the head, before, adv., piran  
ahead, in front of, opposite, contrary to, adv., menahhanda  
ahead, out, away, farther, beyond, adv., parā ,  
aid, help, warra-  
ail, to, **istarkiie/a**  
alcoholic beverage, siant?  
alder? alanza(n)-,  
**alien**, rahtsa, rahtsia<sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Hittite, **rahtsa**, **rahtsia**, alien, Akkadian, **zā'erūtu**, to become an enemy, hostility, **zā'erūtu**, **zajārūtu**, hostility, **zērāti**, hostilities, hatred, **zērūtu**, hatred, hostility, hostile magic, Persian, **xâreji**, ىخارج, alien, Georgian, მტერი, **mt'eri**, enemy, Finnish-Uralic, **uhrata**, sacrifice, Basque, **arerio**, enemy, Latin, **alius-a-ud**, another, other, different, English, **alien**, [Lat., **alienus**], Etruscan, **alis**, Tocharian, **ālaśi** (adj.) [B **aletstse**\*], alien, not related, indifferent, , **ālu-ypeši** (adj.), from another country, Sanskrit, **yajñah**, **yajati**, sacrifice, **yāgaḥ**, burnt offering, Sacrifice, Avestan, **ýaozhdā** [**ýaozhdā-**], purity for the sacrifice, Romanian, **sacrificiu**, sacrifice, Albanian, **sakrificë**, sacrifice, Basque, **sacrifioa**, sacrifice, Latin, **hostia-ae**, sacrifice, Italian, **sacrificio**, sacrifice, French, **sacrifice**, sacrifice, English, **sacrifice** [Lat. **sacrificium**], Etruscan, **sakra**, **sakre**, **sakreo**, **sakreu** (SAKREV), **sakreu**, **sacrev** (SAKRE8), Persian, **karbany** kardan کردن قربانی sacrifice , Turkish, **kurban**, sacrifice, Uzbek, **qurbonlik**, sacrifice, Tajik, қурбонӣ, **qurboni**, sacrifice, Kyrgyz, курмандык, **kurmandik**, sacrifice, Akkadian, **kamātu**, in ša kawāti, stranger, outsider, Lycian, **kumaza-**: 3rd **kumazati**, to sacrifice, sacrifice, **kumalihe-**: DL pl. **kumalihe** + sacrificial offerings, Irish, **lobairt**, sacrifice, Scots-Gaelic, **lobairt**, sacrifice, Romanian, **ostil**, hostile, **gazdă**, host, Basque, **ostalaria**, host, Latin, **hostis-is**, stranger, enemy, Irish, **óstach**, host, entertainer of guests, Italian, **ospite**, host; **Ostia Consecrata**, consecrated host; **ostile**, hostile, French, **hostie**, host; **hostile**, hostile, English, **host** <Lat. **hostis**, enemy, **hostia**, sacrifice, Etruscan, **ost** (VST), **oste** (VSTE), **osti** (VSTI), **ostis** (VSTIS), Kazakh, хост, **xost**, host, Kyrgyz, хост, **host**, host, Mongolian, хост, **khost**, host, Latvian, **ienaidnieks**, enemy, **naidigs**, hostile, Irish, **namhaid**, enemy, **naimhdeach**, hostile, Scots-Gaelic, **namhaid**, enemy, **naimhdeil**, hostile, Persian, **došman**, دشمن, enemy, Croatian, **domaćin**, host, Romanian, **duşman**, enemy, Gujarati, દુશ્મન, **Duśmana**, enemy, Turkish, **düşman**, enemy, **düşmanca**, hostile, unfriendly, Kazakh, дұшпан, **duşpan**, enemy, дұшпандық, **duşpandıq**, hostile, Uzbek, **dushman**, enemy, hostile, Tajik, душман, **duşman**, enemy, hostile, душманона, **duşmanona**, hostile, Italian, **straniero**, stranger, French, **étranger**, stranger, English, **stranger**, [Lat. **extraneus**], Akkadian, **kišahû**, a sacrifice, Belarusian, **čysty**, pure, Croatian, **čist**, pure, Polish, **czysty**, pure, Greek, σκέτος, **skétos**, plain, pure, Sanskrit, **śatruḥ**, enemy, hostile, Hittite, **katu**, enmity, strife.

**alive**, huiswant-<sup>13</sup>(TI-ant-)  
**alive**, living, adj., huitual(i) (Luvian)  
**alive**, being alive, huitualuar (Luvian)  
**alive**, raw meat, huisu-  
**alive**, to make alive, to keep alive; to save; to cleanse, huisnu- (TI-nu-)  
**alive**, to stay alive, to live, huis- (TI).  
all, heyaunna, (for Hurrian hiyarunna), hūmantēs  
all, each, hūmant-  
**all**, each, every, hūmant-,  
**all**, entire, complete, entire, **pngu**, **pngau** (Skt. bahu, many, much, frequent, numerous, Arm. Bazowm (Adj.) much, YAv. Bezuant, numerous; The word is also possibly connected with; GAv. debazah, YAv. Bazah, thickness, Gr. pakhus, think, dense, Latv. Biezs, thick, Lat. pinguis, fat)  
**all**, every, each, altogether, adj., **dapi**  
**all**, every, adj., **dapiant**  
all, together, dapiya-, dapiyant-,  
all, what, happened?, anda aranda  
all around, **rahtsanta**  
allegiance, to change, harp, **harpiie/a**  
alliance, help, **srdiadr/srdian**  
ally, supporter, helper, **srdia**  
aloft, upwards, atop of, above, **sra**  
alone, only, one, -as  
along, downwards, **katanta**  
alongside, with, -kan, kom,  
along with, QADU,  
**allotment**, consignment, mniahiat, mniahesr?  
**allotment**, pita, pieta  
**allotment**, man of the great allotment, pitauria  
**allow**, to, tarnae<sup>14</sup>

<sup>13</sup> **Hittite**, **huis/hus**, **huiszi**, to live, **huiswātar**, life, **huiswannas**, he of the life, with a long life span, (TI-tar), **ti**, life, **huiszi**, #**huiš**, **huis/hus**, **huiswāi-**, to live, **huis-** (TI), to live, to stay alive, **huiswant-** (TI-ant-), alive, **huisu-**, alive, raw meat, **huisnu-** (TI-nu-), to make alive, to keep alive, to save, to cleanse, **Luvian**, **huitualahit**, live, **huitual(i)**, adj., living, alive, **huitualia**, living, of a living person, **huitumnahit**, liveliness, vitality, **huitualuar**, being alive, **Sanskrit**, **jiivita**, life, **Avestan**, **jyátum**, life, **Romanian**, **VIAȚĂ**, life, în **viață**, alive, **Latin**, **vita-ae**, life, existence, **Italian**, **vita**, life, **viva-o**, alive, **French**, **vie**, life, **vivant-e**, alive, **Etruscan**, **fita**, **fiti**, **fithi**, (FIOL), **Hittite**, (TI), to live, to stay alive, **Persian**, **zist**, ستی existence, living, **Belarusian**, жыццё, **žyccio**, life, **Belarus**, **zyccio**, life, **Croatian**, **život**, life, **živ**, alive, **Serbo-Croatian**, **zivot**, life, **Polish**, **zycie**, life, **żywy**, alive, **Latvian**, **dzīve**, life, **dzīvs**, alive, **Greek**, ΖΩ, **zoi**, life, **Irish**, **saol**, life, Tocharian, **s'ol**, **s'aul**, life, **Greek**, βίος, **bios**, life, belongings, **Irish**, **beo**, alive, **Scots-Gaelic**, **beò**, adj. alive, **Welsh**, **byw**, adj. alive, living, quick, **Breton**, **buhez**, life.

<sup>14</sup> **Hittite**, **tarna**, to let loose, **tarnae**, to allow, **tarna-**, to allow, let, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, **trna/trn**, to allow, to let go, to leave something, **tarnai/tarnanzi**, to release, let go, **Tocharian**, **tark**, **tama**, [B **tarkana**], to let go, allow, **Hittite**, **lila**, expiation, #**lilai**, to release, **Romanian**, **LAS**, **LĂS**, I let, a **lasa**, to let, **Albanian**, për të **lejuar**, to allow, **lejoj**, allow, **lë**, leave, **Latin**, **licet**, **licere**, **lecu**it or **licitum**, it is allowed; one can or may; **licens-entis**, free, unrestrained, **Irish**, le **lige**an amach, to let out, (amach, out), **Scots-Gaelic**, **leig**, va. to let, let out, let go, permit, allow, **Italian**, **lasciar**, to leave, let, allow, **French**, **laisser**, to leave, to let, to allow, to permit, to quit, abandon, **English**, to **let** [OE **lætan**] let out, let go, permit, **Etruscan**, **leis**, **Latvian**, **atļaut**, to allow, **ļaut**, to let, **English**, **allow**, [OFr. **allouer**], **Romanian**, **lapte**, milk, **Albanian**, **lëng**, milk, **Latin**, **lac**, **lactis**, milk, milky sap,



**allow**, to let, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-  
**allow**, to let go, to leave something, trna/trn  
 already, anytime, to anywhere, kuwapikki  
 already, previously, adv., karū  
 already, to anywhere, kuwapi  
 also, kuis imma.  
 also, immediately, exactly, again, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat  
**altar** table, istanāna-,  
**altar**, istanana  
**altar**, a kind of altar, istanana- (ZAG.GAR.RA)  
**altar**, a kind of sacrifice altar, lahharnuzzi-  
**altar**, sacrificial altar, lahhurnuzzi-  
 altogether, each, every, all, adj., **dapi**  
 always, everywhere, **kuapita/kuapia**  
 amass, to right, pask-  
 ambassador, messenger, halugatalla-  
 amen!, happen, it must happen, – apāt(-pat) esdu  
 amid, at, with, katti-tti, "at your home," (GAM)  
 among, between, within, **istarninkai**  
 ancestors, gods, Manes, addus DINGIR<sup>MEŠ</sup>  
 ancestral, (from grandfather), **huhatala/i** (Luvian)  
 ancient, old, karūili-, (SIMUN)  
**and**, ke (Lycian)  
**and**, -ca, -ya, ù, ta, nu, su (old Hittite)  
**and**, also, ha  
**and**, but, su, -ma, -a-, nu (Skt. Nu=now, Gr. nu, nun (encl. particle), nun, now. Lat. Num, but now' nunc, now. Goth. Nu, Lith. Nu, OCS. Nye, but. TochA, nu, TochB no, then, namely)  
**and**, even, now, ku (Skt. ca, Lat. Que, Gr. Te, and)  
 and even, now, on top of that, imaku  
 and it to you, netta (nu + -it + -ta)  
**and now**, nuku  
 and, now, conj., nu  
**anger**, kartimmiyatt-, (TUKU.TUKU-att-)  
**anger**, cause of anger, krdimiat  
**anger**, fury, warkui  
**anger**, rage, sausiyyar

---

milk-white, **Welsh**, **llaeth**, milk, **Italian**, **latte**, milk, **French**, **lait**, milk, petit-**lait**, whey, **Etruscan**, **laeti**, **laetim**?, **English**, **milk** [<OE, **milc**], to rain, to strike?, **Tocharian**, **malke**, milk, **Sanskrit**, **gorasa**, cow-milk, milk, **Georgian**, რძე, **rdze**, milk, **Albanian**, **llogarus**, to let out, let go, **Persian**, **sir**, شیر, milk, **Kurdish**, **sîr**, milk, **Tajik**, шир, **sir**, milk, **Sanskrit**, **kṣīram**, milk of animals and plants, of sour milk, **Georgian**, შრატში, **shrat'shi**, whey, **Belarusian**, сыроватка, **syrovatka**, whey, **Croatian**, **surutka**, whey, **Polish**, **serwatka**, whey, **Latvian**, **seroma**, serum, **Romanian**, **zer**, whey, **Basque**, **suero**, serum, **Latin**, **serum-i**, whey, serum, **Irish**, **serom**, serum, **Scots-Gaelic**, **seomar**, serum, **Welsh**, **serom**, serum, **Italian**, **siero** del **latte**, whey, **siero**, serum, **Kazakh**, сарысуы, **sariswi**, whey, **Uzbek**, **zardob**, whey, **Tajik**, **zardobi**, whey, **Kyrgyz**, сару, **saru**, whey, **Mongolian**, шар сүүний, **shar** sūünii, whey, **Finnish-Uralic**, **maito**, milk, **Irish**, **meadhg**, whey, **Scots-Gaelic**, **meud**, whey, **Welsh**, **maidd** (**meiddion**), whey, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hera**, whey, **Albanian**, **hirrë**, whey.

**anger**, resentment, sāuwar  
**anger**, wrath, fury, krpi  
**anger**, wrath, fury, rage, karpi-  
**angry**, kartimmiyawant-, (TUKU.TUKU-ant-), tarkuwa-  
**angry**, furious, karpiwala-  
**angry**, to be angry, kardimie/a, kartimiie/a, karp, karpie/a, kartimmiya-<sup>15</sup> (TUKU.TUKU)  
**angry**, to become angry, kartimmies, krdimiant, krdimies, karpes, karpiya-  
**angry**, to get angry, ishizziya-  
**angry**, to get angry, to lose one's temper, kappilazza-  
**angry**, to be angry, to go, sāi-, pāi-,  
**angry**, to look angry, tarkuualliie/a, trkuant (Lat. torvus, grim, looking grimly. Gr. tarbos, fright, dread. Skt. tarjati, to threaten)  
**angry**, to look angrily, trkualie/a  
**angry**, to make angry, kardimiah, kardimi(a)nu, krdimi(a)nu, krdimiah  
**angrily**, adv. trkua  
anguish, worry, misery, pittuliya-  
anguish, worry, tension, tightness, constriction, pitulia\_sopānam  
animal, suppalas, suppal-  
animal, a fish, parhuwaia?

<sup>15</sup> Hittite, **kartimmiyatt-**, anger, **kartimmiyawant-**, angry, **kardimie/a**, **kartimiie/a**, **kartimmiya-**, to be angry, **kartimmies**, **krdimiant**, **krdimies**, to become angry, **kartimmiyatt-**, anger, **krdimiat**, cause of anger, **kardimiah**, **kardimi(a)nu**, **krdimi(a)nu**, **krdimiah**, to make angry, Akkadian, **kaduḥḥū**, raging (lit. with the open mouth), Sanskrit, **krodhaḥ**, anger, **krudh**, **kradhyati**, to be angry with, **krudhmi** & {**krudhmi3n**} adj., wrathful, irritable, Kazakh, қаһарлы, **qaharlı**, fury, Uzbek, **qahr**, fury, wrath, rage, Kyrgyz, каар, **kaar**, fury, Hittite, **tarkuualliie/a**, **trkuant**, to look angry, **trkualie/a**, to look angrily, **trkua**, adv. angrily, **tarkuualliie/a**, **trkuant**, to look angry, **trkualie/a**, to look angrily, **trkuliur**, furious look, **trkua**, adv., angrily, **tarkuwa**, angry, English, **truculent**, savage and cruel, fierce, pugnacious [Lat. **truculentus**], Romanian, **irascibil**, irascible, Latin, **irascor-i**, irascible, Italian, **irascibile**, adj. irascible, French, **irascible**, adj. irascible, Etruscan, **irecer**, Akkadian, **lumun libbi**, anger, eclipsed state, grief, sorrow, distress, **libbātu**, anger, wrath, Welsh, **llidio**, to be angry, Latin, **lividus**, black and blue, envious or malicious, English, **livid** [Lat. **lividus**], ashen or pale as from anger, Akkadian, **ra'ibu**, **rubû**, anger, wrath, **ru'ubtu**, wrath, fury, **ra'bu**, angry, furious, overbearing, **ra'bāniš**, adv., angrily, Finnish-Uralic, **raivo**, fury, rage, Latin, **rabies**, -em, -e, madness, rage, fury, **radio-ere**, to rave, Italian, **rabbia**, rage, English, **rabid**, afflicted with rabies, overzealous, fanatical, raging, furious [Lat. **rabidus**], Akkadian, **šuh tu**, **zinûtu**, anger, Finnish-Uralic, **suututtaa**, anger, Latin, **ira-ae**, anger, Welsh, **ira**, wrath, French, **irriter**, to be angry, English, **irate** [Lat. **iratus**], Etruscan, **ir**, **ire**, **iri**, Akkadian, **ezzetu**, fury, **ezzu**, furious, angry, terrible, awe-inspiring, adj., **ezēzu**, to be furious, to become furious, to make furious, fierce, **ezziš**, furiously, fiercely, Polish, **szal**, fury, Basque, **xeh**, anger, to be angry, Irish, **fearg**, anger, wrath, fás **feargach**, grow angry, Scots-Gaelic, **fearg**, anger, wrath, fàs **feargach**, grow angry, English, **furious**, [Lat. **furia**, fury], Polish, **furja**, fury, Romanian, **FURIE**, fury, Albanian, **furi**, fury, Latin, **furia-ae**, fury, Irish, **fury**, fury, Scots-Gaelic, **fearg**, fury, Welsh, **ffwrn**, fury, Italian, **furja**, fury, French, **furie**, fury, rage, English, **fury**, [Lat. **furere**, to rage], Etruscan, **phor**, **phur** (ΦΦVR), **phorie**, **phurie** (ΦVRIE), Irish, **fiúnach**, fury, Traditional Chinese, 憤怒, **Fènnù**, fury, anger, rage, 怒, **Nù**, angry, Croatian, **bijes**, rage, fury, Albanian, **bujë**, rage, Irish, **buile**, rage, Scots-Gaelic, **boile**, rage, English, **boil**, to be excited, as with rage, vaporize water, etc., [Lat. **buillere**], Akkadian, **šalbābu**, raging, furious, wise, Latin, **saevio-ire**, to be furious, Etruscan, **savo** (SABV), Hittite, **sausiyar**, rage, anger, **ishizziya-**, to get angry, Akkadian, **šezuzu**, raging, furious, Kazakh, ыза, **iza**, angry, rage, Romanian, **mânie**, anger, wrath, rage, fury, Greek, μαρία, **manía**, fury, Akkadian, **gašāšu**, to rage, to be raging, to bare the teeth, to gnash the teeth, Persian, **khāshm**, خشم rage, fury, Uzbek, **g'azab**, anger, fury, Tajik, хашм, **xāsm**, fury, rage, malice, anger. (Compiled from 6-159, 8-50)

animal, wild animal, bear, #hartagga

**anoint, to**, sakniie/a

**anoint**, clay, hlina?<sup>16</sup> (Gr. Alinein, to anoint, to smear, Lat. Lino, levi, to rub, to smear. PIE. hlihno)

another, **kbi**(Lycian)

**another**, other, damāi->

announce, to make an announcemen, haluganna/haluganni

announce, to report, tarkummāi-

announce, to talk, to say, memāi-

annual, **usali**

annual, adj. **usalintsa**, **usali** (Luvian)

annually, **witili**,

answer by letter, hatrāi- – appa h.

ant-colony, ant swarm, **lala(k)uesr/lala(k)uesn**

anus, arse, **ra**

anus, **tskarais/tskaris**

anyhow, maybe, nearly, again, still, adv., kuwatqa

anyhow, one way or the other, adv., kuitki

any(one), **ti+se**, (Lycian)

**any/some**, one/thing, **kuisk->**

any, some, **kuis-ha**

antime, ever, **kusanka**

anytime, sometime, ever, kussanka

anytime, to anywhere, already, kuwapikki

anywhere, **to anywhere**, kuwapi kuwapi, \*kuwataqa

anywhere, **to anywhere**, anytime, already, kuwapikki

adv., anywhere, **to anywhere**, already, kuwapi

anywhere, to anywhere else, kuwapi imma kuwapi

anxious, cautious, nahhant-

anxious, to be, **pittuliie/a**

anxious, to worry, **pitulie/a**

appear, to, **parai?** (Palaic)

appear, to appear suddenly, go up, sarā i

appear, to emerge, **pra/Pr**,

appear, to show, tekussāi-

appear, show oneself, uwa-

appearance, look (n.), esri-

---

<sup>16</sup> **Hittite**, **hlina?**, to anoint, clay, **Latin**, **illino-inere-evi-itum**, to smear over, cover, bedaub, Irish, le **hainmhí**, to anoint, **Welsh**, i **eneinio**, to anoint, **Hittite**, **sakniie/a**, to anoint, **Georgian**, ნაცხი **natskhi**, to smear, **Akkadian**, **pašāšu**, to anoint oneself, to smear, **paššu**, adj., anointed, **Greek**, πασαλείφω, **pasaleífo**, to smear, **Belarusian**, намазаць, **pamazać**, to anoint, **Croatian**, **pomazati**, to anoint, **Polish**, **pomazać**, to anoint, smear, soil, **Romanian**, a **unge**, to anoint, **Latin**, **ungo** (**unguo**), -gere-unxi- unctum, to anoint, smear, grease, **Scots-Gaelic**, a **ungadh**, to anoint, **Italian**, **ungere**, to anoint, **French**, **oindre**, to anoint, **English**, **anoint**, to apply oil, especially in a religious ceremony, [<Lat. **inungere**], **Hittite**, **warsa**, dew, **Sanskrit**, **prus**, **prusnoti**, **prusnute**, to wet, moisten, sprinkle anything on oneself, sprinkle about, **Belarusian**, paca, **rasa**, dew, **Croatian**, **rosa**, dew, Polish, **osa**, dew, **Romanian**, **ROUĂ**, dew, **Latin**, **oro-are**, to drop dew, drip, be moist, **ros**, **roris** dew, moisture, **Italian**, **irrorare**, to drop dew, **rugjada ruiada**, dew, **French**, **rosée**, dew, **Etruscan**, **ro**, **ru** (RV), **roras**, **ruras** (RVRAS).

appease, to, [uars\(iia\)nu](#), [warsie/a](#)  
apple, [samlu\(a\)](#) (Palaic)  
apple tree or apricot tree, [samlu](#)  
applique, needlework, ornamental needlework in which pieces of fabric are sewn or stuck on to a larger piece to form a picture or pattern, [sakantadr](#)  
applique, decorated with applique, [sakantama/i](#)  
appoint, establish, tittanu->  
appoint, to assign, to call, to name, to order, lamniya-  
appoint, to decide, [sisha/sish](#)  
approach, to, [man\(n\)i\(n\)kuuahh](#),  
**approve**, to, malāi-  
**approve**, to approve of, malae, mala/mal/malae (mla/ml/mlae?)  
**approval**, maliasha  
argue, to quarrel, scold, rebuke, to become arrogant, sullāi-, sulliya-  
argument, quarrel, arrogance, sullātar  
aright, to set aright, kunnahh  
arise, to, [arai/ari](#), [arae](#)  
arise, to lift, to raise, [rai/ri](#) (raise (Lat. Orior, to raise, to come into existence.)  
aristocracy, nobility, whole, together, adj., panku-  
arrive, to arrive, er-, ar-  
arm, nape, kuttar  
arm, upper arm, [ishunau](#)  
**army**, #kula, tuzzi-, tutsiant, tuzzi-, tuzziyant-  
**army camp**, tutsisesr?  
**army**, military forces, military camp, tutsi  
**army**, infantry, ERIN<sup>MEŠ</sup>,  
**army**, troops, KARAŠ, <sup>17</sup>

<sup>17</sup> (Note: This linguistic linkage is composed from Indo-European Table, Sections 11-25, 4-18, 7-50, 1-106, 1-107, 1-142, 10-74. This illustrates the melange of Akkadian, steppe (Altaic, Altaic-Uralic), Kartvelian and Indo-European languages.)

**Hiittite**, [KARAŠ](#), army, troops, **Latvian**, [karaspēks](#), troop, [karavīrs](#), warrior, [karš](#), war, **Sanskrit**, [pattih](#), in pl. [pattayaḥ](#), [padātayaḥ](#) (m. pl.), infantry, **Avestan**, [spādhem](#), army, **Persian**, sarbāze [piyāde](#), [ادهی پ سرباز](#) [pyadhenzam](#), [ادهنظام ی پ](#) infantry, **Hittite**, [ansu.kur.ra](#), chariot, **Akkadian**, [ašannu](#), soldier, [ašātu](#), in [mukil ašāti](#), chariot driver, **Sanskrit**, [sārathiḥ](#), [kṣattr](#), charioteer, **Akkadian**, [ālik sēri](#), a type of soldier, [ašarittu](#), crack troops, **Tocharian**, [kṣatri\\*](#) [B [kṣatriye](#)], warrior, nobleman, **Hittite**, [tuzzi-](#), [tuzziyant-](#), [tutsiant](#), army, [tutsisesr](#), army camp? [tutsi](#), army, military forces, military camp, [ninda tutsi](#), soldier bread, **Lycian**, [zxxaza-](#): Gpl. [zxxazāi](#), DLpl. [Zxxaza](#) + of a warrior, [zxxazi\(je\)-](#): DLpl. [zxxaziye](#), warrior, **Akkadian**, [zūku](#), infantry, **Greek**, [πεζικούς](#), [pezikoús](#), infantry, **Romanian**, [infanterie](#), infantry, **Basque**, [infanteria](#), infantry, **Italian**, [fanteria](#), infantry, **French**, [infanterie](#), infantry, **English**, [infantry](#), [<Ital. [infante](#), youth?], **Belarusian**, [пяхота](#), [piachota](#), infantry, **Polish**, [piechota](#), infantry, **Armenian**, [կախարդիչ](#), [kakhardich](#), charioteer, **Albanian**, [karrocierit](#), charioteer, **English**, [charioteer](#), [<Lat. [carras](#), vehicle], **Welsh**, [gyrrwr](#) chariot, chariot driver, **English**, drive, [driver](#), [<OE [drifan](#)], **Latin**, [auriga-ae](#), charioteer, driver, groom, **Italian**, [auriga](#), charioteer, **Akkadian**, [mariannu](#), chariot driver, charioteer, **Hurrian**, [maria-nni-](#), charioteer, **Persian**, [rabh](#) ran, [ران ارباه](#) auriga, charioteer, wagon driver, **Turkish**, [arabacı](#), charioteer, **Kazakh**, [арбашы](#), [arbaşı](#), charioteer, **Uzbek**, [aravakash](#), charuoteer, **Tajik**, [аробача](#), [arobaca](#), charioteer, **Kyrgyz**, [арабачы](#), [arabaçı](#), charioteer, **Lycian**, [erbbe-](#): L [erbbi](#), DLpl. [erbbe](#), Abll [erbbedi](#), war, **Mylian**, [erbbe-](#): L [erbbi](#), DLpl. [erbbe](#), Abll [erbbedi](#), war, **Albanian**, [grup](#), troop, **English**, [group](#) [<lt. [gruppo](#), Gmc. origin], **Sanskrit**, [sainikāh](#) or

around, outside, adv., arahza, arahzanda

**arrange**, to, taninu-,

**arrange**, to arrange together, hantae

arrange, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi-

**arrangement**, combination, settlement, tkesr

arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, to occupy, capture, receive, sarā dā-  
arrive, ar-,

arrive, to arrive, reach, ar-

arrive, to arrive down, toward, ar-

arrive, to arrive into, anda ar-

**arrogance**, argument, quarrel, sullātar

**arrogance**, to offend someone through arrogance, sallakartae

**arrogant**, to be arrogant, sulle,

**arrogant**, to be arrogant, feel superior, sarkaliya-

**arrogant**, to become arrogant, sullae, sulliie/a, sulles, sulae, sule, sules (ON. Svella, to swell, ModEng. Swell, Lat. Insolecso, to become arrogant)

**arrogant**, to become arrogant, to argue, to quarrel, scold, rebuke, sullāi-, sulliya-

as, how, when, mahhan

---

**sainyāh**, troop, also forces, army, **Gujarati**, સૈન્ય, **Sain'ya**, troop, **Latvian**, **pūlis**, crowd, **Greek**, πολίτης, **polítis**, citizen, **Irish**, **plód**, crowd, **Polish**,  **tłum**, crowd, **Albanian**, **turmë**, crowd, **Latin**, **turma-ae**, troop, squadron, **turm-ae**; Mercury (Gk. Ερμής, Ermís, Hermes), **Italian**, **torma**, crowd, **Etruscan**, **torm**, **turm** (TVRM), troop, squadron, **TVRMVS**, **TVRMS**, Hermes (name with image on mirrors), **Irish**, **slua**, crowd, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sluagh**, crowd, **Turkish**, **asker**, troops, warriors, soldiers, **Kazakh**, **äsker**, troops, infantry, **Tajik**, аскарон, **askaron**, troops, **Kyrgyz**, аскер, **asker**, troops, warriors, **Persian**, **goru**, گروه crowd, army, cohort, society, **Georgian**, ჯარო, **jari**, troop, **English**, **corps**, [**Fr.**], a group of soldiers, **Belarusian**, войска, **vojski**, troops, **Polish**, **wojsko**, troops, **Latin**, **veles-itis**, pl., **velites**, light-armed infantry, skirmishers, **Etruscan**, **veli** (8ELI), **vels** (8ELeS), **Croatian**, **trupe**, troops, **Romanian**, **trupele**, troops, **Albanian**, **trupa**, troops, **Basque**, **tropa**, **tropak**, troops, **Irish**, **trúpaí**, troops, **Italian**, **truppe**, troops, **French**, **troupes**, troops, **English**, **troops** [**OFr** **trope**], **Akkadian**, **ardu**, soldier, servant follower, vassal, **Persian**, **arteš**, ارتش army, **Georgian**, არმი, **armia**, army, **Belarusian**, армія, **armii**, army, **Polish**, **armia**, army, **Latvian**, **armija**, army, **Romanian**, **armată**, army, **Finnish-Uralic**, **armeija**, army, **Basque**, **armada**, army, **Irish**, **arm**, army, weapon, **Scots-Gaelic**, **arm**, **airm**, **armailt**, army, **French**, **armée**, army, **English**, **army** [**Lat.** **armare**, to arm], **Etruscan**, **armai**, **armi**, **armone**, "to arm," **Akkadian**, **hurādu**, a type of soldier, **Hurrian**, **hur-ade**, warrior, **Croatian**, **ratnik**, warrior, **rat**, war, **Romanian**, **războinic**, warrior, **război**, war, **Armeninian**, ռազմիկ, **rrazmik**, warrior, զանդերազմ, **paterazm**, war, warfare, combat, **Etruscan**, **Ras**, **Rasiia** (RASIIA), and **Rasna**, **Rasne**, (Name the Etruscans called themselves), **Romanian**, **soldat**, soldier, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sotilas**, soldier, **Basque**, **soldadu**, soldier, **Italian**, **soldato**, soldier, **French**, **soldat**, soldier, **English**, **soldier**, [**OFr** **soulde**], **Hittite**, **kururiyahh**-, to make war, revolt, **kururiahh**, to wage war on, **kororiah**, to wage war, hostility, **ur**-, war, to burn, **Akkadian**, **gerû**, to make war, quarrel, start a lawsuit, be hostile, **ursunu**, **uršānu**, warrior, champion, **uršāntu**, female warrior, champion, **Latvian**, **karavīrs**, warrior, soldier, **karš**, war, warfare, **Basque**, **gerrari**, warrior, **Italian**, **guerriero**, warrior, **guerra**, war, **French**, **guerrier**, warrior, **guerre**, war, **Akkadian**, **ašannu**, soldier, **Sanskrit**, **sainyah**, soldier, **Gujarati**, સૈનિક, **Sainik**, **Sainika**, soldier, **Belarusian**, вайна, **vajna**, war, **Croatian**, **vojniki**, soldier, **vojska**, army, **rat**, **vojna**, war, Lycian, **wazzis**, an army, **wazala**, a warrior, **Persian**, **sārbaz**, سرباز soldier, **Tajik**, са́рбаз, **sarboz**, soldier, **Latin**, **tiro-onis**, young recruit, beginner, **Etruscan**, **tiro** (TIRV). **Georgian**, **jarisk'atsi**, soldier, **Mongolian**, цэрэг, **tsereg**, soldier.

**as**, kot (Lydian)

as, as soon as, conj., kuwapi

as, as soon as, when, after that, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an).

as long as, while, until, conj., kuitman

**as much as**, masian, masi-, masiwant-

**as much as**, mas (Palaic)

**as much as**, as many as, equal in size, masiwant, masiwan

as soon as, as, conj., kuwapi

as soon as, after, since, kuit

as soon as, as, when, after that, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an)

as, when, old-h.

**ash**, has, hās, hāss-

aside, next, adv., tapūsa, tapusza

**ask a question**, consult, investigate, **pnus**,

**ask again**, EGIR-pa punus-

**ask for someone's blood**, to demand vengeance for someone's death, – eshar sanh-

**ask for**, to want, to try, to search, sanh-

**ask for**, to wish, to desire, wek <sup>18</sup>(Skt. Vas, to wish, to want, to strive after. Av. Vas, id. Gr. Ekon, voluntary.

**ask of a diety**, to pray to, waluske/a

**ask**, to, #arija, <sup>19</sup>punuss, #mald,

<sup>18</sup> Hittite, **wewakk**→, **uewakk**, **wekuwar**, n. demand, **wewakk**→**wēk**-, **wekk**→, **uewakk**, **wewak**, to demand, ask for, wish, to desire, **wewak**, to ask, demand, **wēk**-, (IR), to ask, to demand, to wish, to claim, **Sanskrit**, **yācate**, to ask, demand, **Persian**, **xāstān** خواستن to ask wish, desire, demand, require, etc., **Baltic-Sudovian**, **vakaut**, to ask, **aiskat**, to pray, **Latvian**, **jautāt**, to ask, **Finnish-Uralic**, **vaatia**, to demand, **Basque**, **eskatu**, to ask for, **eskatzeko**, to demand, **English**, **ask** [OE **ascian**], **Tocharian**, **ākāl**, [B **akāl**], to desire, wish, **Mongolian**, **acyyx**, **asuukh**, to ask, inquire, query, **Hittite**, **arija**, to ask, **Akkadian**, **erēšu**, to ask, to request, crave, desire, to be desired, required, **Scots-Gaelic**, a dh **'iarraidh**, to demand, **Welsh**, **erchi** (**arch**-, **eirch**), to ask, pray, command, demand, bid, enjoin, require (See note 12), **Sanskrit**, **prach**, **pracchati** (**te**), to ask, question, inquire, entreat, invoke, **Serbo-Croatian**, **preklinjati**, entreat, , **Greek**, παρακαλῶ, **parakalo**, ask, please, beg, urge, **Latin**, **precor-ari**, to beg, entreat, pray, **priere**, supplication, prayer book, ritual, **Italian**, **prece**, prayer; **pregare**, to pray, **French**, **prière**, prayer; **prier**, to pray, ask, **Etruscan**, **prec**, **prek**, **prece**, **precer**, **PRII**, **Tocharian**, **prak**, **pärk**, **prek**, to beg, pray, **Latin**, **proco-are**, to ask, demand, **procer** **eris**, a chief, noble, **Etruscan**, **prok** (PRVK), **proco** (PRVCV), **prokis** (PRVKIS), **Persian**, **porsidan**, دن پرسی to ask, inquire, **Tajik**, нурсидан, **pursidan**, to ask, question, **poz**, پز to pose, flaunt, **Georgian**, პოზა, **p'ozā**, pose, attitude, **Belarusian**, поза, **posa**, pose, posture, **Croatian**, **poza**, pose, **Polish**, **poza**, pose, **Albanian**, **pozoj**, **pozë**, pose, **Latin**, **posco**, **poscere**, **poposci**, to ask, etc., **Etruscan**, **posc** (PVSC), **Latin**, **possum**, **posse**, **potui**, to be able, one may, one can, to avail, have influence, **French**, **poser**, to put, set, ask [question], **English**, **pose**, v., to present or put forward, position, [Gk. **pausis**, **pause**], **posit**, to put forward as a fact or position, [Lat. **positus**, p.p. of **ponere**, to place], **Etruscan**, **pos** (PVS), **posa** (PVSA), **pose** (PVSE), **Turkish**, **sormak**, to ask, question, **Kazakh**, сұрай, **suraw**, to ask, **Uzbek**, **so'rash**, to ask, **Kyrgyz**, cypoo, **suroo**, to ask,

<sup>19</sup> Hittite, **#arija**, to ask, **Akkadian**, **erīšūtu**, request, **erēšu**, to request, desire, to be desired, crave, to ask, to be required, **Sanskrit**, **rach.h**, to form, **Persian**, **rasidegi** kardan کردن ی دگی رس to inquire, investigate, **rabt** dādan, دادن ارتباط to relate, connect, link, **Belarus**, **raicca**, consult, ask, **Romanian**, **RĂCNI**, to speak loudly, to roar, **Greek**, ἐρωτώ, **eroto**, to question, ask, inquire, **Armenian**, հարցնիլ, harts' **rek**, inquire, **Irish**, **iarraidh**, to ask for, **Scots-Gaelic**, a dh **'iarraidh**, to seek for, ask for, a **ràdh**, to say, **Welsh**, **siarad**, to speak, talk, **areithio**, to speak, make a speech, harangue, **Italian**, **raccontare**, **ricontare**, to tell, **French**, **raconter**, to relate, narrate, tell, recount, **English**, to **recount** [OFr. **reconter**], **Etruscan**, **rac**, **rak**, **RAKaR**, **Akkadian**, **qabû**, to ask, object, recite, pronounce, to speak, take an oath, etc., **Romanian**, să **caute**, to seek for, **Latin**, **quaeso-ere**, to seek for, ask for, inquire, **quaeso**, I beg,



**ask**, to ask an oracle?, piran sarā ep-  
**ask**, to demand, wewak)  
**ask**, to demand, to wish, to claim, wek-, (IR),  
**ask**, to examine, punus-, (Akkadian, ša'ālu),  
**ask**, to inform, to lead, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, watarnah-  
 assembly of men, mint(i)  
 assembly, justice assembly, tuli-  
 assassinate, to liquidate, to produce, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, essa-  
 assembly, gathering, tolia (tulīa) (Lith. tulas, many, tule, mass, OPr. Tulan, many)  
 assembly, belonging to the assembly, tuliāsa/i  
 assign, to call, to name, to order, appoint, lamniya-  
 assign, to install, [titta/titti](#), [titta/titt](#), [tita/titi](#)  
 assign, to write, to name, hatrāi-, (Akkadian šapāru)  
 assistant, helper, helpful, warri-  
 assort, to, [kinae](#)  
 assume, to take possession, to take, to take as a motive, to arrest, to occupy, capture, receive, sarā dā-  
**at**, by, cum,  
 at, et- (Nesian)  
 at, ud  
 at, amid, with, katti-tti, "at your home," (GAM)  
 at, by, with, katti  
 at dawn, early, adv., tomorrow, n., karūariwar  
 at first, first, āsma  
 at last, in the end, appisizāz  
 at, near, with, under, (GAM-an)  
 at once, hūdāk mahhan  
 at once, instantly, lammar  
 atonement, expiatory offering, sentence, penance, punishment, zankilātar  
 atrocity, disgust, hurkēl  
 attach, to, [tame\(n\)k](#), [tamenganu](#), [tmenknu](#)  
 attach, to affix, to stick to, to join, to have an affection for, [Tme\(n\)k](#) (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to  
 calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)  
 attach, to fix, tarmāi-  
 attach, to marry, to link, hamenk-  
 attach, to tie up, kaleliya-  
 attack, to, [tamekzi/tame/inkanzi](#)  
 attack, to press, to squeeze, pester, force, tamas-  
 attack, to press upon, [sarhiie/a](#), [srhie/a](#)

---

**Welsh**, [ceisio](#), to ask, seek, try, fetch, procure; i [geisio](#) amdano, to seek for, **French**, [s'enquérir](#), to inquire, **English**,  
[inquire](#), [< Lat. [inquirere](#)], **Etruscan**, [kase](#), **CEISIN**, **CEISIM**, **Belarusian**, пытацца, [pytacca](#), inquire, **Belarus**, [pytacca](#),  
 to ask, **Croatian**, [pitati](#) za, to ask for, [raspitati](#) se, inquire, **Polish**, [zapytać](#), to ask, **Finnish-Uralic**, [pyytää](#), to ask for,  
**Romanian**, pentru a [cere](#), to ask for, **Albanian**, [kërkoj](#), to ask, request, seek, për të [kërkuar](#), to seek for, **Welsh**,  
[erchi](#) ([arch-](#), [eirch](#)), to ask, pray, command, enjoin, **Italian**, [cercare](#) ([chercare](#)), to seek for, **French**, [chercher](#), to seek  
 for, **Belarusian**, шукаць, [šukać](#), to seek for, **Belarus**, [sukac](#), to look for, seek, **Polish**, [szukać](#), to seek, **Hurrian**, -ašk,  
 to ask, **Basque**, [eskatu](#), to ask for, **English**, [ask](#), [<OE [ascian](#)], **Finnish-Uralic**, [etsiä](#), to seek for, **Greek**, αἰτῶμαι  
 ζητήσαι, na [zitisei](#), to ask for, **Hittite**, [waluske/a](#), to ask of a diety, **Latvian**, [lūgt](#), to ask for, **Albanian**, [lus](#), I ask.

attacking, to pose a threat, threatening, [srhundali](#)  
**attack**, strike, walh->  
 attack, to disturb, to bother, plague, press, hatkesnu-  
 attention, to pay attention to, look at, anda au(s)-  
 at that time?, on this side, from here, adv., [kēz\(za\)](#)  
 at the head of, on top, [ketkr](#)  
 attract, to, pessiya- anda,  
 audience room, [tumantiata/i](#) (Luvian)  
 authority, tapariya-  
 authority, [tbaria](#), [tbara/ita](#), [tbarahit](#) (Luvian),  
 autonomous, independent, kuriwana-  
 Autumn, [tsenant](#), [tsena](#)  
 avenge, (apan), to investigate, to seek, to look for, to attempt, to look after, to clean, to sweep clean.  
[Sa\(n\)h](#), [sa\(n\)h](#) (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain)  
 await, to, [tuhusiiae](#), menahhanda u.,  
 awake, to be, [arrie/a](#), [rie/a](#) (re: Arm. Art'own, watchful and OIr. Ar, (night)watch (in aire, watch)  
 award, to distribute, to present, to abandon, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-  
 away, ahead, out, farther, beyond, adv., [parā](#) ,  
 away from, against, on, (with Acc.), [pariyan](#)  
 awe-inspiring, (n), [muwa](#)  
 awe-inspiring, adj. [muwadla/i](#)  
 awe-inspiring ability of king or storm god, [muwadlahit](#)  
 awe-inspiring, ability to inspire awe, [muwatladr](#)  
**axe**, [atis](#)<sup>20</sup>  
**axe**, sumitant (Gr. smile, cutting knife, Goth. Aizasmitha (aiza, iron+smitha, smith), OE. Smith, blacksmith)  
**axe**, pickaxe, [tekan](#)

## B

**back**, [āppa](#), [epre/i](#), [iskis](#)  
 back, after, again, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa), [appa](#)  
 back, last, [appezzi-](#) (EGIR-zi)  
 back, reverse, [iskisa-](#)

---

<sup>20</sup> **Hittite**, [atis](#), axe, **Akkadian**, [ḥaššinnu](#), axe, **Finnish-Uralic**, [hakku](#), pickax, **Greek**, ἀξίνα, [axína](#), pickax, **Armenian**, կացիկ, [kats'in](#), axe, **Albanian**, [kazmë](#), pickax, **Turkish**, [kazma](#), digging, digger, pickaxe, **Basque**, [aizkora](#), axe, **Italian**, [ascia](#), ax, [ascia](#) da battaglia, battle axe, **French**, [ache](#), axe, **English**, [ax](#) [< OE [æx](#)], **Persian**, [kolang](#), pick, **Croatian**, [ključati](#), pickax, **Armenian**, բլուկ, [k'lung](#), pickax, **Georgian**, პიკაქი, [p'ik'aksi](#), პიკსკა, [p'iksk'a](#), pickax, **Latvian**, [pīki](#), axe with a pick, **Irish**, tu le [piocadh](#), axe with a pick, **Scots-Gaelic**, tuagh le [pioc](#), axe with a pick, **Persian**, [tabar](#), تبر, ax, **Polish**, [topór](#), axe, [topór](#) bitewny, battle axe, **Romanian**, [topor](#), axe, [topor](#) de lupta, battle axe, **Tajik**, табар, [tabar](#), hatchet, axe, **Italian**, [piccone](#), pickax, **French**, [pic](#), pickax, **English**, [pickax](#) [< OFr. [picois](#)] peak [< prob. [pike](#), hill with a pointed summit], **Etruscan**, [pikun](#) (PIKVN), **Latvian**, [cirvis](#) or [pīki](#), axe with a pick, [cirvis](#), axe, [kaujas cirvis](#), battle axe, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kirves](#), ax, [taistelukirves](#), battle axe, **Sanskrit**, [zikhara](#), adj., peak, top, summit, **Belarusian**, [siakiera](#), axe, [bajavaja siakiera](#), battle axe, **Croatian**, [sjekira](#), axe, [ratna sjekira](#), battle axe, **Greek**, συλλέγω, τσεκούρι, [tsekoúri](#), axe, τσεκούρι μάχης, [tsekoúri máchis](#), battle axe, **Turkish**, [balta](#), axe, **Kazakh**, балта, [balta](#), ax, **Uzbek**, [bolta](#), hatchet, axe, **Kyrgyz**, балта, [balta](#), axe.

back, then, behind, appanda (EGIR-anda)

back, backside, rear, **Iskis** (probably derived from a common source together with Gr. iskhion, hip(s).  
Hes. Iskhi-osgus, loins)

**bad**, idālus

bad, become bad, worsen, to become nasty, quarrel, idālawes- (HUL-ues-)

bad, dreadful, hatuki-

bad quality, **paratasata** (Luvian)

bad, rebel, spoiled, marsant-

badly, to act badly, to make evil, idālawah- (HUL-ah-)

**badly**, to treat badly, idalauahh, **idalawah**

**bad**, to become bad, **idalawes**

bag, sack, maisas (Latv. Maiss, bag, Russ. Mex, skin, fur, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket, Skt. Mesa, ram, male sheep, Lith. Maisas, bag, sack, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket)

bam, a bam, # haruna

band, belt, girdle, <sup>21</sup>ishutsi,

bandage, n., <sup>TUG</sup>ishial-

banish, to send down, , katta u.

barbaric, dampopi

bargain, to make a bargain, wealth, #hap-

bargain, to make a bargain, wealth #hapan (Palaic)

bark, to, uappie/a, wapie/a, wappija, , #wappija, wappiya- (ModDu. Waffen, to bark)

barley, grain, barley-god, hlk

**barn**, haruna

<sup>21</sup> **Hittite**, **ishutsi**, band, belt, girdle, **ishuzzi-**, belt, <sup>TUG</sup>**ishial-**, n. bandage, **ishuzziie/a**, **ishutsie/a**, to gird, **ishuzziya-**, to gird oneself, to buckle, to constrict, **ishiyant**-buckled with, **Akkadian**, **niglallu**, bandage, bandage, strap, **Romanian**, **centură**, belt, girdle, **Latin**, **cingula-ae**, girth, **cingulum-i**, belt, **Italian**, **cinghia**, belt, strap, **French**, **ceinture**, belt, **English**, **cinch**, [Lat. **cingula**], **Kazakh**, таңғыш, **tañğış**, bandage, **Persian**, **kamarband**, گمر بند girdle, belt, cummerbund, strap, **Georgian**, კამარი, **kamari**, belt, **English**, **cummerbund**, [<Hindi, **kamarband**], **Turkish**, **kemer**, belt, **Uzbek**, **kamar**, belt, **Tajik**, камар, **kamar**, belt, sling, **Belarusian**, пояс, **pojas**, **pas**, belt, **Croatian**, **pojas**, belt, girdle, **Polish**, **pasek**, belt, girdle, strap, **Latvian**, **apsējs**, bandage, **Romanian**, **FÂȘIE**, band, girdle, strip, **Albanian**, **fashë**, bandage, **Latin**, **fascia-ae**, a bandage, band, girdle, girth; **fascis-is**, bundle, packet; plur. **fascēs**, bundles of sticks with an axe projecting, carried by lictors before chief magistrates, **Italian**, **fascia**, band, belt, **Etruscan**, **Phasei**, **Mongolian**, бүс, **būs**, belt, **Sanskrit**, **pattaka**, plate, tablet, cloth, bandage, document, **Croatian**, **paket**, bundle, **Polish**, **pakiet**, bundle, **Romanian**, **pachet**, bundle, **Greek**, πακέτο, **paketo**, bundle, **Armenian**, փաթեթ, **p'at'et'**, bundle, **Albanian**, **pako**, bundle, **Welsh**, **pac-iau**, bundle, **Italian**, **faggoto**, bundle, **French**, **fagot**, bundle, **Gujarati**, પાટી, **Pāṭō**, bandage, **Persian**, **bāndāzh**, بانداز, bandage, **Georgian**, ბენდი, **bendi**, band, **Belarusian**, бандаж, **bandaž**, bandage, **Polish**, **bandaż**, bandage, **Romanian**, **bandaj**, bandage, **Albanian**, **bandazh**, bandage, **Basque**, **bendak**, bandages, **Italian**, **bandage**; pl. swaddling, bands, **French**, **bandage**, bandage, **English**, **bandage**, [<Fr. **bandage**], **band** [<OFr. **bande**], **Turkish**, **bandaj**, bandage, **Uzbek**, **bandaj**, **bint**, bandage, swathe, **Tajik**, бинт, **bint**, bandage, **Kyrgyz**, бинт, **bint**, bandage, **Traditional Chinese**, **Bēngdài**, bandage, swathe, 帶, **Dài**, belt, band, ribbon, **Hurrian**, **hemz-i-he**, belt, **English**, **hem**, [<OE. **hem'mer**], to fold back to form an edge, to encircle, enclose, **Persian**, **bundyl**, بوندى, bundle, **bundle**, **English**, [<ME. **bundel**], **Latin**, **baltea-orum**, **balteus-i**, belt, esp. swordbelt, woman's girdle, strapping, **English**, **belt**, [<Lat. **balteus**], **Mongolian**, боолт, **boolt**, bandage, **Basque**, **gerriko**, belt, **Irish**, **crios**, belt, **Scots-Gaelic**, **crios**, belt, **Welsh**, **gwegys**, belt, girdle, sash, **Kazakh**, белбей, **belbew**, belt, **Uzbek**, **belbog'**, belt.

**barn**, hay barn, taistsi  
 barrel, wine barrel, wine keg, kangur-  
 barricade?, ramparts, protection, measure, senahha-  
 base, a foundation, #humati, #šamana  
 base, flat pedestal for statues, pltsha/pltssha  
 bash, to, huni(n)k  
 bash, to, hunikzi/huninkanzi  
 bash, batter, honink/honi(n)k  
 basket of willow, patr/patn  
 basket for carrying, rial  
 bastard, illegitimate child, <sup>lú</sup>pahhursi-  
**bathhouse**, a building in which the king and queen wash and dress, mak(its)tsi(a)  
**bathe**, to wash, to bathe, uarpiie/a, warp<sup>22</sup> ((Lith. Verpti, to spin. RussCS. Verpsti, to tear, to rob, Lith. verpti, to spin, RussCS. Vyerpsti, to tear, to rob)  
**bathing article**, warputsi  
**battle**, hullanza->  
**battle**, combat, zahhāi-, (MÈ),  
**battle**, to fight, hullanza-, hullanzāi-, hullezzi,  
**battle**, to, zahhiee/a  
**battle**, to battle fiercely, tsahsahie/a  
**battle**, to fight, zahhiya-> fight, zahhiya->  
**battle**, to give battle, hullanzāin h, – zahhāin  
**battle**, to battle fiercely, zahzahiie/a  
**battle**, warfare, tsahai/tsahi  
**be, to be**, ēs-, es/as, as-, es-<sup>23</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Hittite, **uarpiie/a**, **warp**, to wash, to bathe, Tocharian, **Yar**, to bathe, Sanskrit, **layati**, to wash in **lye**, wash or cleanse, Romanian, **LĂUT**, washing, bathing; **LĂUA**, **LĂIA**, to bathe, Greek, **λούω**, **louó**, bathe, wash, Armenian, **լվանալ**, **lvanal**, to wash, **լողանալ**, **loghanal**, to bathe, Albanian, **laj**, wash, sponge, **llyej**, dye, Latin, **lavo**, **lavare**, **lavere**, **lavi**, **lautum** or **lotu** or **lavatum**, to wash, Scots-Gaelic, **ionnlaid**, to bathe, Italian, **lavare**, to wash, bathe, French, **laver**, to wash, Tocharian, **lik**-[A/B], to wash, Etruscan, **laues** (LAFES), **lavo**, **lauo** (LAFV), **laos**, **laus** (LAVS), **lavan**, **lauan** (LAVAN), **Lavo** (LAYO), **lavo** or **lago**?, Hittite, **mak(its)tsi(a)**, bathhouse, a building in which the king and queen wash and dress, Akkadian, **mesû**, to wash, to wash oneself, to be washed, to be washed off, to refine metals, etc., Georgian, **აბაზანის მიღება**, **abazanis migheba**, to bathe, Belarusian, **то мыць**, **myc**, to wash, Polish, **mycie**, washing, Latvian, **mazgāt**, to wash, Welsh, **ymolchi**, to wash oneself, bathe, Sanskrit, {**ne3nekti**, **nenikte3**}, to wash, cleanse, purify, Irish, a **nigh**, to wash, **nigh** tú féin, to wash oneself, Scots-Gaelic, **gus a nìghe**, to wash, **nigh** fhèin, wash oneself, French, **nettoyer**, to wash, clean, scour, Persian, **âbtani** kardan, کردن ی تن آب, to wash, bathe, Georgian, **დაიბანეთ**, **daibanet**, to wash, **ბანაობა**, **bananaoba**, to bathe, swim, **აბაზანის მიღება**, **abazanis migheba**, to bathe, Romanian, **baie**, bath, to bathe, Albanian, **banjë**, bath, bëj **banjë**, to bathe, wash, Irish, **chun bathe**, to bathe, Italian, **bagnare**, to bathe, wet, soak, French, **baigner**, to bathe, wash, English, **bathe** [**<OE bathian**], bathe, moisten, Tajik, **oëbozi** kardan, to bathe, Sanskrit, **plu**, **plavate**, to float, swim, bathe, sail, Greek, **πλύνετε**, **na plýnete**, to wash, **πλένω**, **pleno**, to wash, wash up. Akkadian, **zakû**, to cleanse, cleanse ritually, make ready for departure, use fine materials, etc., English, **soak**, [**<OE, socian**], Kyrgyz, **cyyra**, **suuga**, to bathe.

<sup>23</sup> Hittite, **ēs-**, **es/as**, **as-**, **es-**, # **asa**, **sa**, to be, Sanskrit, **asmi** (I am) **asi** (you are), Avestan, **ah**, **ahi**, **astu**, **āngha**, to be, Baltic-Sudovian, **ast**, **est-are**, to be, Romanian, **EȘTI**, you are; **ESTE**, he, she, it is, Armenian, **ես**, **yes**, **yem**,

**be**, to be, es, (Nesian)  
**be**, to be, aš, (Palaic)  
**be**, to be, # asa, sa  
**be**, to be,  
 be, to be, find oneself, taksadniya? -  
 beam, a beam, hišša  
 beam of light, happarnuwasha -  
 bean, big bean, *sumesr/sumesn*  
**bear**, *hrtka* (Skt. Rksa, YAv. Arsa, Gr. arktos, Lat. Ursus, Mir. Art, Arm. Arj, bear)  
 bear, a wild animal, #hartagga  
 beard, *tsama(n)gur*, #zamankur, zamankur, (Skt. Smasru, beard, Arm. Mawrow-k, beard, Lith. Smakras/Smakra, chin, Alb. Mjeker, chin, beard)  
 bearded, *smankurwant*, samankurwant -  
**beat**, to beat, #tupi  
**beat**, to hit, tsah/tsahh, tsah/tsh, <sup>24</sup>walhannāi-, (Gr. Sema, sign, mark, soma, body, sitos, grain, food)

**Latin**, *sum*, *esse*, *fui*, *futurus*, to be, **Etruscan**, *sunt*, (SVNT), *sum* (SVM), *sume*, SVME, *sim*, **Welsh**, *i fod*, to be, to exist, **Italian**, *essere*, to be, **French**, *être*, to be, **Lydian**, *e*, to be, **Palaic**, *aš*, to be, **Nesian**, *es*, to be, **Etruscan**, *es*, *est*, *esta*, *este*, **Sanskrit**, *bhuu* (to be), **Belarusian**, быць *być*, to be, **Serbo-Croatian**, *biti*, to be, **Polish**, *być*, to be, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *butuni but*, to be, **Latvian**, *būt*, to be, **Albanian**, *e behesh*, to be, **Romanian**, a *fi*, to be, **Irish**, a *bheith*, to be, **Scots-Gaelic**, Gu *bhith*, to be, **Welsh**, *bod*, to be, exist, **English**, to *be* [OE *beon*], **Mongolian**, байх, *baikh*, to be, бол, *Bi bol*, I am, **Hittite**, *kikkis-> kīs->* to become, happen, **Greek**, na *gino*, to become, **Albanian**, *ekzistoz*, to be, **Greek**, να εἶναι, na eínai, *eimai*, to be, **Albanian**, *jam*, to be, **Breton**, *emañ [emaon,emaout, emaint]*, to be, **Sanskrit**, *bhavati*, to become, **Avestan**, *vis-*, to be, to become; to come, **Romanian**, a *fi*, to be, **Latin**, *fio*, *fieri*, *factus* sum, used as pass. of *facio*, to become, **Etruscan**, *fi*, *fia*, **Turkish**, *olmak*, to be, **Kazakh**, болу, *bolw*, to be, **Uzbek**, *olmok*, to be, **Kyrgyz**, болуу, *boluu*, to be, **Hurrian**, *mann-*, to be, **Persian**, hastam *man*, هستم من I am, **Finnish-Uralic**, *minä* olen, I am, **Kazakh**, мен, *men*, I am, **Uzbek**, *Menman*, I am, **Kyrgyz**, Мен, *Men*, I am.

<sup>24</sup> **Hittite**, *tsah/tsahh*, *tsah/tsh*, to beat, hit, **Persian**, *zadan*, زد to beat, knock, hit, smash, pummel, etc., **Latvian**, *sist*, to beat, **Armenian**,ծծել, *tsetsel*, to beat, **Tajik**, зарба задан, zarba *zadan*, to strike, задан, *zadan*, to beat, **Sanskrit**, *abhitad*, to beat, thump, hit, wound, **Belarusian**, биць, *bić* to beat, **Croatian**, *pobijediti*, to beat, **Polish**, *bic*, *pobić*, to beat, **Romanian**, a *bate*, to beat, **Latin**, *battuo [batuo]-are*, to beat, **Italian**, *battere*, to beat, **French**, *battre*, to beat, **English**, to *beat*, [<OE. *bēatan*], **Etruscan**, *batyn*, BATYN, (This text is on a Phrygian monument dedicated to Cybele. A significant feature of the worship of this goddess involves the beating of cymbals.), **Hittite**, *walh->* attack, strike, *walhzi*, to hit, *walhesr/walhesn*, strike, blow, *ualh*, *walh*, to strike, hit, *walh-*, (GUL)>, strike, to attack, *ualhanna/ualhanni*, *walhana/walhani*, to hit, **Polish**, *walic*, to beat, **Latvian**, *sist*, to beat, **Armenian**,ծծել, *tsetsel*, to beat, **Latvian**, *streikot*, to strike, **Welsh**, *streicio*, to strike, **English**, *strike*, [<OE. *strīcan*], **Hittite**, *iskāri*, to stab, **Finnish-Uralic**, *iskeä*, to strike, **Akkadian**, *nakādu*, to beat, throb, palpitate, to worry, to fear, **Greek**, να νικήσει, na *nikísei*, to beat, **Belarusian**, ударыць, *udaryć*, to strike, **Welsh**, *darō*, to strike, **Akkadian**, *terû*, to beat, strike, **Avestan**, *thweresaiti [thwares]*, to cut off, to destroy, **Albanian**, për *të rrahur*, to beat, **Welsh**, *torri*, to break, cut, fracture, hack, hew, crop, dig, **French**, *tuer*, to kill, slaughter, **Welsh**, *i guro*, to beat, **Luvian**, *kurana/i*, cut in slices, *kursauar/kursau(a)n*, cut off, *kuar/ur*, to cut, *kuri/kurai*, cutter, *kurama*, *kuratr/kuratn*, cutting, *karsnu*, *kars*, cut off, to cancel, **Hittite**, *kurutsi*, cutter, *kuērzi*, *kuēr/kur*, *kuers/kurs*, to cut, *kurutsi*, cutter, *kuresr/kuresn*, cutting, *karsiie/a*, to cut up, **Latvian**, *kaušanai*, to slaughter, **Kazakh**, *urw*, to beat, **Uzbek**, *urmoq*, to strike, to beat, **Kyrgyz**, ypyy, *uruu*, to strike, **Albanian**, *grevë*, n. strike, **Turkish**, *grev*, to strike, **Irish**, chun *buille*, to beat, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu *buille*, to beat, **Akkadian**, *šaggaštu*, to slaughter animals, to slay in battle, to murder, strike down, etc., *šaggaštu*, slaughter, massacre, murder, *šaggašti*, in *ša šaggašti*, man committing violence, murderer, *šaggāšû*, murderous, **Hurrian**, *zašg-*, to kill, **Belarusian**, забіць, *zabić*, to kill, **Polish**, *zabić*, to kill, **Basque**, *zabić*, to kill, **Sanskrit**, *ucchedaniya*, adj. to be cut off, **Persian**, *chidan*, چیدن, to crop, cut down, pick, dispose, nip, **Latin**, *caedis-*

**beat**, to hit, strike, to fight, hazziknu-  
**because of**, according to, handas  
**because**, kwisra/i, kwitsa, kuman (Luvian)  
**because**, either because or because, -aku – -aku  
**because of**, for, to the top of, to, concerning, sēr<sup>25</sup>  
**because of that**, therefore, apata, appizza  
**because**, since, kuit,  
**because**, that, conj., kuit  
**become**, -u-e-et,  
**become**, happen, kikkis-> kīs->, #kiš (DÙ),  
become, **to become**, to happen, to multiply, kikkis-  
bed, #šašta, sasta-, (GIŠ.NÁ), (Akkadian, nēmedu),  
bed, put to bed, ill, to make ill, to insult, istarni(n)k-  
bed, **go to bed**, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to stay, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish  
the oracle of a dream, ses-  
bedroom, *sesuas*,  
beer, *siesr/siesn*, sessar, (KAŠ),

*is*, cutting down, slaughter, killing; person slain, **Etruscan**, *caitim*, **Albanian**, *kadencë*, cadence, **Irish**, *caedence*,  
caedence, **French**, *cadence*, cadence, **English**, *cadence*, balanced rhythmic beats, [<Lat.*cadere*, to fall, **Romanian**, a  
*tăia*, to cut, **Hittite**, *tuhhus*->, *tuhs*, *tuhus*, *tuhsanna/tuhsanni*, cut off, separate, to be cut off, separated, *tuhsant*-,  
cut, shortened, *tuhs*-, cut, to separate a girl from her lover, **Georgian**, შემცირება, *shemts'ireba*, to cut down,  
**Croatian**, *smanjiti*, to cut down, **Georgian**, სასაკლაო, *sasaklao*, to slaughter, **Belarusian**, *ssiekčy*, to cut down,  
**Belarus**, *sciac*, cut off, cut down, **Romanian**, să *ucidă*, to kill, **Basque**, *uciać*, to cut, **Italian**, *uccidere*, to kill,  
**Romanian**, la *sacrificare*, to slaughter, **Albanian**, për të *sakrifikuar*, to sacrifice, **Italian**, *sacrificio*, sacrifice, **French**,  
*sacrifice*, sacrifice, **English**, *sacrifice*, [<Lat. *sacrificium*-i], **Akkadian**, *kilullû*, massacre, **English**, *kill* [<ME *killen*],  
**Finnish-Uralic**, *lyödä*, to beat, **Latin**, *laedo*, *laedere*, *laesti*, *laesum*, to strike, **Welsh**, *lladd*, to kill, slay, slaughter,  
cut, **Etruscan**, *laeti*, *laetim*, **Basque**, *mordować*, to murder, kill, slaughter, assassinate, *masakrować*, to massacre,  
slaughter, butcher, **English**, *murder*, [<OE], *massacre*, [<OFr.], *morther*, **Sanskrit**, *mārayati*, to kill animals, **Welsh**,  
*marbhadh*, to slaughter, kill, **Akkadian**, *maqātu*, to strike down, attack, swoop down, etc., **Persian**, *qat'* kardán,  
کردن قطع, to cut, cut off, **English**, *cut* [<ME *cutten*], **Hittite**, *dammeshāi*- strike, to punish, to damage, **English**,  
*damage* [<Lat. *damnum*, loss], **Hittite**, #*tupi*, to beat, **Lycian**, *tub(e)i*-: 3rd *tubidi*, 3rd pl. *tubeit*, to strike, **Mylian**,  
*ub(e)i*-: 3rd *tubidi*, to strike, **Finnish-Uralic**, *taputtaa*, to applaud, **Sanskrit**, *mmud*, be glad or merry, rejoice, agree  
to, approve of, applaud, permit, **Irish**, a *mhealladh*, to applaud, **Scots-Gaelic**, a *'moladh*, to applaud, **Albanian**,  
*aprovoj*, applaud, **English**, *approve*, [<*approbare*, to make good], **Polish**, *strajk*, to strike, **Latvian**, *streikot*, to strike,  
**English**, to *strike* [<OE. *strican*, to stroke], **Belarusian**, пляскаць у далоні, *pliaskać u daloni*, to applaud, **Croatian**,  
*plakati*, to applaud, **Romanian**, *aplaudēt*, to applaud, **Latin**, *plaudo* [*plodo*], *plaudere*, *plausi*, *plausum*, to clap,  
beat, stamp, applaud, **Italian**, *applaudire*, to applaud, **French**, *applaudir*, to applaud, **English**, *applaud*,  
[Lat.*applaudere*, to applaud], clap, **Etruscan**, *plato* (PLATV), *plotin*, *plutin* (PLVTIN).

<sup>25</sup> **Hittite**, *sēr*. because of, for, to the top of, to, concerning, **Persian**, *zirâ*, رایز , conj., because, **Basque**,  
*zeren*...bait, conj., because, **French**, *car*, because, **Hittite**, *aku* – *-aku*, because, either because or because, **Finnish-**  
**Uralic**, *koska*, because, **Albanian**, *nga që*, conj., because, **Welsh**, *achos*, conj. because, **English**, *because* [<ME *bi*  
*cause*], **Hittite**, *kuit*, because, since, what, conj. because, that, **Sanskrit**, *kutah*, because, **Romanian**, de *aceia*,  
because, **Greek**, γιὰτί, *giati*, adv., why, **Latin**, *quia*, because, **Welsh**, *canys (cans)*, conj., because, for, **Italian**,  
per*che*, because, **French**, par*ce que*, because, **Luvian**, *kuman*, because, **Akkadian**, *kūm*, conj., because, otherwise,  
**Persian**, *chun*, چون , conj., because, as, whereas, for as much, **Etruscan**, *ceia*, because?, **Croatian**, *jer*, because,  
**Belarus**, *bo*, conj. because, for, *z*, *-za*, pron. because of, **Polish**, *bo*, because, **Latvian**, *jo*, because.



beer, a kind of beer, [mrnuant](#), marnu-  
 before, adv., piran parā, piran sarā?,  
 before, kuitman nāwi, -za,  
**ahead**, at the head, before, adv., piran,  
 before, at the time of, menahhanda, (IGI-anda)  
**before**, in front of, in presence of, peran  
**before**, in front of, paran, parani (Luvian)  
 before, first, adv., annisan  
**before**, previously, karū,  
**before**, under, PANI,  
**beget**, to give birth, has/hs  
**begetting**, birth, offspring, family, hasadr/hasan  
**begetting**, genitals, hasumr  
 behind, adv., iskisaz  
 behind, after, adv., appan  
**behind**, afterwards, again, apa, apan, backmost, hindmost, apananta  
 behind, again, back, after, up to, (EGIR-pa), appa  
 behind, back, then, appanda (EGIR-anda)  
**behind, from behind**, behind around, secretly, adv., appezziyaz  
 behind, up to, postpose (id. EGIR-an),  
**behold**, lo, kāsa, lo! asma  
**behold**, look here! kasa/kasma<sup>26</sup>  
 being, existing, correct, true, asant-  
 believe, to, [ha/h](#)  
 belly, sarhuwanz  
 belly, innards, foetus, unborn child, [srhuant](#)  
 belt, n., ishuzzi-  
 bend, **to bend**, parā ep-  
 bent, halupant-  
**below**, katanta (Luvian)  
 berry, #muri  
 besides, adv., this, Abl. Sg., ediz  
 besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, only, however, rather, adv., -pat  
 besiege a town, to support troops in a town, to submit, to throw down, to put down, katta d.  
 betroth, to tie, [hmang/hme/ing](#)  
 better, to get better, to be in better health, to set straight, to rectify, be favorable, lazziya-, ((SIG<sub>5</sub>),  
 between, among, within, [istarninkai](#)

---

<sup>26</sup> **Hittite**, [kasa/kasma](#), behold, look here!, [kāsa](#), lo!, behold!, , **Finnish-Uralic**, [katso](#), behold, **Akkadian**, [ellû](#), behold,  
**Croatian**, [gle!](#), behold, **Welsh**, [wele](#), behold!, lo!, **Welsh**, [gweld](#), to see, behold, perceive, **Georgian**, აჴა, [aha](#),  
 behold, **Armenian**, uhw, [aha](#), behold!, **Albanian**, [ja!](#), behold, **English**, [aha](#), used to express surprise or triumph,  
**Sanskrit**, [ed](#), behold, **Latin**, [ecce](#), behold, **Irish**, [féach](#), behold!, **Scots-Gaelic**, [feuch](#), behold!, **Etruscan**, [ec](#), [eca](#), [ece](#),  
[ek](#), **Belarusain**, вось! [voś!](#), behold, **Romanian**, [iată](#), behold, [iaca](#) ete, behold!, **Albanian**, shoh [[vjet.](#)], vë re [[vjet.](#)],  
 behold, **French**, [voyez](#), behold, **Latin**, [en!](#) behold, **Etruscan**, [en](#), **Polish**, [oto!](#), behold!, **Greek**, ἰδοῦ, [idou!](#) Behold!

beverage used in cult, **walhi**  
 beverage (Hurrian), used in rituals, **tsitsahi**  
 beverage vessel, <sup>DUG</sup>palhi-, <sup>DUG</sup>palḫi-, <sup>DUG</sup>palḫa-,  
 bewitch, to, aluanzah, alwanzah-  
 bewitch, to, be a sorcerer, **luantsah**  
 bewitched, affected by sorcery, **luants**  
 bewitched, enchanted, alpant-  
 beyond, adv., **prianta**, parranda, pariyan  
 beyond, away, ahead, out, farther, adv., **parā**,  
 beyond, over, across, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, **prian**  
 beyond, exceedingly, especially, **prian** (Luvian)  
 big, (sallis),  
**big**, great, **salli-**,  
 big, great, large, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, chief, notable, **Salana/Salani Salani**  
 (Olr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olos, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)  
 big, tall, well considered, **salli-**  
**bind**, to wrap, ishai/ishi, ishiie/a  
**bind**, to hishia (Luvian)  
**bind**, to, tiie/a, tie/a <sup>27</sup>(Gr.deo. didemi, to bind. Skt. Da, dyati, to bind)  
**binding, treaty**, obligation, statute, ishiul  
**bind by treaty**, ishiulah  
**binding**, ishiesr/ishiesn  
**binding** for bundle of reeds, soaruil  
**bird**, wati, wattai- **wattaēš**<sup>28</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Hittite, **tiie/a**, **tie/a**, to bind, Sanskrit, **da**, **dyati**, to bind, tie, fetter, Greek, να δέσω, na **déso**, to bind, English, to **tie**, [**<OE tigan**], Hittite, **lae**, **la**, loosen, to release, to untie, to relieve, to remove, Romanian, a se **relaxa**, to relax, Albanian, **lehtësoj**, to relax, Basque, **laxatu**, to loosen, **lasaitu**, to relax, Latin, **laxo-are**, to widen, loosen, Irish, a **ligeán**, to relax, Welsh, **llacio**, to slacken, loosen, relax, **llaesu**, to slacken, loosen, relax, Italian, **rilassare**, relax, French, **relâcher**, relax, Etruscan, **LaKA**, Gujarati, આરામ કરવો, **Ārāma karavō**, to relax, (**Ārāma**, relax), Mongolian, ampax, **amrakh**, to relax, Croatian, **opustiti**, to relax, Latvian, **atpūsties**, relax, Sanskrit, **bandh**, **badhnati**, **badhnite**, to bind, attach, tie, Persian, **band**, بند, band, to bind, **bastan**, بستن, to bind, Tajik, бастан, **bastan**, to bind, English, **bind**[**<OE bindan**]?, Romanian, a **lega**, to bind, Latin, **ligo-are**, to bind, Italian, **legare**, to tie, bind, French, **lier**, to bind, Finnish-Uralic, **löysää**, to loosen, English, **loosen** [**<ON lauss**], Hittite, **hars**, **#harš**, to loosen, Akkadian, **ḥarāšu**, **ḥašû**, to bind, make a furrow, plant trees, English, **harrow**, [**<harwe**], a farm implement to break up ground, Hittite, **ishai/ishi**, **ishiie/a**, to bind, to wrap, **ishiul**, binding, treaty, obligation, statute, **ishiulah**, bind by treaty, **ishiesr/ishiesn**, binding, Akkadian, **išaru**, loose (said of the bowels), correct, fair, just, in good condition, favorable, normal, regular, ordinary, prosperous, straight, Luvian, **hishia**, to bind, Hittite, **iukan**, a yoke, **yug/yuga**, yoke, pair, Sanskrit, **yuj.h**, to yoke, **yukte**, being yoked, Romanian, pentru **jug**, to yoke, **JUG**, yoke, **INJUG**, to yoke, Latin, **iuo-are**, to bind, Welsh, **ieuo**, i **iau**, to yoke, English, **yoke**, [**<OE. geoc**], Etruscan, **iuc**, **ioc** (IVC), **iuce**, **ioce** (IVCE), **iuces**, **ioces** (IVCES), **iuci**, **ioci** (IVCI), **iucie**, **iocie** (IVCIE), knight?, **iuco**, **ioco** (IVCV), **iuka**, **ioka** (IVKA), Tocharian, **yuk**, horse, **yakwe**, knight, Gujarati, યોકેકા, **Yaokeka**, yoke, Tajik, юғи, **juui**, yoke, Mongolian, уях, **uyakh**, to bind, Kazakh, байлау, **baylaw**, to bind, tie, Kyrgyz, байлоо, **bayloo**, to bind.

<sup>28</sup> Hittite, **wati**, **wattai-** bird, **wattaies**, **wattaēš**, birds, Akkadian, **wattu**, a bird, Hittite, **harani**, **haran(i)**, **uriani/urini**, oracle bird, **wari/warai**, description of an oracle bird, Akkadian, **harrahaja**, a bird (lit. a jackel bird), **hahhuru**, bird of the raven/crow family, Sanskrit, **patagaḥ**, bird, Belarusian, птушка, **ptuška**, bird, Croatian, **ptica**,

**bird**, peri, #pera, prtuni (prtoni?), suwais (?), haran(i), pittarpalhi, <sup>MUŠEN</sup>surassura-, ŠA MUŠEN u.

**bird**, oracle bird, patrplhi, sulupi, uriani/urini, harani, <sup>29</sup>

**bird**, description of an oracle bird, wari/warai

**bird**, describing birds, adj. umiant

**birds**, wattaēš

birth chair, harnau-

**birth**, to give birth, has/hss, hasnu<sup>30</sup>

bird, **Polish**, [ptak](#), bird, **Latvian**, [putns](#), bird, **Hittite**, #[pera](#), [peri](#), [prtuni](#) ([prtoni](#)), bird, **Persian**, [parande](#), پرندہ  
bird, **Tajik**, парранда, [parranda](#), bird, poultry, **Hittite**, [suwais](#) (?), bird, **Akkadian**, [iṣṣūru](#), bird (as a technical term in  
extispicy referring to a bird-shaped grouping), poultry, [iṣṣūrtu](#), female bird, wooden object, [iṣṣūriš](#), adv., bird, like a  
bird, [iṣṣūru](#), bird to divine omens from, **Romanian**, [pasăre](#), bird, **Basque**, [txori](#), bird, ), **Italian**, [uccello](#), bird, **French**,  
[oiseau](#), bird, **Etruscan**, [oiso](#) (OISO), **Latin**, [avis-is](#), bird, **Etruscan**, [avim](#) (A8IM), L. Acc. Sg. [avem](#), [avis](#) (AFIS), **Irish**,  
[éan](#), bird, **Scots-Gaelic**, [eun](#), bird, **Latin**, [oscen-inis](#), bird of omens, songbird, **Etruscan**, [osca](#) (VSCA), [osce](#) (VSCE),  
[oscen](#) (VSCeN), **OSINAS**, **Turkish**, [kuş](#), bird, **Kazakh**, қыс, [qus](#), bird, **Uzbek**, [qush](#), bird.

<sup>29</sup> **Hittite**, [uriani/urini](#), [harani](#), oracle bird(s), [wari/warai](#), description of an oracle bird, [haran\(i\)](#), bird, **Akkadian**,  
[ḥaḥḥuru](#), bird of the raven/crow family, [harruḥaja](#), a bird (lit. a jackel bird), **Georgian**, ორკაკის ფრინველი,  
[ork'ak'is](#) prinveli, oracle bird, **Belarusian**, птушкіорacol, [arakuł ptuški](#), oracle bird, **Croatian**, [orakle ptica](#), oracle  
bird, **Latvian**, [orakusa putns](#), oracle bird, **Finnish-Uralic**, [orakle-lintu](#), oracle bird, **Albanian**, [zog i orakullit](#), oracle  
bird, **Basque**, [orakulu txoria](#), oracle bird, **Latin**, [oraculum \(oraculum\)-i](#), oracle, [avis-is](#), bird, omen, **Etruscan**, [avim](#)  
(A8IM), [avis](#) (AFIS), **Irish**, [éan oracle](#), oracle bird, **Scots-Gaelic**, [eun oracle](#), oracle bird, **Welsh**, tylluanaderyn [oracł](#),  
oracle bird, **Italian**, [oracolo](#), oracle bird, **Tajik**, ороиш, [oroiš](#), oracle, **Basque**, [hontza](#), owl, **Italian**, [ucello](#), bird,  
**French**, [oiseau oracle](#), oracle bird, [oiseau](#), bird, **Hittite**, [suwais](#) (?), bird, **Etruscan**, [osinas](#), (VSINAS), **Sanskrit**,  
[kākolah](#), raven, **Greek**, κουκουβάγια, [kukouvágia](#), owl, **Georgian**, ბუ, [bu](#), owl, **Latvian**, [pūce](#), owl, **Romanian**,  
[bufniță](#), owl, **Armenian**, բու, [bu](#), owl, **Albanian**, [buf](#), owl, **Latin**, [bubo-onis](#), owl, **Italian**, [gufo](#) owl, **French**, [hibou](#), m.,  
owl, **Gujarati**, ઘુવડ, [Ghuvaḍa](#), owl, **Kyrgyz**, үкү, [ükü](#), owl, **Persian**, [zagh](#), غز , raven, crow, magpie, rook, **Albanian**,  
[zog i orakullit](#), oracle bird, [zog](#), bird, **Belarusian**, сава, [sava](#), owl, **Croatian**, [sova](#), owl, **Polish**, [sowa](#), owl, **Finnish-**  
**Uralic**, [pöllö](#), owl, **Greek**, Πουλιὰ μαντείας [Pouliá manteías](#), oracle bird, πουλί, [poulí](#), bird, **French**, [volaille](#), poultry,  
fowl, bird, **English**, [poultry](#), [**OFr.** [pouleterie](#)], **Latin**, [oscen-inis](#), oracle bird, [avis-is](#), bird, omen, **Etruscan**, [osca](#)  
(VSCA), [osce](#) (VSCE), [oscen](#) (VSCeN), **Croatian**, [gavran](#), raven, **Polish**, [kruk](#), raven, **Latvian**, [krauklis](#), raven,  
**Romanian**, [corb](#), raven, **Finnish-Uralic**, [korppi](#), raven, **Greek**, κοράκι, [koráki](#), raven, **Armenian**, ագռավ, [agrrav](#),  
raven, **Italian**, [corvo](#), raven, **French**, [corbeau](#), raven, **English**, [rook](#), [**OE**, [hrök](#)], **Kazakh**, қарға, [qargǵa](#), raven, **Uzbek**,  
[qarg'a](#), raven, **Kyrgyz**, капра, [karga](#), raven, **Mongolian**, хэрээ, [kheree](#), raven.

<sup>30</sup> **Hittite**, #[has](#), derivate, to generate, [has/hs](#), to beget, give birth, [has/hss](#), [hasnu](#), to give birth, [hassant-](#), born,  
legal, own son, [hāssas](#), child, [hasa](#), [hntsasa](#), offspring, [hasadr/hasan](#), offspring, begetting, birth, family, [hasa](#),  
descendant, [hasumr](#), begetting, genitals, [has-](#), to give birth (for a woman), to open, to testify (for a man), **Hurrian**,  
[ḥan-](#), [ḫan-](#), to give birth, [ḥan-i](#), child, **Sanskrit**, [jana](#), birth, origin; [ajati](#), birth, origin, existence, [ja](#), offspring; [tyajas](#),  
offspring, descendant, [janman](#), coming into life, [prajananam](#), that which is born, **Gujarati**, જન્મ [Janma](#), birth,  
**Tocharian**, [jāti](#) [B [jāti](#)] birth, **Basque**, [jaiotza](#), birth, [jaio](#), born, [hazi](#), seed, **Welsh**, [hadau](#), seed, **Turkish**, [bbaşlangıç](#),  
beginning, origin, start, **Kazakh**, басы, [bası](#), beginning, **Uzbek**, [boshlanishi](#), beginning, **Kyrgyz**, башталышы,  
[baştalışı](#), beginning, башталыш, [baştalış](#), origin, **Hittite**, [pēda-](#) to bring, take, **Sanskrit**, [apatya](#), offspring, **Greek**,  
παῖδιά, [paidia](#), children, **Kazakh**, ата [tegi](#), origin, туг, [twu](#), birth, **Uzbek**, [tug'ilish](#), birth, **Kyrgyz**, туулган, [tuulgan](#),  
birth, **Hurrian**, [futki](#), [fud+ki](#), child, son, **Croatian**, [fetus](#), fetus, **Romanian**, [FĂT](#), m., [FĂTĂ](#), f., fetus, [FĂTARE](#), result of  
giving birth, **Albanian**, [fetus](#), fetus, **Basque**, [fetua](#), fetus, **Latin**, [fetura-ae](#), [fetus-us](#), the bringing forth of young,  
hatching; [fetus-us](#), offspring, **Irish**, [féatas](#), fetus, **Scots-Gaelic**, [focas](#), fetus, **Welsh**, [ffetws](#), fetus, plant, children,  
**Italian**, [feto](#), fetus, **French**, [foetus](#), fetus, **English**, [fetus](#), [Latin, [fetus-us](#), offspring], **Etruscan**, [fetra](#), [feture](#), [fetos](#),  
[fetus](#) (FETVS), [foato](#) (FOATO), **Romanian**, [început](#), beginning, **English**, [inception](#) [**Lat.** [incipere](#), to begin], **Sanskrit**,  
[prakṛtyā](#), nature, **Belarusian**, пачатак, [pačatak](#), beginning, **Croatian**, [početak](#), beginning, **Polish**, [początek](#),

**birth**, to give birth (for a woman), to open, to testify (for a man), has-biscuit, lard biscuit, <sup>NINDA</sup>kugulla-  
bit, muzzle, puriyalli-  
bite, to, wāki, **uak/uakk**, **wak/wk** (Gr. agnumi, to break, TochAB. Wak, to split, to burst, Gr. agnumi, to break, TochAB. Wak, to split, to burst)  
bite, to, **wak**, (Palaic)  
bite off, to bite, wāk-  
bite, **to bite**, to bite off, wāk-  
**black**, dark, dnkui, dnkuai<sup>31</sup> (ON, dokkr (adj.), gloomy, dark of colour, OSax. Dunkar, OHG. tunkal, OFr. Diun(er), dark)  
**black, dark-colored**, marwai (Luvian)

beginning, **Gujarati**, બહાર, **Prakṛti**, nature, **Italian**, **inizio**, beginning, **English**, **initial** [<Lat. **initium**, beginning], **Latvian**, **sākums**, beginning, **Armenian**, ծագումը, **tsagumy**, origin, **Irish**, **tosú**, beginning, **Scots-Gaelic**, **tùs**, origin, **Latin**, **orsus-um**; **origo**, origin, **orsa-orum**, of the beginning, understanding, 2nd Decl. Acc. Single –um, **Etruscan**, **ors** (VRS), **orsum** (VRSvM), **orsum** (VRSvM), **Romanian**, **origine**, origin, **Greek**, ἀρχή, **archi**, beginning, γέννησις, **génnisi**, birth, **Albanian**, **orjijnë**, origin, **Latin**, **genus-eris**, birth, origin, **origo-inis**, origin, source, **Welsh**, **geni**, birth, **Italian**, **origine**, origin, **French**, **origine**, origin, **English**, **origin** [<Lat. **origo-inis**, origin, source, beginning, an ancestor], **Armenian**, ծնունդը, **tsnundy**, birth, **Tocharian**, **oñant** (n.) [B **añento**, beginning, **Greek**, φυλή, **fyli**, race, tribe, clan, **Albanian**, **fillim**, beginning, **Belarusian**, нараджэнне, **naradžennie**, birth, **Polish**, **narodziny**, birth, **Romanian**, **naștere**, birth, **Latin**, **nascor-i**, **natus** (and **gnatus**) to be born, **Italian**, **nascita**, birth, **French**, **naissance**, birth, **Persian**, **tavallod**, تولد birth, **Tajik**, таваллуд, **tavallud**, birth, labor, **Welsh**, **(gwreiddyn)** (**grweiddiau**), root, origin, **English**, to **grow** [<OE, **growan**], **Akkadian**, **šimtu**, nature of things, determined order, divine decree, lot, portion, personal fate, **Finnish-Uralic**, **syntymä**, birth, **Persian**, **tabiat**, عتبیط nature, **Georgian**, დაბადების, **dabadebis**, birth, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **daba**, nature, **Latvian**, **dabsa**, nature, **Kazakh**, табиғаты, **tabiğati**, nature, **Uzbek**, **tabiat**, nature, **Tajik**, табиат, **tabiat**, nature, **Romanian**, **NATURĂ**, nature, **Albanian**, **natyrë**, nature, **Basque**, **natura**, nature, **Latin**, **nature-ae**, nature, birth, **Irish**, **nádúr**, nature, **Scots-Gaelic**, **nàdar**, nature, **Welsh**, **natur**, nature, **Italian**, **natura**, nature, **French**, **nature**, nature, **English**, **nature**, [<Lat. **natura**], **Etruscan**, **natur** (NATVR), **Irish**, **breith**, birth, **Scots-Gaelic**, **breith**, birth, **English**, **birth** [<ON. **burdhr**].

<sup>31</sup> **Hittite**, **dankuis**, #**dankui**, nanakussiyant-, dark, **dnkui**, **dnkuai**, **dankuis**, **dnkudr**, darkness, black, to become black, **dankues**, to get dark, **dnkues**, to become black, **dankuuahh**, **danku(ua)nu**, **dankuianu**, **dnkuneske/a**, **dnku(a)nu**, **dnkuinu**, **dnkuah**, to make black, **tarkuwalāi**-, to give someone a dark look, **Akkadian**, **tarkiš**, adv., darkly, **tarku**, **turruku**, dark colored, **tirku**, dark spot, stroke, hit, blow, etc., **turku**, dark spot, **Luvian**, **dakui**, darkness, **Latvian**, **dorcha**, dark, **Irish**, **dorcha**, dark, chun **dorchadas**, to darken, **Scots-Gaelic**, **dorcha**, dark, gu **dorchadas**, to darken, **Welsh**, **dirgelu**, to secrete, conceal, hide, **English**, **darken**, [<OE **doerc**], **Sanskrit**, **tamas**, darkness, led into dark, gloom, darkness of hell, **tāmasah**, dark, obscure, **Akkadian**, **da'ummu**, **du'ummu**, **da'āmu**, to become dark, **da'ummatu**, \***du'umiš**, adv., darkly, darkness, gloom, **da'ummatu**, darkness, gloom, **Avestan**, **sāmahe** [**sāma**] dark, black, **Croatian**, **taman**, dark, murky, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tumma**, dark, **tummenna**, to darken, **Persian**, **tire**, رهیت black, **Albanian**, **terr**, darkness, dark, opaque, obscurity, murk, **Latin**, **dirus**, adj., ominous, fearful, dread, terrible, bad luck, the Furies, terrors, **English**, **dire**, dreadful, warning of disaster, urgent, grave [<Lat. **dirus**] **Latin**, **ater**, **atra**, **atrum**, dark, **Etruscan**, **ater**, **atro** (ATRV), **Croatian**, **mrak**, dark, **English**, **murk**, darkness, gloom, [<OE, **mirce**], **morose**, adj., sullenly, melancholy, [<Lat. **morosus**, adj., difficult, peevish], **Greek**, μαύρος, **mávros**, black, **Latin**, **mors**, **mortis**, death, corpse, **Luvian**, **marusma/i**, black, dark blue, **marwa**, to blacken, **marwatr**, blackness, **marwai**, dark colored, **Romanian**, **negru**, black, **Latin**, **niger-gra-grum**, black, **Italian**, **nero**, black, **French**, **noir**, adj. black, **Finnish-Uralic**, **musta**, black, without light, **Armenian**, մութ **mut'**, dark, **Persian**, **siyâh** سیاه black, dark, unlucky, **Armenian**, սեւ **sev**, black, **Latin**, **Orcus-i**, Pluto, the lower world, dearth, **Tocharian**, **orkāmnū** (adj.), gloomy, dark, **orkām**, darkness, gloom, **Akkadian**, **hašû**, dark, cloudy, to darken, **English**, **hazy** [Origin unknown], not clearly defined, vague.

**black**, dark blue marusma/i, (Luvian),  
**black, to make black**,, dankuuahh, danku(ua)nu, dankuianu, dnkuneske/a, dnku(a)nu, dnkuinu, dnkuah  
**black, to become black**, dankues, dnkues  
**black look, to give someone a black look**, tarkuwalāi-  
**blacken**, to, marwai  
**blacken**, to, marwa (Luvian)  
**blackness**, marwatr (Luvian)  
bladder, p(a)ntoha  
blend, to, immiya-  
blend, to unite, ulāi-  
**bless**, to treat, us(a)nu  
**blessings**, bringing blessings, bringing gains, usantri/usantrai  
**blind**, tasuant, daswant-, (Skt. damas, darkness, tamisra, dark, night, OIr. Deim, black, dark, OE. Dim, dark, Skt. dasyati, lacks or MōdEng. dusk, Lat. fuscus, dark, brown, PGerm. dunsta, dust, Skt. dhvamsati, to fall to dust)  
blind, to dazzle, dasuwah-  
**blind**, to make, dasuuahh, tasuah  
blister, boil?, **palwa**-  
block, plug up, dam, to enclose, besiege, **istap/istp**  
**blood**, #ešhar, essar, eshar, ishar<sup>32</sup>  
**blood**, bloodshed, ēšhar, eshr/ishn, ashar (Luvian)  
**blood**, murder, eshar  
**blood**, to spill blood, eshar essa-  
**bloody**, eshanuwant-?, eshaskant-  
**bloody**, to make bloody, esharnumae, esharnu, asharnu  
**bloody**, to make bloody, isharnumae, isharnu, esharnu-  
**blood-shedder**, ishanalles  
**blood**, “to spill the blood of an animal,” to make a libation (with an animal as object), sipand-  
bloom, **in bloom**, miyantili-  
blossom, to grow, uliliya-

<sup>32</sup> Hittite, **eshar** \*, **esharnumae**, **esharnu**, **asharnu**, **isharnumae**, to make bloody, **ishanalles**, bloodshedder, **#ešhar**, **essar**, **eshar**, **ishar**, blood, **eshar**, blood, murder, **eshar** essa, to spill blood, **eshanuwant**?, **eshaskant**, bloody, **esharnumae**, **esharnu**, **asharnu**, **isharnumae**, **isharnu**, **esharnu**-, to make bloody, Luvian, **ēšhar**, **eshr/ishn**, **ashar**, bloodshed, **Sanskrit**, **asan**, blood; **asrj**, **asram**, blood, **Hurrian**, **zur-gi**, **cur-gi**, blood, **Latvian**, **asinis**, blood, **asinsiz**liešana, bloodshed, **Akkadian**, **dame**, bloodshed, to shed blood, **adamu**, **Persian**, xun **madan**, آمدن خون to bleed, **Greek**, αἷμα, **aima**, blood, **ἰαίμα**isso, **aimatono**, to bleed, αἱματοχυσία, **aimatochysia**, bloodshed, **Romanian**, **sânge**, blood, **sângeros**, bloody, vărsare de **sânge**, bloodshed, **Latin**, **sanguis-inis** and **sanguen**, blood; blood relationship, race, family, progeny, life blood, strength, vigour, **Italian**, **sanguinare**, to bleed, **sanguinoso**, bloody, spargimento di **sangue**, bloodshed, **French**, **saigner**, to bleed; **sangiant**, bloody, effusion de **sang**, bloodshed, **Mylian**, \***esēne**, blood, **esēnēmla**-, sacrifice, **Sanskrit**, **krura**, adj., bloody, raw, sore; cruel, harsh, dreadful. a wound or sore; bloodshedding, slaughter; cruelty, harshness, **Belarusian**, крывавы, **kryvavy**, bloody, кроў, **kroŭ**, blood, кровапаліцце, **krovapraliccie**, bloodshed, **Belarus**, **kryvavic**, to bleed, **Croatian**, **krv**, blood, **krvav**, bloody, **krvoprolīce**, bloodshed, **Polish**, **krwawy**, bloody, rozlew **krwi**, bloodshed, **Latin**, **cruento-are**, to bleed, **Etruscan**, **krove** (KRVFE).

blossom, to grow, to prosper, m̄ai-

blow, haratar

blow, to, parāi-

blow, strike, walhesr/walhesn

blow, to, parāi, #parái

blow, to, parai/pari

blow, to priprai, (Luvian)

blow a horn, parippara/parippari, parippara/parippar

blow a horn, blow on a fire, to blow up, inflate, prai/pri (Gr. Pimpremi, to blow)

blow a horn, to be flatulent, pripra/pripri

blue, ndra, antara- (Slav. Modrye, Cz. Modry. SCr. Modar, blue. PIE. Mdre),

blue, adj. ndrānt

blunt, to become blunt, tampues

blunt, tampu (dampu)

**body**, tuekka-, <sup>33</sup>personally, (NÍ.TE).

**body**, inner body, entrails, interior, karāt-<sup>34</sup>

**body parts of animals**, mahrai/mohrai

**body part of animals**, sisai (sisai is a body part of bears and sasa of the lions and leopards. The word could be a reduplication of sai/si=to press and may be mean; paw, teeth (both body parts can 'press'))

body part or pure cut of meat, "pure bone," prku(i) hastai

**body part**, heel, near feet, prsna?

**body part of a cow**, sesa,

bodyguard, SAG.DU-i u.

boil, blister?, palwa-

**bolt on door**, or chest, tsaki

<sup>33</sup> **Hittite**, tuekka-, body, personally, **Armenian**, Լոճ, koch, torso, **Tocharian**, auk, ak, wide, broad body, **Sanskrit**, satanu, adj., embodied, along with the body, **Avestan**, tanu [-], body, person, **Hurrian**, side, body, **Uzbek**, tana, flesh, stem, trunk, torso, **Tajik**, танур, tanur, torso, тап, tan, flesh, torso, **Kyrgyz**, дене, дене, torso, **Georgian**, ტორსი, torsi, torso, **Belarusian**, топс, tors, torso, **Croatian**, torzo, torso, **Irish**, torso, torso, **Scots-Gaelic**, torso, torso, **Welsh**, torso, dorsoau, torso, **Italian**, torso, torso, trunk, **French**, torse, torso, **English**, torso [<It. torso], trunk, bust, **Etruscan**, tors, turs (TVRS), **Turkish**, gövde, torso, **Uzbek**, gavda, frame, torso, trunk,

<sup>34</sup> **Hittite**, karāt-, body, inner body, entrails, interior, **Georgian**, ხორცი, khorts'i, flesh, meat, **Baltic-Sudovian**, karveina, beef; **karmenis** body, corpse, **Latvian**, ķermenis, body, **Romanian**, carne, carnea, flesh, body, meat, **carnal**, carnal, **Albanian**, karkasë, shell, **Basque**, gorputz, body, frame, gorpu, corpse, **Latin**, caro, carnis, flesh, meat, **corporis**, body, **Scots-Gaelic**, cairbh, carcass, dead body, corpse, **Welsh**, corpws, **Italian**, carne, flesh, meat, **French**, chair, flesh, **Etruscan**, carna, carnal, carnis, karne, karnos, (KARNVS), **Hurrian**, 'uzi, meat, **Persian**, gust, گوشت flesh, meat, brawn, etc., **Hittite**, prku(i), hastai, meat, body part, pure cut of meat, **Serbo-Croatian**, trup meso, flesh, **Albanian**, trup, body, flesh, frame, **Akkadian**, mīšu?, a cut of meat, mīšertu, meat portion provided at Šamaš festival, **Persian**, mâhiče, چاهى ماه flesh, muscle, **Belarus**, miasa, flesh, **Serbo-Croatian**, trup meso, flesh, **Croatian**, meso, flesh, **Polish**, mięso, meat, **Baltic-Sudovian**, mensa, flesh, meat, **Latvian**, mīkstums, flesh, **Armenian**, միս, mis, meat, **Albanian**, mish, meat, mērshtë, flesh, **Tocharian**, mīsa, meat, flesh, **Etruscan**, mers, merso (MERSV), mersos (MERSVS), **Avestan**, kehrp [-], flesh, body, **Welsh**, corff, body, principal, **Persian**, lâsh, lâshe, لاشه corpse, **Finnish-Uralic**, liha, flesh, meat, **Irish**, flesh, flesh, **Scots-Gaelic**, feòil, flesh, **English**, flesh [OE flaesc], meat.



bolt, <sup>GI5</sup>hattalwant-  
**bolt**, to, **hattaluuae**  
bond, band, hair, ishil  
**bone**, hastāi, has (Luvian),  
**bone**, strength, power, hastāi-<sup>35</sup>  
bone, thigh bone, tasku(i)  
bone, shin bone, hapusa(s)  
**bones**, hastai/hasti, #hastijas, haštái  
**bone**, skin disease, witrís?  
boots, sarkuwant-  
border, boundary, ZAG, **irha**  
border guard, auri-, awari-, auriyala- (Akkadian madgaltu)  
border, side, irha- (ZAG)  
bordering, **rahtsena**  
born, to be, **mi**,  
born, he is born, miyari  
born, legal, own son, hassant-  
both, pit,  
both...and if..whether.. or, **ku ku**  
bother, to disturb, to attack, plague, press, hatkesnu-  
bottom, **on the bottom of**, downwards, adv., kattanda  
bound, to go the rounds, to deal with one after the other, to go to the end, irhāi-  
**boundary**, a boundary, #erha<sup>36</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Hittite, **hastāi**, bone, strength, power, “pure bone,” **hastai/hasti**, #**hastijas**, **haštái**, bones, Hurrian, 'uzi, meat, Sanskrit, **asthi**, bone, Avestan, **asta** [ast-], bone, **asti**, **astasca** [asti, asta], flesh, Persian, **ostoxon**, استخوان bone, Belarusian, **костка**, **kostka**, bone, Croatian, **kost**, bone, Albanian, **kockë**, bone, Romanian, **OS**, bone, **OSOS**, bony, Greek, **οστό**, **ostó**, bone, Latin, **os**, **ossis**, bone, **ossuis**, adj. bony, Italian, **osso**, French, **os**, bone, Etruscan, **os** (VS) bone, or mouth, **osa** (OSA), Mount Osa?, **OSAIE** (VSAIE), (possibly a name), **OSUIS** (VSFIS), bony, Tocharian, **āy** (n.masc.) [B āy], bone(s), Persian, **dhannh** دهانه, mouth, Basque, **aho**, mouth, edge, Welsh, **da**, bone, Tajik, **dahon**, mouth, Finnish-Uralic, **suu**, mouth, Kazakh, сүйек, **süyek**, bone, Uzbek, **suyak**, bone, Kyrgyz, сөөк, **söök**, bone, Hurrian, 'paz(i)-, **paši**, mouth, Hittite, **ais**, **iss-**, **ais/is**, **aiš**, **iss-**, mouth, Croatian, **usta**, mouth, Latin, **os**, **oris**, mouth, Etruscan, **os** (VS), Turkish, **ağız**, mouth, opening, lips, Kazakh, аузы, **awzi**, mouth, Uzbek, **og'iz**, mouth, Kyrgyz, **ooz**, mouth, Mongolian, ясны, **yasny**, bone, яс, **yas**, bone, Romanian, **gură**, mouth, Albanian, **gojë**, mouth, Welsh, **ceg** mouth, Tocharian, **koy\*** [B **koyñ**], mouth, Traditional Chinese, 口, **Kōu**, mouth, opening, Akkadian, **pû-a'**, mouth, to open the mouth, Georgian, პირი, **p'iri**, mouth, Italian, **bocca**, mouth, French, **bouche**, mouth, Sanskrit, **mukhāt**, mouth, Latvian, **mute**, mouth, English, **mouth** [OE, **mūth**], Irish, **béal**, mouth, Scots-Gaelic, **beul**, mouth, Persian, **gusht** گوشت flesh, meat, Uzbek, **go'sht**, meat, flesh, Tajik, гӯшт, **gūst**, meat, Hittite, **at**, **ed**, **ēzzi**, **ed/ad**, **ezza/ezz** to eat, **azzikk-**, to eat again, to adore, arha **ed-**, to eat everything up, Palaic, **ata**, to eat, Nesian, **et-**, **ud-**, to eat, Sanskrit, **ad**, to eat, Avestan, **ad** [-], to eat, to say, Hurrian, **at-**, to eat, Baltic-Sudovian, **estun**, **est**; **edais!** eat! **edis**, food, Latvian, **ēst**, to eat, Latin, **edo**, **edere** and **esse**, **edi**, **esum**, to eat, devour, Irish, **lth**, to eat, English, to **eat** [OE **etan**], Etruscan, **esi**, **eso** (ESV), eat, Turkish, **et**, flesh, meat, beef, pulp, Kazakh, ет, **et**, flesh, meat, Kyrgyz, эт, **et**, meat.

<sup>36</sup> Hittite, **rha**, boundary, way off, #**erha**, a boundary, Romanian, **ORAȘ**, town, city, Greek, Ὀρίο, **Ório**, boundary, Latin, **ora-ae**, boundary, Italian, **orio**, boundary, French, **orée**, boundary, Etruscan, **or** (VR), **ora** (VRA), **oras** (VRAS), **ore** (VRE), **ores** (VRES), **orim** (VRIM), boundary or to speak (**oro** (VRV)-), Sanskrit, **sīmā**, boundary, Armanian, սահմանը, **sahmany**, boundary, Albanian, **kufi**, boundary, Latin, **finis-is**, end, Welsh, **ffin**, boundary, French, **fin**,

**boundary**, off, away, rha  
 boundary stone, halhaltumari-  
 bow down, to prostrate, kaniniya-  
 bow, to, hai(n)k/hink, hinganu  
 bow, to offer, hi(n)k  
 bow, to, aruuae  
 bow, propose, to abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, to prostrate, hink-  
 bow, to prostrate oneself, ruwae  
 bow down, to, kaneniie/a, kanen  
**bowl for washing**, warpsi?,  
 bowl, pot?, <sup>DUG</sup>huppar  
 bracelet, isaralatr  
 braid, surit(a)  
 braid together, to, sumumahh, sumumah  
**branch**, alkistan  
 brand, crozier, kalmadr/kalman  
 brandish, to, tuhtuhhiie/a, tuhtuhie/a (Skt. dhav, to shake, ON. Dyja, to shake, Gr. thuneo, to storm, to move fast)  
 brave, to become brave, hastales, hasteliant, hastles  
 brave, great, strong, warpali (Luvian),  
 bravery, heroism, hastiliadr/hastliadr  
 bread, # turp  
 bread, #arsina (Nesian harsi)  
 bread, food, tsowa  
 bread, **thick bread loaf**, <sup>NINDA</sup>harsi-  
 bread, miniature, small, bread, miantesr  
 bread, a fragment of bread, prsil(a)?  
 bread, a kind of bread, wadrmasi, wakatas, wakesr/wakesn, wagesa, wista, (ninda) pngu, tuninga-  
 bread, a kind of bread, wistatnima/i, (Luvian),  
 bread, a kind of bread, wista (Palaic)  
 bread, a soft bread, miumiu(t)  
 bread, a type of bread, a fragment, crumb, morsel, prsul, (Ninda) prs(i)uli  
 bread, a type of bread, rma(n)tlani  
 bread, a type of bread, siuantanani  
 bread, a type of bread, possibly hot bread, wantili  
 bread, a vessel for bread, <sup>DUG</sup>pulla-  
 bread, donated bread, piandla/i  
 bread, food, tsowa  
 bread-god, god of the wiesta bread, wistasa/i  
 bread, grain, #halki

---

end, **Persian**, mærz, مرز boundary, **Belarusian**, мяжа, miaža, boundary, **Kazakh**, шекара, sekara, boundary, **Uzbek**, chegara, boundary, **Kyrgyz**, чек ара, cek ara, boundary.

bread implement made of wood, bread tray, **papu**  
 bread implement used for carrying bread, **papul**  
 bread in the shape of a figurine, (**ninda**) **sina**  
 bread, morsel, a kind of bread, (**Ninda**) **prsa**, **psa**  
 bread, oil bread, <sup>NINDA</sup> **harzazu-**, <sup>NINDA</sup> **harzazuta-(?)**, (**NINDA.Ì.E.DÉ.A ?**)  
 bread or pastry, **niniami**  
 breadth, **plhasha** (Luvian)  
 break in pieces, crumble, **prsulae**  
 break in small pieces, **prsaē**  
 break, to, **parsi/pars**, **parsiie/a**, **parsiinna/parsiinni**, **pršana/pršiani**, **prsi/prš?**, **pars(iya)-**, **duwarnāi-**, (Gr. **farsos**, part, OE. **berstan**, OHG. **brestan**, ON. **Bresta**, to burst)  
 break, to, **mal(h)u** (Luvian),  
 break, to break, crush, **tsahuraē**  
 break, to break open, to burst, **#kinu**  
 break, to break something, **duuarnizzi/duuarnanzi**, **duuarna/duuarn**, **duuarnae/duuarniiae**, **duuarniie/a**, **duuarni/duuarn**, **duarni/duarn** (**duarni/duarn**)  
 break, to break up, **parsnu**  
 break, to crush, **mamal(h)u**, **zāhhuraē**, **zāḫḫurai-**  
 break, to divide, **#išcallāi-**  
 break up, to push away one another, to squeeze, to suffocate, **wesuriya-**  
 breaking, **by breaking in**, adv., **dammesha**  
**breast**, **tētan**, **taggani-** (?), (Akkadian, **irtu**),<sup>37</sup>  
**breast**, **teat**, **teta(n)** (Skt. **Dhayati**, sucks, Latv. **Deju**, to suck, Gr. **thesato**, sucked, Gr. **tithe**, Lat. **Titta**, breast)  
 breath, air,<sup>38</sup> **pra** (Gr. **pimpremi**, to blow, Skt. **Prana**, breath)

<sup>37</sup> **Hittite**, **tētan**, **teta(n)**, **taggani-** (?), breast, **Hurrian**, **zizzi**, breast, **Georgian**, ტიტ, **t'it'**, tit, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tissi**, tit, **Greek**, στῆθος, **stithos**, breast, **Armenian**, տիտ, **tit**, **Albanian**, **gji**, breast, **gji**, tit, **sisë**, udder, **Irish**, **tit**, tit, **Scots-Gaelic**, **tit**, tit, **Welsh**, **titw**, tit, **Italian**, **tetta-i**, tit, **English**, **tit**, **Sanskrit**, **stana**, the breast of a woman, **Persian**, **pestan**, پستان breast, tit, udder, **Croatian**, **pectus**, breast, breast, **Polish**, **piers**, breast, **Romanian**, **pitiḡoi**, tit, udder, **Italian**, **petto**, breast, **French**, **pis**, udder, **Sanskrit**, **kuca**, the female breast, **Persian**, **sine**, نهی س breast, bosom, **Belarusian**, **cycki**, tit, **Belarus**, **sjenica**, tit, **Croatian**, **cit**, tit, **Polish**, **cycek**, tit, **Romanian**, **sân**, breast, **Irish**, **cíche**, breast, tit, **Sanskrit**, **uras**, breast, **uraska**, adj. breast, **Georgian**, მკერდის, **mkerdis**, breast, **Belarusian**, грудзі, **hrudzi**, breast, **Belarus**, **hrudzi** [f.pl.], chest, breast, **Latvian**, **krūts**, breast, **Armenian**, կուրծք, **kurtsk'**, breast, bosom, udder, **Romanian**, **uger**, udder, **Finnish-Uralic**, **utare**, udder, **Irish**, **úth**, udder, **Scots-Gaelic**, **úth**, udder, **Welsh**, **gadair**, udder, **English**, **udder**, [**<OE. ūder**], **Latin**, **mamma-ae**, breast, **Italian**, **mammella**, udder, **French**, **mamelle**, breast, **Etruscan**, **mam**, **mamar**, **mamu**, or **mami** (MAMY).

<sup>38</sup> **Hittite**: **pra**, breath, air, **Sanskrit**, **prāṇah**, air inhaled, **Persian**, **dam**, دم breath, **Croatian**, **dah**, breath, wind, puff, **Kyrgyz**, дем, **dem**, breath, **Romanian**, **sufiare**, breath, wind, puff, **French**, **souffle**, breath, **Sanskrit**, **nimesen**, mandānilah, breeze, **Persian**, **nasim**, می نس breeze, **Georgian**, ნიავი, **niavi**, breeze, **Basque**, **arnasa**, breath, **Tajik**, насим, **nasim**, breeze, **Latvian**, **brīze**, breeze, **Romanian**, **briză**, breeze, **Irish**, **breeze**, breeze, **Scots-Gaelic**, **bratach**, breeze, **Italian**, **brezza**, breeze, **English**, **breeze** [**<Osp. briza**, northeast wind?], **Greek**, αεράκι, **aeráki** breeze, **French**, **aura**, breeze, **English**, **aura** [**<Gr. aura**]?, **air**, [**<Gk. aer**], **Turkish**, **nefes**, breath, wind, **Uzbek**, **nafas**, breath, **Tajik**, нафас, **nafas**, breath, **Latin**, **spiritus-us**, breath, air, **respiro**, breath, **English**, **respiration**, **respire**, [**<Lat. respirare**, to breath again], **Irish**, **anáil**, breath, **Scots-Gaelic**, **anail**, breath, **Welsh**, **anadl**, breath, **Georgian**, სპექტაკლი, **sp'ekt'ak'li**, spectre, **Romanian**, **spectru**, specter, **Armenian**, սպեկտրը, **spektry**, specter, **Irish**,

breast, teat, titan (Luvian),  
 bride price, kūsata  
 bride-price, dowry, kusata,  
 bridge, <sup>GiS</sup>armizzi-  
**bridge, to bridge over**, [armizziie/a](#), armizziya-  
 briefly, first of all, adv., kuitman  
**bright**, to become full (said of the moon), misriwes  
**brighten**, to set ablaze, to light, to get light, luk-<sup>39</sup>  
**brightness**, wholeness, misriwadr  
 brimful, full to the brim, [sunatsiant](#)  
**bring away**, to piddanna/piddanni,  
 bring back, to, appa u.  
 bring back, down, to, katta u.  
 bring down, back, to, katta u.  
**bring here**, to bring over, uda/ud, uedae, wate/wat, weda, wedae, wida  
**bring**, I bring, #arnumi  
 bring in again, to, appa anda ep-  
 bring in, to wrap, anda ep-  
 bring near, to, maninkuuanu  
**bring there**, to, pehute/pehut  
**bring**, to, arnu-, uwate->, uuate/uuat, uwate-, anda u., parā u., weda-, uda-,  
**bring**, to carry, to render, to pay, pittaē, pitae

---

[speictéar](#), specter, **Italian**, [spettro](#), specter, **French**, [spectre](#), specter, **English**, [specter](#) [<Lat. [spectrum](#), appearance], **Sanskrit**, [bhūtaḥ](#), apparition, ghost, shade, **Gujarati**, ભૂત, [Bhūta](#), ghost, **Uzbek**, [shabada](#), breeze, **Tajik**, шабаҳ, [sabah](#), ghost, **Armenian**, Չեփյրը, [Zep'yurr](#), breeze, **English**, [Zephyr](#), the West wind [<Gk. [zepuros](#)], **Akkadian**, [lamassatu](#), spirit, protective spirit, figural representation of a goddess or female divine being, pupil of the eye (lit. the image seen in the eye), [lamassu](#), protective spirit, (representing and protecting the good fortune, spiritual health and physical appearance of human being, temples, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [lauma](#), fairy, **Romanian**, [fantomă](#), ghost, **Greek**, φάντασμα, [phántasma](#), ghost, specter, **Albanian**, [fantazmë](#), ghost, **Italian**, [fantasma](#), ghost, **French**, [fantôme](#), ghost, **English**, [phantom](#), [<Gk., [phantasma](#)], **Finnish-Uralic**, [peikko](#), specter, **Irish**, [Púca](#), ghost, **Latin**, [larva](#) [[larua](#)]-ae a ghost, specter, a mask, **Etruscan**, [laro](#), [larth](#)? (LARO), [laro](#), [laru](#) (LARV), [larfaia](#), [laruaia](#) (LARFAIA), **Gujarati**, Pavananī [lahēra](#), breeze, (Pāvana, holy, Pavananī, of the wind, [lahēra](#), whim, cult), **Croatian**, [duh](#), ghost, **Polish**, [duch](#), ghost, **Latvian**, [spoks](#), ghost, specter, **English**, [spook](#) [<Du], **Akkadian**, [alû](#), ghost, individual's demonic power, **Kazakh**, елес, [eles](#), ghost, **Kazakh**, [arwaq](#), ghost, **Uzbek**, [arvoh](#), ghost, **Kyrgyz**, арбак, [arbak](#), ghost, **Welsh**, [bwci](#), bugbear, bogey, ghost, hobgoblin; [bwgan](#) -od, bogey, ghost, **English**, [bogy](#), [<orig., unknown], **Basque**, [haize](#) gozo, breeze, **English**, [haze](#), [<origin unknown, a partially opaque atmosphere, vapor, **English**, [ghost](#) [<OE [gast](#)], specter.

<sup>39</sup> **Hittite**, [luk-](#), brightness, to set ablaze, to light, to get light, **Sanskrit**, [las](#), [lasati](#), to gleam, glance, sound forth, appear, rise, shine, glitter, **Akkadian**, [elliš](#), brilliantly, in pure fashion, **Finnish-Uralic**, [loistaa](#), to shine, **Albanian**, [lustër](#), glaze, **Latin**, [luceo](#), [lucere](#), [luxi](#), to be bright, shine, glitter, clear, evident, **Welsh**, i fod yn [llachar](#), to be bright, [llachar](#), adj., bright, brilliant, flashing, luminous, **Italian**, [lucidare](#), to polish, **English**, [lucid](#), **Etruscan**, [lus](#) (LFS), [los](#) (LVS), [los](#) (LOS), [losa](#) (LVSA), [losan](#) (LVSAN), **Romanian**, [clar](#), [clari](#), clear, bright, **Latin**, [clareo-ere](#), to be bright, to shine; transf. to be evident, distinguished, adj. [clare](#), clearly, brightly, distinctly, **Welsh**, [claer](#), adj. clear, [yn glir](#), clear bright, shining, **Italian**, [chiaro](#), clear, **French**, [éclairer](#), to shine on, [clarté](#), light, clearness, brightness, [clair](#), clear, **Etruscan**, [cleri](#), [CLerII](#).

bring, to cause distress, uda-  
**bring**, to lead, #uwate  
**bring**, to take, pēda->  
**bring**, to take away, tarup- arha t.  
bring, to take away, to pay, replace, to fulfill desires, ZI-as arnu  
**bring**, to take care, lead, to turn back, – anda  
**bring together**, to, taruppiianu  
**bring together**, to collect, trupinu  
bring up, to, sarā u.  
bring up, to create, to raise, samnāi-  
broaden, to, **palhanu**  
broad, wide, **plhi/plhai**  
broaden, **plhanu**  
brood, descendants, **hartu**, descendant, **hartuat(i)**  
**brother**, nēne/i-, (Lycian)  
**brother**, epñnēne/i, younger brother, (Lycian)  
**brother**, nekna, nene/i, negna-, SEŠ, ŠEŠ,  
**brother**, half-brother, step-brother, pranekna?  
**brother**, of a brother, nani(a)<sup>40</sup>  
**brother**, to make someone a brother, neknaḥ  
**brotherhood**, neknaḥ/neknaḥ  
**brotherhood**, nanahit (Luvian)  
**brotherly**, to regard someone as a brother, neknaḥḥ  
brushwood, **warhuesr**  
buckle, <sup>GIŠ</sup>hattalu- (<sup>GIŠ</sup>SAG.KUL)  
buckle, to buckle, to gird oneself, to constrict, ishuzziya-  
buckled with, ishiyant- (Acc. of a garment)  
bud?, parasda-  
build, to, uete/uēt, wite, weta, wete/wet, wita, wite, wete->, wete-,<sup>41</sup>

<sup>40</sup> Hittite, **nene/i**, brother, **nani(a)**, of a brother, Lycian, **nēne/i**-, brother, **epñnēne/i**, younger brother, Luvian, **nanahit**, brotherhood, Basque, **anaia**, brother, Sanskrit, **bhratar**, **bhraatr^i** **bhraatah**, brother, Persian, **barādar**, برادر brother, Belarusian, брат, **brat**, brother, Belarus, **brat**, brother, Serbo-Croatian, **brat**, brother, Baltic-Sudovian, **brate**, brother; **bratrikai**, brothers, Latvian, **brālis**, brother, Armenian, եղբայր, **yeghbayr**, brother, Irish, **bràthair**, pl. **bràithrean**, **bràthaireil** deartháir, brother, Scots-Gaelic, **bràthair**, brother, Welsh, **brawd** (**brodyr**), brother, Breton, **breur**, **breudeur**, brother, Illyrian, **bra'**, brother, Tocharian, **pracar**, brother, Hittite, **pranekna?**, half-brother, step-brother, English, **brother** [<OE, **brothor**], Etruscan, **BRATER** (8RATER), **BRATeR** (8RATeR), **BRATRO** (BRATRV), **BRATROM** (8RATRV), **BRATROS** (8RATRV), **BRATEI**, (8RATEI), Romanian, **frate**, brother, fellow, pal, Latin, **frater-tris** (frater, fratres, fratris, fratrum, fratri, fratribus, fratrem, fratres, frater, fratres, frater, fratribus), Italian, **fratello**, brother, Finnish-Uralic, **veli**, brother, Albanian, **vëlla**, brother, Welsh, **friar**, berethren, French, **frère**, brother.

<sup>41</sup> Hittite, **uete/uēt**, **wite**, **weta**, **wete/wet**, **wita**, **wite**, **wete->**, to build, **wetenu-**, to have something built, reinforced, fortified, **wetumesr/wetumesn**, building, Palaic, #**wete**, to build, Lydian, **wic**, **dawic**, erect, to build, Belarusian, ўзводзіць, **ŭzvodzić**, to erect, Polish, **wzniesić**, to erect, Romanian, pentru a **ridica**, to erect, **RIDIC**, I erect, Albanian, për të **ngritur**, to erect, Basque, **eraikitze**, to erect, Latin, **erigo-rigere-rexi-rectum**, to set up, place upright, erect, raise; milit. to march a body of soldiers up a height, Italian, **eretto**, to erect, French, **ériger**, to erect, English, **erect**, [<Lat. **erectus**, pp. of **erigere**, to raise up], Etruscan, **erek**, **eric**.

build, to, #wete (Palaic)  
 build, to, **prnnawa** (Lycian)  
 build, to build, a wall, #kusatara  
 build, to erect, wic, dawic (Lydian),  
 build, to found, to implement, to gather, to undertake, taks-, takkes-, taggas-  
 build, to keep, to drive, to make trot, to move, take care of, penna-  
 building, wetumesr/wetumesn, prkuwa(ia), É halentu-, É kaskastipa-  
 building, a kind of building, **tumantiat** (Possibly for hearings; re: tumant, ear)  
 building, ritual building, É sinapsi-  
 building, ritual building, temple, É karim(n)i-  
 built, **to have something built**, reinforced, fortified, wetenu-  
**bull**, a bull, #wawa<sup>42</sup>  
 bulrush, sedge, reed, **sumantsan** (sumantsn?)  
 bunch of grapes, murijan,  
**burn everything down**, arha w.  
 burn something, to, saminu, sminu  
**burn something** for fumigation, fumigate, to interrogate, sminu  
**burn something** to smoke, smesnu  
**burn**, to, urāni, <sup>43</sup>war-, (BIL),

<sup>42</sup> Hittite, **wawa**, a bull, Luvian, **wawa/i**, cow, Lycian, **wawa/ uwa**, cow, Romanian, **vacă**, cow; **VACI**, cows, Latin, **vaccæ-ae**, cow, Italian, **vacca**, cow, French, **vache**, cow, beef, Etruscan, **vaca** (8ACA), **vace** (8ACE), **vaci** (8ACI), Hittite, **GU<sub>4</sub>**, **kuau**, cow, **kuauli**, like a cow, (<sup>GU4</sup>), substitute ox, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or ox, Sanskrit, **gava**, bull, cow, Avestan, **gao** [-], cattle, Persian, **gâv**, گاو cow, **gav** nr, گاو bull, Latvian, **govs**, cow, Armenian, Գով, **gov**, cow, Gujarati, ગોવ, **Gāya**, cow, English, cow [OE **cu**], Tajik, гов, **gov**, cow, Tocharian, **ko**, [B Ke], **keu**, [B ko] cow, **kowi** (adj.) [B **kewiye**], of a cow, Georgian, ბაწი, **khari**, bull, ox, Belarusian, карова, **karova**, cow, Croatian, **krava**, cow, Polish, **krowa**, cow, Tocharian, **kayurs** [B **kauurse**], bull, Hittite, **happutri-**, a kind of cattle, Akkadian, **putāru**, a qualification of bulls, Belarusian, бык, **byk**, bull, Croatian, **bik**, bull, Polish, **byk**, bull, Romanian, **bou**, ox, Basque, **behi**, cow, Latin, **bos**, **bovis**, ox, bullock, cow, Irish, **bó**, cow, Scots-Gaelic, **bò**, cow, Welsh, **buwch** (**buchod**), cow, Italian, **bue**, ox, French, **bœuf**, ox, Etruscan, **VOS**, **BOS** (8VS) (8VS), bull, ox?, Kazakh, бұқа, **buqa**, bull, Uzbek, **buqa**, bull, Kyrgyz, бұқа, **buka**, bull, Uigher, **buqa**, ox, Mongolian, бұх, **bukh**, bull, Polish, **bull**, bull, Armenian, ցուլ, **ts'ul**, bull, Albanian, **bulë**, bull, English, **bull**, [ON **boli**] < **bovine**, [Lat. **bos**], Gujarati, **Balada**, ox, Belarusian, **vol**, ox, Croatian, **vol**, ox, Polish, **wół**, ox, Romanian, **Taur**, bull, Greek, ταύρος, **távros**, Irish, **tarbh**, bull, bull, Scots-Gaelic, **tarbh**, bull, Welsh, **tawr**, bull, Etruscan, **tar**, bull, **TARINA**, bull-like?, Sanskrit, **vṛṣaḥ**, ox, cow, Latvian, **vērsis**, ox, English, **ox** [OE, **oxa**], Turkish, **öküz**, ox, Kazakh, өріз, **ögiz**, ox, Uzbek, **ho'kiz**, ox, Kyrgyz, өгүз, **ögüz**, ox, Mongolian, үхэр, **ükher**, cow, ox,

<sup>43</sup> Hittite, **urāni**, **war-**, **ur**, to burn, **ur**, to burn, to be burned, **uriurant**, **wariwarant-**, adj., burning, **arha w.**, to burn everything down, **warnu-**, burn, to set on fire, **warāni**, **warāri**, he burns, Belarusian, to рапаць, to **harać**, to burn, Romanian, să **ardă**, to burn, scale, consume, Armenian, այրման, **ayrman**, to burn, Basque, **errauts**, ashes, **erre**, to burn, smoke, Sanskrit, **us**, **osati** & **usnati**, burn, consume, destroy, punish, Persian, **suxtan**, سوختن to burn, Croatian, **užasati**, to scorch, Armenian, այրել, **ayrel**, to burn, Basque, **erre**, to burn, smoke, **errautste**, to cremate, **errauts**, ashes, Latin, **uro-ere**, **ussi**, **ustum**, to burn, to scorch, parch, cauterize, Italian, **ustionare**, to burn, Etruscan, **osi** (VSI), **osit** (VSIT), Tajik, сўзондан, **sūzondan**, to burn, cremate, ба сўзондан, ва **sūzondan**, to scorch, Urartian, **am-**, to burn, **am-(ašt-)**, **am-**, to burn, to kindle, Tocharian, **omlyi** (n.fem.) [B **emalya**], burning, fervor, Akkadian, **kibbu**, burning, **kabbu**, burning, glowing, Greek, να κάψει, na **kápsei**, to burn, Akkadian, **qaû**, to burn, make a burnt offering, roast, etc., **qâdu**, to burn, burn down, kindle, set afire, Greek, καίω, **kaío**, to burn, sear,



**burn**, to be burned, **ur** (Lith. *virti*, *verdu*, to cook, OCS. *Vyereti*, to cook)

**burn**, to burn = war, **ur-**

**burn**, to burn down, **arha w.**

**burn**, to set on fire, **warnu-**

burner-wood, wood ember, **lapia**

burner-wick, **lapina**

**burning**, adj. **uriurant**, **wariwarant-**

**burnings**, fuel, things being burned, **tuhara**

burns, he burns, **warāni**, **warāri**,

bursar, <sup>LÚ</sup> **maniyahhatalla-**, (LÚ.AGRIG)

burst, to break open, **#kinu**

**bury**, to, **hariya**<sup>44</sup>

cremate, kiln, **Kazakh**, күйдіру, **küydirw**, to burn, күйдіруге, **küydirwge**, to scorch, **Uzbek**, **kuydirmoq**, to scorch, **Kyrgyz**, күйүү, **küyüü**, to burn, күйүп кетүү, **küyüp ketüü**, to scorch, **Romanian**, **incinera**, to incinerate, cremate, **Latin**, **incendo-cendere-cend**, **censu**, to burn, **Italian**, **incendiare**, to set fire to, **French**, **incendier**, to set fire to, **English**, **incinerate**, [**<Med.Lat. incinerare**], **Etruscan**, **cina**, **cinas**, **cine**, **cini**, **cino**, (CINV), **cinos**, (CINVS), **Sanskrit**, **dahati**, to burn with desire, etc., to scorch, **Georgian**, დაწვას, **dats'va**, to burn, **Latvian**, **apdegt**, to scorch, **Irish**, a **dhó**, to burn, **Gujarati**, **Agnidāha** āpavō, to cremate, **Irish**, a **losgadh**, to burn, **Scots-Gaelic**, i **losgi**, to burn, **Lycian**, **luga**, to burn down, **Turkish**, **yakmak**, to burn, fire, swelter, cremate, **Uzbek**, **yokmoq**, to burn, **Sanskrit**, **jvalati**, to burn on fire, to blaze, **Croatian**, **spaljivati**, to burn, **Akkadian**, **šarāpu**, to burn be burned down, light a fire, **šarāpu**, to burn, to cause a burning sensation, to fire bricks, to refine metals by firing, to melt, **Georgian**, ნაცარი, **natsari**, ashes, **Belarusian**, каб спаліць, kab **spalić**, to burn, **Croatian**, **spaljivati**, to burn, **Polish**, **palić** się, to burn, **przypalić**, to scorch, **Hittite**, **has**, **hās**, **hāss-**, ash, **Sanskrit**, **asa**, ashes, dust; **bhas**, **bhasi**, **bhasman**, ashes, **English**, **ashes** [**<OE asce**], **Romanian**, **cenușă**, ashes, **Latin**, **cinis-eris**, ashes, **Italian**, **cenere**, ashes, **French**, **cendre**, ashes, **Etruscan**, **cina**, **cinas**, **cine**, **cini**, **cino**, (CINV), **cinos**, (CINVS)?, **Belarusian**, попел, **popiel**, ashes, **Croatian**, **pepeo**, ashes, **Polish**, **proch**, ashes, **Irish**, **luaithreach**, ashes, **Gujarati**, રાખ, **Rākha**, ashes, **Scots-Gaelic**, **luaithre**, ashes, **Persian**, **khākestar**, خاکستر, **Tajik**, хокистар, **xokistar**, ashes, **Turkish**, **kül**, ash, ashes, cinder, **Kazakh**, күлі, **külü**, ashes, **Uzbek**, **kul**, ashes, **Kyrgyz**, күл, **kül**, ashes, **Georgian**, კრემაცია, **k'rematsia**, to cremate, **Belarusian**, крэмаваць, **kremavać**, to cremate, **Croatian**, **kremirati**, to cremate, **Polish**, **kremować**, to cremate, **Latvian**, **kremēt**, to cremate, **Romanian**, a **crema**, to cremate, **Latin**, **cremo-are--avi-atum**, to burn, cremate, **Irish**, a **créamadh**, to cremate, **Italian**, **cremare**, to cremate, **English**, **cremate**, [**<Lat. cremare**], **Kazakh**, кремациялау, **kremaciyalaw**, to cremate, **Uzbek**, **krematsiya** qilmoq, to cremate, **Tajik**, ба **krem**, to cremate, **Kyrgyz**, кремациялоо, **krematsiyaloo**, to cremate.

<sup>44</sup> **Hittite**, **hariya**, to bury, **Basque**, **ehortzi**, to bury, **Albanian**, **varr**, grave, tomb, **varros**, to bury, **English**, **bury** [**<OE, brygan**], to conceal, **Sanskrit**, **khan**, **khanati**, **-te**, to dig, dig up, delve, bury, **Avestan**, **nikañte** [ni-kan], to bury, **Lycian**, **ñtata-**: N **ñtata**, A **ñtatā/ñtatu**, L **ñtata**, burial chamber, **Hittite**, **katkattinu-**, to cover?, **kattan i**, to cover a road with a surface material, **Akkadian**, **katāmu**, to cover with garments, cover with earth, dust, sand, conceal, etc., **Avestan**, **daxma** [-], grave, **Armenian**, բաղնի, **t'aghel**, to bury, **Latin**, **tego**, **tegere**, **texi**, **tectum**, to cover, bury, **Scots-Gaelic**, **teagair**, collect, supply, cover, protect, shelter, **teagar**, provision, **teagaisg**, va. to teach, instruct, **teagasgair**, teacher, **Etruscan**, **tec**, **tek**, **THEK** (ΘeK), **THEKSI** (ΘeKSI), **tece**, **Belarusian**, для пакрыцця, dla **pakryccia**, to cover, **Croatian**, **pokopati**, to bury, **pochowac**, to cover, **Polish**, **pochować**, to bury, na **pokrycie**, to cover, **Latvian**, **aprakt**, to bury, **Turkish**, **gömmek**, to bury, **Uzbek**, **ko'mmoq**, to bury, **Kyrgyz**, көмүү, **kömüü**, to bury, **Croatian**, **pogreb**, funeral, **Polish**, **pogrzeb**, funeral, **Albanian**, ceremonia e **funeralit**, funeral ceremony, **Italian**, **funerale**, funeral, **French**, **funérailles**, funeral, **English**, **funeral**, [**<Lat. funus**] burial, cremation ceremony, **Latin**, **humo-are**, to perform funeral rites or bury, **Etruscan**, **um**, **om** (VM), **uma**, **oma**, (VMA), **umai omai**, (VMAI) (possibly a person's name), **ume**, **ome** (VME), **umen**, **omen** (VMEN) (probably "omen"), **umis**, **omis** (VMIS), **Croatian**, **grob**,

bush, shrub, hahhal

business, chattering, speech, word, story, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-

business, chattering, , word, speech, story, reason, motive, legal matter, uttar (n., (. INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),

business, lawsuit, hannessar, (DI-essar,), (Akkadian, dīnu)

**but**, and, -ma, -a-,

**but**, ma?, ma-,

**buy**, to, uas, was, was-, (Skt. Vasna, price, Gr. Onos, price. Lat. Venum dare, to sell. Arm. Gin, price)

buy, to purchase, usiti,<sup>45</sup>

by any chance, surely, not, nikku

by, at, cum,

by, at, with, katti

by breaking in, adv., dammesha

by ones' own means, parnaza

bypass, to, samenu,

## C

cake, <sup>NINDA</sup>mitgaimi-, <sup>NINDA</sup>mulati-, <sup>NINDA</sup>dannas,

**call out**, recite, invite, halzāi-, haliya-> halzai/halzi

**call**, to, kalis/klis,<sup>46</sup> #harti, palah/palahh?, dariyanu-,

grave, tomb, **Polish**, grób, grave, tomb, **Romanian**, a îngropa, to bury, groapă, pit, grave, **English**, grave, [<OE, græf], place of burial, **Lycian**, ije-, to bury, cover, **Irish**, uaigh, grave, **Scots-Gaelic**, uaigh, grave, **Persian**, qabar, قبر, grave, tomb, **Arabic**, qabr, tomb, grave, **Gujarati**, કબર, Kabara, tomb, grave, **Kazakh**, қабір, qabir, tomb, **Uzbek**, qabr, tomb, **Tajik**, қабр, qabr, tomb, **Romanian**, tumul, cairn, **Greek**, τύμβος, tŷmvos, tumulus, **Albanian**, tumë, mound, barrow, **Latin**, tumulo-are, to bury, tumulus-i, mound, hill, burial mound, **Italian**, tomba, grave, tumulo, cairn, **French**, tombe, grave, **Etruscan**, tom, tum (TVM)? (probably next, at that time, then), **Georgian**, კბოძო, k'airi, cairn, **Belarusian**, КэРН, Kern, cairn, **Croatian**, Cairn?, cairn, **Polish**, kopiec, cairn, mound, barrow, **Latvian**, kērn, cairn, **Armenian**, Կայիր, Kayir, cairn, **Irish**, carn, cairn, burial or memorial mound, **Scots-Gaelic**, càrn, cairn, burial or memorial mound, **Welsh**, carnedd, cairn, burial or memorial mound, **French**, cairn, cairn, **Gujarati**, કેપર્સ, Kēyarna, cairn, **Kazakh**, керн, kern, cairn, **Belarusian**, курган, kurhan, barrow, **Polish**, kurhan, barrow, tumulus, **Romanian**, gorgan, barrow, mound, **Kazakh**, қорған, qorğan, barrow, **Tajik**, gūr, grave, **Kyrgyz**, көр, kör, grave, курган, kurgan, barrow, **Mongolian**, горхи, gorkhi, barrow.

<sup>45</sup> **Hittite**, #usiti, to purchase, buy, uas, was, was-, to buy, **Finnish-Uralic**, ostaa, to purchase, **Armenian**, ձեռք բերելու, dzerrk' berel purchase, **Albanian**, për të blerë, to purchase, **Latvian**, pirkt, to purchase, **English**, purchase, [<Ofr., pourchacier, **Latin**, emo, emere, emi, emptum, to buy, purchase, **Etruscan**, EMeR, EMeS.

<sup>46</sup> **Hittite**, kalis/klis, to call, kalles-, to call, to lure, **Greek**, κλή, klísi, call, για να καλέσετε, gia na kaléseste, to call, να καλέσω, na kaléso, to summon, καλώ, kaló, to call, invite, call on, hail, summon, bid, να καλέσει, na kalései, summon, a στο χαλάζι, sto chalázi, to hail, **Georgian**, სახელგებს, asa khelebs, to name, **Belarusian**, выклік, vyklik, call, **Belarus**, klikac, kliknuc, to call, **Armenian**, կոչ, koch', call, **Latin**, calo-are, to call, **Irish**, glaoigh, to call, **Scots-Gaelic**, a 'gairm, to call, **Welsh**, galw, galwad, call, galw, to call, **English**, to call [<ON kalla], **Etruscan**, CAL, CaLA, CaLa, KALA, KaLaS, KaLe, KaLV, KALI, **Sanskrit**, hvayati, to call, summon, **Belarusian**, назве, nazvie, to name, **Belarus**, nazvac, call, name, **Croatian**, nazvati, to name, zvati, to call, pozvati, to summon, **Latvian**, zvanīt, to call, **Finnish-Uralic**, soittaa, to call, **Basque**, izena, name, **Romanian**, a apela, to call, **French**, a apeller, to call, **Latin**, accio-iare -ivi -itum; to call, summon, **Tocharian**, kākā- [B kākā-], to call, **Etruscan**, ACA,, ACE, ACeR, ACES, ACI,

call, to call up, sarā h.  
 call, to instruct, weriya-  
 call, to invite, to implore, talliya-  
 call, to lure, kalles-  
**call**, to name, #lamen, halzāi- (Akkadian, šasû)  
 call, to name, to order, to assign, appoint, lamniya-  
 call, to name, to read, halzessa-, halzāi-  
**call**, to say, wer, (Palaic)  
 call, to speak, werija,  
 call to speak, wer- (Palaic)  
 call, to summon, plah  
**call**, to summon, to name, ueriie/a, wer(ie/a), ueriianna/uerianni, weriana/weriani  
 calling, halziyauwar  
 calm down, to, wars-, warsiya-  
 calm down, to pacify, warsanu-  
 calm, silent, kuwāliu-  
 calm, to keep calm, to lie down, kikki-  
 calmness, **to enjoy calmness**, to stay, to go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy  
 rest, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-  
 camp , military camp, military forces, army, **tutsi**  
 campaign, **lahiadr/lahian**,  
 campaign (military), expedition, lahhiyatar  
 campaign (military), expedition, trip, journey, lahha-  
 campaign, **military campaign**, road, path, palsa-, (KASKAL),  
 campaign, **to go on a campaign**, to war, to go on a trip, lahha pāi-  
 campaign, to go to war, to attack, lahhiya-  
 campaigner, warrior, infantry, **lahila**  
 cap, cloth, length of cloth, headdress, (woman's headdress), <sup>TUG</sup>kuressar-  
**cap**, royal, lopani  
 capacity, small dry measure of capacity, tarnas  
 capture, to arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, to occupy, receive, sarā  
 dā-  
**car**, ācarati<sup>47</sup>

---

**Romanian**, **chem**, call, I call by the name, **cheme**, to summon, **Latin**, **cieo, ciere, cieam**, to move, stir, call by name, summon, **Italian**, **chiamare**: to call, to summon, **chiamare** per **nome**, to call by name, **Etruscan**, **CHIEM** (↓IEM), **Hittite**, **lāman**, name, **lamn**, name, reputation, #**lamen**, to call, name, **lamniya-**, to call, to name, to order, to assign, appoint, **lamniie/a**, to name, **lamnie/a**, to name, call, summon, to assign, **lāman**, name, **lamn**, name, reputation, **Sanskrit**, **nāmadheyam**, to name , **Latvian**, **laman**, name, **Persian**, **nāmidan**, دنی نام to call, **Croatian**, **imenovati**, to name, **Romanian**, a **numi**, to name, **Finnish-Uralic**, **nimetä**, to name, **Greek**, ονομάζω, **onomázo**, to name, **Armenian**, ւնւնլը, **anuny**, to name, **Latin**, **omino-are-avi-atum**, to name, call, to mention, to make famous, nominate, to accuse, denounce, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus **ainm ainmeachadh**, to name , **Italian**, **nominare**, to name, **French**, **nommer**, to name, **English**, **name**, [<OE **nama**], **Etruscan**, **NAMINER**.

<sup>47</sup> **Hittite**, **ācarati**, car, **Romanian**, **car** de război, chariot, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kärri**, cart, **Greek**, κάρο, **káro**, cart, wagon, dray, **Armenian**, մարտակարր, **martakarrk'**, chariot, **Basque**, **gurdia**, chariot, **Latin**, **carrus-i**; wagon, **currus-**

**care**, to care for, to walk, to stand, to stay, ar-  
**care**, to make beloved, assianu  
**care**, to take care of, asnu<sup>48</sup>  
**care**, take care of, build, to keep, to drive, to make trot, to move, penna-  
**care**, to take care, lead, to bring?, to turn back, – anda  
**care**, to take care of oneself, to eat well, arsiya-  
**care**, to take care of, to be done with, to deliver, snu  
**care**, wisdom, parā handātar  
**carriage**, coach, **hlukani**  
**carry off quickly**, run off with, to whisk away, elope with a woman, ptiali/ptali  
**carry out**, pipeda  
**carry**, to bring, pittaē  
**carry**, to carry, to take somewhere, to transport; to spend (time), peda, ped  
**carry**, to take, peda/ped  
carve, to, **guls**, **kuls**  
carve, to engrave, inscribe, to write, to decree, **kuls** (Skt. Karsati, to plough, Av. karsaiti, to draw furrows, Gr. teson, furrow)  
**cast**, to throw away, to shove, to abandon, to cast off, pesie/a  
castrate, to clarify, to justify, to cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, **prkunu**  
catch from behind, to add, appan ep-  
caterpillar? **muskla**  
**cattle**, **supl(a)** (Lat. Suppus, walking inverted, with the head downwards)  
cattle, a kind of cattle, happutri-  
**cattle**, defining cattle, **prtshanasi**  
cauldron, <sup>DUG</sup>palha-

---

**us**, chariot, racing car, carriage, **Irish**, **carbad**, chariot, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cairt**, **cartach**, **cartachean**, cart, **carbad**, carriage, chariot, **Welsh**, **cerbyd-au**, chariot, coach, car; **cert-i**, cart, **French**, **char**, chariot, **English**, **chariot**, [<Lat. **carrus**, vehicle], **cart**, [<ON **cartir**], **carriage**, [<Norman Fr. **carriage**], **Sanskrit**, **rathin**, going in a carriage, carriage or, chariotee, **rathary**, **ratharyati**, go in a chariot, **Persian**, **rabh**, واگن chariot, wagon, cart, **Polish**, **rydwan**, chariot, **Latvian**, **ratini**, chariot, **Romanian**, **car de război**, chariot, **Latin**, **raeda-ae**, coach, four-wheeled carriage, **Gujarati**, રથ, **Ratha**, chariot, **Albanian**, **koçi**, chariot, **Irish**, **cóiste**, coach, **Scots-Gaelic**, **coidse**, coach, **Welsh**, **coets**, coach, **Italian**, **cocchio**, chariot, coach, **French**, **coche**, coach, **Tocharian**, **kukäl** [B **kokale**], chariot, wagon, **English**, **coach** [<Hung. **kocsi**], **Etruscan**, **cokie** (CVKIE), **Cokle** (CVKLe), **Persian**, **vagon**, واگن, car, carriage, coach, **Belarusian**, вагон, **vagon**, coach, **Polish**, **wagon**, car, carriage, coach, **Latvian**, **vagons**, car, coach, carriage, **Romanian**, **vagon**, car, coach, carriage, carload, **Greek**, βαγώνι, **bagoni**, wagon, **Armenian**, վազոն, **vagon**, coach, carriage, car, van, **Basque**, **bagoi**, coach, **English**, **wagon**, [<MDu. **wagin**].

<sup>48</sup> **Hittite**, **asnu**, to take care of, **snu**, to take care of, to be done with, to deliver, **assianu**, to care, make beloved, **ar**, to care for, to walk, to stand, to stay, **Akkadian**, **hasāsu**, care for, to think of a person, to be pious, to study, investigate, to worry, etc., **Latin**, **curo-are**, to care for, pay attention to, **Irish**, **cúram** a thabhairt, to care for, **Scots-Gaelic**, **gus cùram** a ghabhai, to care for, **Welsh**, **cur-iau**, throb, ache, pain, beat, care, trouble, **Italian**, **curare**, to care for, **French**, **guérir**, to cure, to heal, **English**, to **care** [<OE **cearu**]. for, **Etruscan**, **kar**, **kare**, **kari**, **karim**, **karen**, **kareto** (KARETV), **koraia** (KVRAIA), **koreia** (KVREIA), Curia, Senate?

**cause**, to, huinu-<sup>49</sup>  
 cautious, anxious, nahhant-  
 cautious, to be cautious, to be afraid, to be respectful, to fear, nah- (Akkadian, palāhu),  
 cave, pit, hantessar  
 celebrate a feast, realize, produce, create, to do, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-  
 celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÙ)  
 center, istarna-?,  
 center, half, joint, takšan-  
 center, joint, combination, **tkšan**  
**ceremony**, rite, law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, **Saklai** (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt, treaty)  
 chain, rope, shackles, masdu-  
 chair, # asa, asana  
 chair, birth chair, harnau-  
**chair**, or couch, **tsahurti**  
 chamber, **inner chamber**, tunnakessar, (É.ŠĀ),  
**change**, to, damiummahh  
**change**, to, ttmiomah, (dmiumah)  
 charge, to be in charge, **manniiahhae**  
**chariot**, ansu.kur.ra, <sup>Giš</sup>huluganni-<sup>50</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Hittite, **huinu-**, to cause, Akkadian, **hanû**, to plead, Hittite, **wewakk->**, **uewakk**, to demand, **wēk-**, **wekk->**, **wewak**, to demand, **wēk-**, (IR), to demand, ask, to wish, to claim, Polish, **udawać**, to pretend, Hittite, **uttar**, (INIM), reason, story, business, chattering, , word, speech, motive, legal matter, English, **utter**, to pronounce, speak, [<MDU. **üteron**], Georgian, პრეტენზია, **pretenzia**, pretend, Romanian, **pretinde**, pretend, Albanian, **pretendoj**, to pretend, Latin, **praetendo -tendere-tendi -tentum**, to pretend, Italian, **pretendere**, to pretend, French, **prétendre**, to pretend, English, **pretend**, Sanskrit, **kisalay**, -yati, to cause to sprout or germinate, Romanian, **cauza**, cause, Albanian, **kauzë**, Latin, **causor-ari**, to give as a reason, plead, pretend, **causa-ae**, a cause, Irish, **cúis**, cause, Welsh, **achosi**, to cause, Italian, **causa**, cause, French, **cause**, cause, English, **cause** [<L. **causa**, reason], Etruscan, **case**, **casi**, Basque, **alegatu**, to plead, English, **allege**, [<Lat. **allegare**, to dispatch].

<sup>50</sup> Hittite, ansu.kur.ra, chariot\*, Sanskrit, **kharayana**, a donkey-cart, Persian, **gâri**, گار cart, Georgian, **gâri**, გარ cart, Latvian, **cart**, cart, **currus**, chariot, Romanian, **cart**, cart, Finnish-Uralic, **kärry**, cart, Greek, κάρο, **káro**, wagon, καροτσάκι, **karotsáki**, cart, Albanian, **karro**, trolly, **qerre**, cart, Basque, **gurdi**, wagon, carriage, Latin, **carrus-i**; wagon, **currus-us**, chariot, racing car, Irish, **cart**, cart, **carbad**, chariot, Scots-Gaelic, **carbad**, chariot, wagon, **cart**, cart, Welsh, **cerbyd-au**, chariot, coach, car; **cert-i** cart, Italian, **carro**, cart, truck, chariot, French, **char**, chariot, wagon, English, **cart**, [<ON **cartr**], Etruscan, **carra**, Akkadian, **marturrû**, small chariot, Armenian, մարտակառք, **martakarrk'**, chariot, Albanian, **veturë**, car, French, **voiture**, car, Georgian, კალათა, **kalat'a**, cart, Belarusian, калёсы, **kaliösy**, калясьніца, **kaliaśnica**, chariot, Croatian, **kolica**, cart, bojna **kola**, chariot, Sanskrit, **rathah**, chariot, Persian, **rabh**, رابه chariot, carriage, cart, wagon, **rabh** ran, رابه charioteer, Romanian, **car de război**, chariot, Albanian, tryezë me **rrota**, wagon, Hurrian, **maria=nni-**, charioteer, Akkadian, **mariannu**, chariot driver, Avestan, **vâsha** [-], carriage, vehicle, wagon, chariot, Belarusian, вагон, **vahon**, wagon, Croatian, **vagon**, wagon, Polish, **wagon**, wagon, Romanian, **vagon**, wagon, Finnish-Uralic, **vaunut**, wagon, Greek, βαγόνη, **bagoni**, carriage, wagon, Armenian, վազոն, **vagon**, Albanian, **vagon**, boxcar, Basque, **bagoi**, wagon, Welsh, **gwagen-ni**, wagon, English, **wagon** [<MDU. **wagen**], Akkadian, **eriquu**, wagon, cart, carload, the constellation Ursa Major, Latin, **auriga-ae**, charioteer, driver, groom, constellation, Hungarian, **kocsi**, cart, Albanian, **koci**, chariot, Tocharian, **kukä**, [B **kokale**] chariot, wagon, English, **coach** [<Hung. **kocsi**], Akkadian, **assāru**, charioteer?,

chase away, to make flee, **parsnu**  
 chase away, to send, to drive away, arha u.,  
 chase, to, **parhana**, **parhani**, **pararahh**, **parhanna/parhanni**, **parha/parh**, **parh**, **prarah**  
 chase, to drive, **par(a)**, **parh** (Luvian)  
 chase, to persecute, to make gallop, **parh**-  
 chase, to pursue, to hunt, expel, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, **Parh** (Skt. Bhar= to move rapidly to and fro, to hurry.)  
 chase, to pursue, to track down, to report, isih-, isiyah-  
 chasing, **parhur**  
 chattering, business, speech, word, story, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-  
 chattering, , word, speech, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, **uttar**, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
 cheek, **parsina**-  
 cheek, genitals, **parsena**,  
 cheer, to declaim, **palwāi**-  
**chief**, big, great, large, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, notable, **salana/salani**, **salani** (Olr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olos, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)  
**chief**, great, **GAL**<sup>51</sup>  
**child**, **hāssas**  
 child, **nimuwintsa** (Luvian),  
**citadel-dweller**, **kurtali**  
 citadel, man of, **kurtawani** (see town)  
**city**, **URU**  
 city, **mina**, #**mina**, **mini**

---

**Tocharian**, **āśant**, charioteer, leader, **Albanian**, **kamion**, **kamioncinë**, wagon, **French**, **camion**, coach, **Sanskrit**, **anas**, cart, heavy wagon, **Greek**, ἀμαξα, **amaxa**, coach.

<sup>51</sup> **Hittite**, **GAL**, chief, great, **Belarusian**, галава, **halava**, head, **Belarus**, **halava**, head, **Croatian**, **glava**, head, **Latvian**, **galvu**, head, **Tocharian**, **kālā**-, to lead, to bring, **Sanskrit**, **sarthapati**, chief or leader of a caravan, **Persian**, **sar**, سر, head, **Hurrian**, **šarri**, **šarr=a=šše**, king, **Hittite**, **pehute**-, lead, to execute, to drive, realize, **Hurrian**, **pāgi/e**, **pāhi**, **pāhi** head, **Finnish-Uralic**, **pää**, head, **Greek**, πηγῆ, **pigi**, source, **Armenian**, պետ, **pet**, chief, **Welsh**, **pen**, **penaf**, chief, commander, **pennaeth**, head, chief, top, apex, end, extremity, **Hittite**, **ishā**-, master, **esha**, **isha**, **ishā**-, master, lord, **Sanskrit**, **īśah**, lord, **Avestan**, **xshi** [-], to govern, rule, **Georgian**, ლიდერი, **lideri**, leader, **Belarusian**, лідэр, **lider**, leader, **Latvian**, **lideris**, leader, **Romanian**, **lider**, leader, **Basque**, **lider**, leader, **Welsh**, **blaenor-iaid**, leader, elder, deacon, **English**, **leader**, [OE **Laeden**], **Sanskrit**, **puraetr**, who goes before, leader, **Belarus**, **pravadyr**, leader, **Sanskrit**, **senavaha**, leader of an army, **Irish**, **ceannasaí**, commander, **ceann**, head, **ceannaire**, leader, chief, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ceann**, head, **ceannard**, leader, commander, **ceann-cinnidh**, chief, **Akkadian**, **kaqqadu**, head, **gaqqadu**, head, head of an organization, head tax, person, self, leader, top, top part, beginning (of time spans), original amount, principal, a stone, **Armenian**, գլուխ, **glukh**, head, **Albanian**, **kokë**, head, **Belarusian**, камандзір, **kamandzir**, commander, **Romanian**, **comandant**, commander, **Finnish-Uralic**, **komentaja**, commander, **Armenian**, հրամանատար, **hramanatar**, commander, **Albanian**, **komandant**, commander, head, **Basque**, **komandante**, commander, **Italian**, **comandante**, commander, **French**, **commandant**, commander, **English**, **commander**, [OFr. **comander**], **Romanian**, **șef**, chief, head, boss, **French**, **chef**, chief, head, leader, boss, **English**, **chief**, [<Lat. caput, head], **Romanian**, **cap**, head, **Latin**, **caput-itis**, head, leader, **Italian**, **capo**, head, top, end, cape, chief, boss, **French**, **capote**, hooded greatcoat; **capot**, cloak bonnet, cover, **Etruscan**, **caputis** (CAPVTIS), **caputo** (CAPVTU).



city, **wedre/i?** (Lycian)  
 civil servant, <sup>LÜ</sup>huprala-  
 chop up, to crush, **pusae**  
 chunk, **karsadr**  
 churn, to stir, **harnamniie/a**  
 claim, to ask, to demand, to wish, **wek-**, (IR),  
 clan, **pankur**  
 clandestine, secret, **hurwasa-**  
 clay, **wil(a/i)n**  
 clay, loam, **wilan-**  
**clean**, **suppi-**  
**clean**, pure, **#parkui**  
**clean**, pure, clear, free of, proven innocent, **prkui**, **prkuwai**  
**clean**, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, **parku(i)e/a**,<sup>52</sup>  
**cleanly**, in a clean place, – **suppaya**,  
**cleanse**, to, **parkunu**, **haddulah-**

<sup>52</sup> **Hittite**, **parkui**, **prkunu**, **#parkui**, pure, clean, **prkuali**, **parkui-**, pure, **prkui**, **prkuwaito**, pure, clear, free of, proven innocent, **parkue**, to be pure, **prkue**, to be pure or clear or to be high, **parku(i)e/a**, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, justify, to clarify, **prkui**, **prkuwai**, pure, clean, clear, free of, proven innocent, **parku(i)e/a**, pure, clean, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, **#parkunu**, to clear, **parkunu**, to cleanse, **parkunu-**, to cleanse, excuse, **prkunu**, to cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, **#parkunu**, to clear, **parkues**, **parkuuantariie/a**, **prkuantrie/a**, **parkus**, **parkues-**, to become pure, **prkues**, to become pure or innocent, **prkuiaadr/prkuian**, **prkuemr**, purification, **parkuyatar**, purification, atonement, **Luvian**, **prkua(i)**, **paparkua**, to cleanse, to purify, **parkui**, to purify, **Akkadian**, **kupartu**, purification, **Persian**, **pâk**, پاک, clean, fair, pure, spotless, **pâkize**, زه‌ی پاک, adj. clean, fresh, hygienic, pure, **Latin**, **purgo-are**, to clean, purify, **pūrgāmus**, we purify, **English**, **purge** [<Lat. **purgo**], **Etruscan**, **purko** (PVRGV), **Turkish**, **pak**, pure, clean, cleanly, **Uzbek**, **pok**, pure, saintly, pristine, **Tajik**, **pok**, pure, **pok** kardan, to purify, **Akkadian**, **šuluḥḥu**, purification rite, **Hurrian**, **šehl-**, clean, to be clean, **\*šehl-**, to purify, **Hittite**, **suppi-**, clean, **suppaya**, cleanly, in a clean place, **suppiyah-**, to cease, to epiate, **-suppaya**, in a clean place, **suppiiāhh**, to purify, **sopiah**, to purify, sacralize, **sopi/sopai**, **sopiant**, purified, sacred, **suppies**, **sopies**, to become purified, **sopisrant**, purified, being purified, **sopi(e)sra**, purified woman, priestess, **sopiesr/sopiasr**, **sopiadr/sopian**, purity, **Georgian**, სუფთა, **supta**, to purify, **English**, **soap** [<OE **sāpe**], **Gujarati**, સોલફ કારવુરુ, **Sāpha** karavuru, to clean, સોલફ, **Sāpha**, clean, **Uzbek**, **sof**, pure, **Sanskrit**, **śodhayati**, to clean, **śudhyati**, pure, clean, **English**, **suds**, [<MDu, **sudse**, marsh], soapy water, foam, **Romanian**, pentru a **purifica**, to purify, **PUR**, pure, **Albanian**, **purifikoj**, to cleanse, **Latin**, **purus-a-um**, clean, pure, cleared, **Welsh**, **i buro**, to purify, **Italian**, **purificare**, to purify, **puro**, adj. pure, **French**, **purifier**, to purify, **pur**, adj. pure, **English**, **purify** [<Lat. **purificare**, to purify], **Etruscan**, **por** (PVR), **pora** (PVRA), **pore** (PVRE), **pori** (PVRI), **poriemos** (PVRIEMVS), (purgamus?), **Irish**, a **ghlanadh**, to clean, purify, **Scots-Gaelic**, a **ghlanadh**, to clean, purify, **Welsh**, **glanhau**, to cleanse, purify, clean, purge, dredge, **English**, to **clean** [<OE, **claene**], cleanse, **Albanian**, për të **pastruar**, to clean, purify, **pastroj**, to cleanse, **Tocharian**, **āštār** (adj.), pure, clean, clear, **Greek**, γὰρ καὶ καθαρῶς, gia na **katharísete**, to clean, καὶ καθαρῶς, na **katharísei**, to purify, **Welsh**, **coethi**, to refine, purify, rectify, purge, **Akkadian**, **šukkû**, to cleanse, **zakû**, clean, cleaned, clear, in good order, plain, refined, pure, free of claims, **zakû**, to cleanse ritually, to obtain clearance, to use fine materials, become free from specific claims and obligations, etc., **zukkû**, cleansed (referring to a priest), **English**, **soak** [<OE, **socian**], to immerse, wash, **Italian**, **nettare**, to clean, **French**, **nettoyer**, to clean, clear, wash, **Etruscan**, **neti**, **Kazakh**, таза, **taza**, pure, clean, тазапты, **tazartw**, to clean, purify, **Uzbek**, **toza**, clean, pure, neat, **tozalamoq**, to clean, purify, refine, **Tajik**, тоза, **toza**, clean, clear, sterile, **Kyrgyz**, таза, **taza**, pure, clean, тазалуу, **tazaloo**, to clean, purify, **Turkish**, **arındırmak**, to clean, purify, purge, **Mongolian**, ариусгах, **ariusgakh**, to purify.

**cleanse**, to excuse, parkunu-  
**cleanse**, to epiate, suppiyah-  
**cleanse**, to purify, prkua(i), paparkua (Luvian)  
**cleanse**, to purify, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, prkunu  
**cleanse**, to save; to make alive, to keep alive; huisnu- (TI-nu-)  
**clear out**, to, **lisae**  
**clear**, to, #parkunu  
**clear**, white, harki-  
**clear**, without hindrance, free, without hesitation, karsi-  
**climb**, to, sarā u.  
**clever**, intelligent, wise, htant<sup>53</sup>  
**cloak**, seknu/seknau<sup>54</sup> (Lat. Sagum, soldier's cloak)

<sup>53</sup> **Hittite**, **htant**, clever, intelligent, wise, **Persian**, **tond**, تند acrid, ascerbic, acid, **Finnish-Uralic**, **taitava**, clever, **French**, **tondeuse**, mower, **Sanskrit**, **checka**, adj. clever, shrewd, **Persian**, **tyz**-hvsh, زهوشی sharp, bright, quick-witted, **Belarusian**, хітраць, **chitrasć**, cunning, **English**, **cheeky**, [<OE **cece**], impudence, impertinent, **Akkadian**, **kāpidu**, cunning, one who acts with cunning, **Romanian**, **caut**, I search, **cat**, (I search- old Romanian), **Latin**, **catus-a-um**, sharp, cunning; adv. **cate**, sharp, acrid, **Cato-onis**, cognomen, **Cato**, **Etruscan**, **cate**, **cates**, **cato** (CATV), **catos** (CATVS), cunning, **Kate**, **kati**, **kato** (KATV), **KaTO** (KaTV), cognomen, **Latvian**, **asu**, sharp, **Romanian**, **ascuțit**, sharp, **French**, **astucieux**, clever, **Greek**, ἀκριβώς **akrivós**, sharp, **Welsh**, **awchlym**, adj. sharp, keen, acute, poignant, **awchus**, adj. sharp, keen, ardent, eager, greedy **egr**, adj. sharp, sour, severe, savage, **Albanian**, **acartë**, crisp, **Italian**, **aguzzo**, pointed, **acre**, acrid, **French**, **aigu**, adj. sharp; **acéré**, violent [struggle].

<sup>54</sup> **Hittite**, **seknu/seknau**, cloak, **Romanian**, **sacou**, jacket, **Basque**, **soineko**, coat, **Latin**, **sagum-i**, military cloak, woollen mantle, **Irish**, **seaicéad**, jacket, **Scots-Gaelic**, **seacaid**, jacket, **Welsh**, **siaced-i**, jacket, **Sanskrit**, **kotabh**, coat, **Persian**, **kot** کت jacket, **Irish**, **cóta**, coat, overcoat, **Scots-Gaelic**, **còta**, coat, overcoat, **Welsh**, **cot**, coat, **cot** fawr, overcoat, **English**, **coat** [<OFr. **cote**], **Gujarati**, કોટ, **Kōṭa**, coat, **Georgian**, კურთუკი, **kurtuk'i**, coat, overcoat, jacket, **Belarusian**, куртка, **kurtka**, jacket, **Polish**, **kurtka**, jacket, **Kazakh**, куртка, **kwrтка**, jacket, **Uzbek**, **kurtka**, jacket, **Tajik**, курта, **kurta**, coat, jacket, **Sanskrit**, **kajcuka**, coat of mail, bodice, jacket, **kavaca**, armour, mail, jacket, the bark of a tree, **Persian**, **khashtvanh**, خستوانه cassock, **Georgian**, კახაჭკობა, **k'azak'ta**, cassock, **Latvian**, **kazaki**, cassock, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kasakka**, cossack, **Irish**, **caiséad**, cassock, **Scots-Gaelic**, **casag**, cassock, **Welsh**, **casog**, cassock, **English**, **cassock** [<Pers. **kazagand**, padded jacket?], **Gujarati**, **Kaasssaockka**, cassock, **Kazakh**, кассок, **kassok**, cassock, **Uzbek**, **kassa**, cassock, **Tajik**, кассоб, **kassob**, cassock, **Mongolian**, кассок, **kassok**, cassock, **Akkadian**, **epartu**, a coat, **Romanian**, **pardesiu**, overcoat, **Greek**, βαρύ παλτό, **barý paltó**, coat, overcoat, **Armenian**, բուրդ, **burd**, wool, coat, fur, **Basque**, **berokia**, overcoat, **French**, **pardessus**, overcoat, **Persian**, **pálto**, پالتو coat, **Polish**, **ptaszcz**, coat, overcoat, **Finnish-Uralic**, **päällystakki**, overcoat, **Greek**, παλτό, **paltó**, coat, βαρύ παλτό, **barý paltó**, coat, overcoat, **English**, **pelt**, [<ME], animal skin with hair or fur on it, **Turkish**, **palto**, overcoat, **Kazakh**, пальто, **palto**, coat, **Uzbek**, **palto**, coat, **Tajik**, палто, **palto**, overcoat, **Kyrgyz**, пальто, **palto**, overcoat, **Mongolian**, палето, **paleto**, coat, overcoat, **Belarusian**, туніка, **tunika**, tunic, **Croatian**, **tunika**, tunic, **Polish**, **tunika**, tunic, **Latvian**, **tunika**, tunic, **Romanian**, **tunică**, tunic, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tunika**, tunic, **Armenian**, տոնիկ, **tonik**, tunic, **Albanian**, **tunikë**, tunic, **Basque**, **tunika**, tunic, **Latin**, **tunica-ae**, a sleeved garment, jacket, coat, **Welsh**, **tiwnig**, tunic, **Italian**, **tunica**, tunic, **French**, **tunique**, tunic, **English**, **tunic**, **Gujarati**, ટ્યુનિક, **Tyunika**, tunic, **Turkish**, **tünik**, tunic, **Kazakh**, туніка, **twніка**, tunic, **Belarusian**, рыза, **ryza**, cassock, **Greek**, ράσο, **ráso**, cassock, **Polish**, **sutanna**, cassock, **Romanian**, **SUTANĂ**, cassock, **Basque**, **sotana**, cassock, **Italian**, **sotana**, cassock, **French**, **soutane**, cassock, **Etruscan**, **sotanas**, (SVTANAS), **Croatian**, **kaput**, coat, **Italian**, **cappotto**, coat, overcoat, **Croatian**, **jakna**, jacket, **Latvian**, **jaka**, jacket, **Finnish-Uralic**, **takki**, coat, jacket, tunic, **Greek**, σακάκι, **sakáki**, jacket, **Albanian**, **xhaketë**, jacket, **Italian**, **giacca**, jacket, **English**, **jacket** [<OFr. **jaque**], **Gujarati**, **Jēkēṭa**, jacket, **Turkish**, **ceket**, coat, jacket, **Traditional Chinese**, 夾克, **Jiákè**, jacket, **Welsh**, **chasuble**, **casul-iau**, cassock, **English**, **chasuble** [LLat. **casubla**,

close, to be close, nearer, to get nearer, to shorten, maninkuwah-  
close, to block, istap-<sup>55</sup>  
close, to close, hatk-  
close, to lockup, appa i.  
**close**, to shut, hatk/ktk, istapinu  
cloth, **ktsarnul**  
cloth, a piece of cloth, **kuresr/kuresn**  
cloth, length of cloth, headdress, (woman's headdress), cap, <sup>TUG</sup>kueassar-  
cloth that has been woven three times, functionary of the third rank, **trianali**  
clothing, **wasba** (Lat. Vespillo, undertaker, dresser (of dead bodies)  
**cloud**, alpās, alba, alpā-  
**clouds**, stormy clouds, **sraur/sraun**  
**cloudiness**, **albarama**  
**coach**, carriage, hlukani  
cold, ekunanz, ekuna-(Akkadian kašû)  
cold, the cold, ekunima-  
cold, to make cold, ikunahh  
cold, to become cold, **ikunes**  
cold, ice, frost, **ega**, coldness, **egunima**  
collapse, arha h.  
collapse, to, harkiya-, hark-, pars(iya)- arha, awan kata,  
collapse, to die, hark-  
**collapse**, to fall, mumiadr<sup>56</sup>

---

hooded garment], **Persian**, **jabah**, جبهه caftan, cassock, tunic, **Uzbek**, **juba**, cassock.

<sup>55</sup> **Hittite**, **istap-**, to close, block, **istapinu**, **istap/istapp**, **istappinu**, to shut, close, **Irish**, a **stopadh**, to shut, **English**, **stop**, [**<Lat. stuppere**, to stop with a tow, ult, Gk. στουπί, **stuppē**, tow], **Sanskrit**, api-dadhāti, to shut, **Irish**, **dún**, to close, **dúnadh**, closure, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus **dúnadh**, to close, **Persian**, **bastan**, بستن to bind, block, close, seal, set shut, **English**, **bastion** [**OFr. bastille**, jail], **Romanian**, **închide**, shut, **închidere**, closure, **Italian**, **chiudere**, to close, **chiusura**, closure, **Belarusian**, блізка, **blizka**, close, **Polish**, **blisko**, close, **Greek**, να κλείσω, **kleiso**, to close, **kleistos**, shut, κλείσιμο, **kleísimo**, closing, closure, shutdown, **Latin**, **claudio**, **claudere**, **clausi**, **clausum** and **cludo**, to close, shut up, make inaccessible, **French**, se **clorre**, close, **cloture**, closure, end, **Etruscan**, **CLvTRA**, **Belarusian**, зачыніць, **začynić**, shut, **Belarus**, **zacyniac**, to close.

<sup>56</sup> **Hittite**, **mauszi**, **mau/mu**, **mau/mu/maus**, **maus-**, to fall, **muwete**?, descendant, **Akkadian**, **maqātu**, to descend, to suffer a defeat, to perish, to throw oneself down, to swoop down, to collapse, to fall down, to fall, to fall in battle, etc., **Greek**, να μειωθεί, na **meiotheí**, to decrease, **Hittite**, **lak-**, to fall, slant, tilt, to submit, **lilak**, to fell, **lag**, to fall, **Irish**, a **laghdú**, to decrease, **Scots-Gaelic**, **lùghdachadh**, to decrease, **English**, **lag**, fail to keep up, to fall behind, **Hittite**, **kata**, to collapse, **kattan**, to fall down, **Akkadian**, **katātu**, to descend to the horizon, to submit oneself, to be low, **Hurrian**, **kud-**, **kut-**, to fell **kut-**, **kud-**, to fall, **Romanian**, **cădea**, to fall, **Latin**, **cado-ere-ccidi-caesu**, to fall, to droop, to diminish, etc., **Italian**, far **cadere**, to drop, **Belarusian**, падаць, **padać**, to fall, **Belarus**, **upadak**, fall, drop, collapse, **Finnish-Uralic**, **pudota**, to fall, **Albanian**, **pakësohem**, to decrease, **pakësoj**, to lower, **Sanskrit**, **gal**, **galati**, pp. **galita**, drip, drop, fall, vanish, pass away, **galayati**, cause to drop, liquify, melt, **Welsh**, **gollwng**, to drop, loose, let go, absolve, discharge, dismiss, leak, **Italian**, **calare**, to fall, **Tocharian**, [B **klâyā-**], fall down, **klālune**, falling, **Etruscan**, **KALA**, **KALI**, **Basque**, **tanta**, to drop, **Irish**, chun **titim**, to drop, fall, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus

**collect**, to, taruppaē, taruppiē/a

**collect**, to bring together, trupinu

collect, to get together, to gather, tarup-

**collect**, to unite, to plaid together; (midd.) to collect oneself, to be finished, trup

collect oneself, to, **tarupp**

**collection**, trupesr/trupesn

colonize again, to, appa asē, appa asēanu-

**comb**, to, kisae, kis<sup>57</sup>

**comb**, to kis (Luvian),

combination, center, joint, **tksan**

combination, arrangement, settlement, **tksesr**

**come!** **ehu**

**come back**, to, appa u., appa anda u.m

**come from afar**, to, arha u.,

**come!**, here!, give!, ehu

**come in**, to, andan u.

**come in**, to turn toward someone for help, anda u.

**come**, to, uwa-, we->, we/wa, ue/uua, anda uwa-, uēzzi, <sup>58</sup>ari, #ta-, uwa- (Akkadian, alāku),

---

**tuiteam**, to fall, drop, **Albanian**, të **rrëzohet**, to tear down, demolish, collapse, **English**, **raze**, to tear down, demolish, [←Lat. **radare**, to scrape].

<sup>57</sup> **Hittite**, **kisae**, **kis**, comb, **Luvian**, **kis**, to comb, **Sanskrit**, **kezamarjaka**, comb, **Belarusian**, Расческа, **rasčjeska**, comb, **Croatian**, **česalj**, comb, **Polish**, **czesac**, comb, **Latvian**, **kemme**, comb, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kampa**, comb, **English**, **comb** [←OE, **comb**]?, **Persian**, **shānh** kardan, کردن شانه to comb, **shāne**, شانه comb, **Armenian**, Սաղ, **sanr**, comb, **Tajik**, шона, **sona**, comb, **Mongolian**, сам, **sam**, comb, **Turkish**, **tarak**, comb, **Kazakh**, тарақ **araq**, comb, **Uzbek**, **tarog**, comb, **Kyrgyz**, тарақ, **tarak**, comb, **Romanian**, **PIEPTENE**, comb, **Greek**, χτένα, **chténa**, **chtenizo**, comb, **Latin**, **pecten**, comb, **Italian**, **petine**, comb, **French**, **peigne**, comb, **Etruscan**, **PETeNA**, comb?, **Albanian**, **krehër**, comb, **Irish**, **cíor**, comb, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cir**, comb, **Welsh**, **crib**-au, comb, crest, ridge, brow, ledge, **Belarusian**, Расческа, **rasčjeska**, comb, **Basque**, **orrazi**, comb.

<sup>58</sup> **Hittite**, **uēzzi**, to come, **Akkadian**, **ašû**, to come out of a temple, depart, go out, escape, to leave, to rise (of stars), to grow **Sanskrit**, **esya**, to come, **Albanian**, te **vish**, to come, **vij**, come, **hyj**, enter, **Hittite**, **ta**, #**ta**, to come, to take, #**tija**, to come, approach, to become, **Sanskrit**, **eta**, arrived, come, **at**, **atati**, -**te** to walk about, wander, run, **Avestan**, **aēiti**, to go, to come, **Croatian**, **doći**, to come, **Greek**, να έρθω, na **értho**, to come, **Basque**, **etorri**, to come, **Irish**, **tar**, to come, **Scots-Gaelic**, **tighinn**, to come, **Welsh**, i **ddod**, to come, become, **Belarusian**, прыходзіць, **prychodzić**, to come, Дасягнуць, **dasiahnuć**, to attain, **Romanian**, a **veni**, to come, **VINE**, he/she comes, **Latin**, **venio**, **venita**, **veni**, **ventum**, to come, to happen, arrive, grow, arise, **Italian**, **venire**, to come, **French**, **venir**, to come, arrive, reach, happen, grow, proceed, be descended, **Etruscan**, **fen**, **fena**, **fene**, **feni**, **8eNER**, **8eNES**, **8eNeSI**, Veneti?, **8ENV**, **8eNV**, **8ENVs**, Venus?, **Avestan**, **ayān** [ayare], to come, **avāiti** [av], to come, to go, **Gujarati**, અ[વ], **Āvē**, to come, **Turkish**, **gelmek**, to come, **Kazakh**, келу, **kelw**, to come, **Uzbek**, **kelmoq**, to come, **Kyrgyz**, келүү, **kelüü**, to come, **Sanskrit**, **az**, **aznoti**, **aznute**, to come, **Latvian**, **nākt**, to come, **Sanskrit**, (**gam**), to come, **Greek**, έρχομαι, **erchomai**, come, to come to, **English**, to **come** [←OE **cuman**], to be descended?, **Tocharian**, **kām-** (vb.) [B **kām-**], to come, **Hittite**, **ūnna-**, come, to receive, to drive, hurry, **Urtian**, **nun-**, **nun(-a)-**, **un-**, **ši(-a)-**, to come, bring, **Hurrian**, **un-**, **ūn-**, to come, bring, **Sanskrit**, **acchai**, **acchagam**, to attain, go towards, **āgacchati**, to come, **Romanian**, pentru a **ajunge**, to attain, **Irish**, dul ar **aghaidh**, to proceed, **English**, **achieve** [←OFr., **achever** <**vener**, to come], **Hittite**, **ar/r**, **ari**, to come, arrive at, **arha u.**, to come from afar, **Akkadian**, **garāšu**, come, to come/go (to someone), **āru**, to go, govern, rule, oppose, attack, send a message, advance, turn against, **Latvian**, **ierasties**, to arrive, **Albanian**, për të **arritur**, to arrive, **arrij**, overtake, **Welsh**, **gyrraedd**, **cyrraedd** to attain, to reach,

**come**, to, awi (Luvian),  
**come**, to approach, to become, #tija  
**come**, to, arrive at, ar/R  
**come**, to receive, to drive, hurry, ūnna-  
**command**, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-<sup>59</sup>  
**commander**, tbariali  
**commit**, to impose, ishāi-, ishiya-  
**commit**, to commit oneself, ishāi-, ishiya- anda i.  
**compensate**, to, sarnikzi/sarninkanzi, sarni(n)k, srni(n)k  
**compensate**, to pay, srniktsiles  
**compensation**, wahnumar  
**compensation**, compensatory damages, replacement, srniktsil,

---

arrive, **English**, [arrive](#) [<OFr., [ariver](#)], **Mongolian**, ирэх, [irekh](#), to come, **Persian**, [āmadan](#), آمدن to come, **Tajik**, омадан, [omadan](#), to come.

<sup>59</sup> **Hittite**, [watarnah-](#), to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to lead, to ask, to inform, [uatarnahh](#), [wadrah](#), to order, instruct, **Tocharian**, [wätk](#), to order, **Hittite**, [uwate](#), to bring, lead, **Croatian**, [voditi](#), to lead, **Latvian**, [vadīt](#), to lead, **Basque**, [ordenatzeko](#), to order, **Irish**, a [shainordú](#), to mandate, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu [òrdugh](#), to mandate, **Akkadian**, [amatu](#), to give orders, **Lycian**, [ṡrṡma-](#): A [ṡrṡmā](#), command, **Greek**, διατάσσω, [diatásso](#), enjoin, order, decree, dictate, ordain, **Basque**, [diktatu](#), to dictate, **Latin**, [dico-dicere-dixi-dictum](#), to indicate, appoint, to say, speak, tell, **Italian**, [dichiarare](#), to declare, **French**, [dicter](#), to dictate, **English**, to [dictate](#) [<L. [dico-dicere-dixi-dictum](#)], **Sanskrit**, [ājñā](#), mandate, **Basque**, [agindu](#), to command, **Scots-Gaelic**, [àithne](#), to command, **Georgian**, მანდატი, [mandat'i](#), mandate, **Belarusian**, мандат, [mandat](#), mandate, **Croatian**, [mandat](#), mandate, **Polish**, [mandat](#), mandate, **Latvian**, [mandāts](#), mandate, **Romanian**, [mandat](#), mandate, **Finnish-Uralic**, [mandaatti](#), mandate, **Armenian**, մանդատ, [mandaty](#), mandate, **Albanian**, [mandat](#), mandate, **Latin**, [mando-are](#); to mandate, **Italian**, [mandato](#), mandate, **French**, [mandat](#), mandate, **English**, [mandate](#) [<Lat. [mandare](#)], **Etruscan**, [MANter](#)?, **Kazakh**, [mandat berw](#), to mandate, **Uzbek**, [mandat berish](#), to mandate, **Kyrgyz**, мандаттуу үчүн, [mandattuu ücün](#), to mandate, **Mongolian**, мандат өгөх, [mandat ögökh](#), ([ögökh](#), to give) to mandate, **Hittite**, [edi](#), to lead, to lead to the other side, (to make rebel), to move, remove, **Sanskrit**, [dirghi kr](#), to lengthen, lead far away, **Persian**, [edāre](#) kardān, اداره کردن, to direct, **Albanian**, [drejtoj](#), to lead, **Irish**, a [threorú](#), to lead, **English**, [direct](#) [<Lat. [dirigere](#)], **Romanian**, [MÂNĀ](#), to lead, to direct, to conduct, to guide, **Albanian**, [komandoj](#), to guide, command, **Italian**, [menare](#), to lead, **French**, [mener](#), to lead, **Etruscan**, [mena](#), [menas](#), [mene](#), [menes](#), [menan](#), [meniar](#), **Persian**, [rahbari](#), رهبري guidance, leadership, pilotage, **Tajik**, роҳбарӣ кардан, [rohbari](#) kardan, to lead, **Romanian**, a [conduce](#), to lead, **Latin**, [duco](#), [ducere](#), [dixi](#), [ductum](#), to draw along or away; to charm, influence, mislead, to lead, to marry, **Italian**, [condurre](#), to lead, **English**, [conduct](#), [<Lat. [conducere](#)], **Scots-Gaelic**, gu [stiùir](#), to lead, **English**, [steer](#) [<OE [stieran](#)], **Persian**, [borden](#), بردن conduct, convey, lead, **Tajik**, бурдан, [burdan](#), to bear, gain, lead, **Armenian**, առաջնորդելու համար, [arrajnordelu](#) hamar, to lead, **Albanian**, për të [udhëhequr](#), to lead, **Turkish**, [önderlik](#) etmek, to lead, guide, shepherd, **Mongolian**, удирдах, [udirdakh](#), to lead, **Hittite**, [tbaria](#), to decree, order, ruling, [tbariali](#), commander, [tapariala](#), to rule, [tapariiae](#), [tbarie/a](#), to lead, decide, to rule, to reign, **Romanian**, a [porunci](#), to command, **Kazakh**, бұйыру, [buyırw](#), to command, order, **Uzbek**, [buyruq bermog](#), to command, **Kyrgyz**, буйрук берүү, [buyruk berüü](#), to command, [tapariala](#), to rule, [tapariiae](#), [tbarie/a](#), to lead, decide, to rule, to reign, [tbariali](#), commander, **Akkadian**, [mihirtu](#), lead, front side, front part, in front of, counterpart, equivalent, answer, copy of a document, vanguard, ahead of, before, opposite, in the likeness of, level with, [mu'irrūtu](#), leadership, command, [ālikūt mahri](#), leadership of the army, [mu'irrūtu](#), to exercise leadership, **Lycian**, [mar-](#): 3rd [martti](#), to command, **Kazakh**, жетекшілік ету, [jetekşilik](#) etw, to lead, **Kyrgyz**, жетектөө, [jetektöo](#), to lead, **Hittite**, [ne-](#), [nāi-](#), to guide, [nāi-](#), to lead, to guide, to turn, to turn oneself, to happen, **Sanskrit**, [nayati](#), to lead, guide. (Compiled from 5-62, 5-80)

compensation, indemnity, sarnikzēl-  
 compensation, revenge, retaliation, vengeance, retribution, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimillu)  
 competence, “the case is not in your competence,” i.e., “it is so complex that you cannot settle it,” DI-sar sumēl *UL* tarhuwas,  
 complain, to, mūgāi-  
 complain, to oppose, #mugāi-  
 complete, full, *soaru*  
 complete, perfect, full, *misriwant*  
 completely, entirely, adv., arumma  
 completely, entirely, utterly, hūmantaziya  
 comrade, friend, ara-  
 conceal, to hide, *monae*, sanna-  
 concealed, hidden, *monanta*  
 concern about someone or something, *nahua*  
 concerning, because of, for, to the top of, to, sēr  
 concerning, to become a concern to someone or something, *nakiah*  
 concerning, to be a concern to someone, *nakkiahh*  
 conciliate, to pacify, *lelae*, *lilare/iske/a*  
 conclude an agreement, *tsul taks*  
 concoction, mixture, *tsartsur*  
**concubine**, <sup>60</sup>ssant  
 conduct, to lead, to bring, *pehute/pehut*  
 conference, a meeting, #pangarija, pankur,  
 confess, “to put the sin before someone,” to intersect, wastul *ANA PANI NN* tarna-  
 confidant, *mniaha?*  
 confirm, to, pahs-  
 confiscate, *padrie/a*  
**conflict**, halluwāi-  
 conjuration, incantation, raising, hukmāi-  
 conjure, to, incantation, *huganna/huganni*, *huek/huk*, *hoeg/hog*, *hogana/i* (same word for slaughter)  
 conjurer, *hogmdla*  
 conquer, overcome, tarh->  
 conquer, to, tarh-za,

<sup>60</sup> **Hittite**, *ssant*, concubine, **Hurrian**, *sīt-*, woman, **Sanskrit**, *āryah*, lady-like, noble, **Greek**, κυρία, *kyría*, lady, **Latin**, *era-ae*, lady, mistress, **Welsh**, *gwraig*, lady, **Etruscan**, *Eraia*, **Urartian**, *lut-u*, *lutu*, woman, **Belarusian**, лэдзі, *ledzi*, lady, mistress, **English**, *lady*, [<OE, hldēfdige], **Akkadian**, *hammatu*, mistress, head of the family, **Romanian**, *amantă*, mistress, **Finnish-Uralic**, *emäntä*, mistress, **Croatian**, *dama*, lady, **Polish**, *dama*, lady, **Latvian**, *dāma*, lady, **Romanian**, *doamnă*, lady, **French**, *dame*, lady, **Persian**, *banu*, بانو mistress, lady, woman, **Irish**, *bean*, lady, **Scots-Gaelic**, *bean*, lady, **Tajik**, бону, *bonu*, lady, **Belarusian**, Палюбоўніц, *paliuboŭnica*, lady, mistress, **Croatian**, *ljubavnica*, mistress, **Irish**, *máistreás*, mistress, **Scots-Gaelic**, *màthair*, mistress, **Welsh**, *meistres*, mistress, **French**, *maîtresse*, madame, mistress, **English**, *mistress* [<OFr. *maistresse*], concubine, **Turkish**, *metres*, mistress, concubine, **Sanskrit**, *veśyā*, harlot, prostitute, whore, **Kazakh**, иесі, *iesi*, mistress, **Hittite**, *kuan*, woman, *kuanili*, woman's way, in a woman's fashion, \**kuwanz*, woman, wife, **Turkish**, *hanım*, lady, wife, mistress, **Kazakh**, ханым, *xanim*, lady, **Uzbek**, *xonim*, lady, woman, **Tajik**, хонум, *xonum*, mistress, **Traditional Chinese**, 淑女, *Shūnǚ*, lady, **Lydian**, *kana*, wife, **Latin**, paelex [peliex] -icis, *domina-ae*, lady, mistress, **Etruscan**, *pileka*.



conquer, to ruin, to throw down, defeat, overcome (Akkadian *nukkuru*), *harganu*-  
conquer, to suppress, *uarpae*, *warpae*  
conquer, prevail, to be powerful, to be able, to defeat, *tarhu* (Skt. *Turbati*, to overcome, to overpower, Av. *Tauruuaieiti*, to overcome) (Skt. *turvant* is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)  
conquer, overcome, *tarhhant*- *har*-, *hark*->  
conscious, known, *sekkant*-  
conscious, **with conscious intent**, *sekkantit* ZI-it  
consequently, *apiddan sēr*  
consequently, hence, thus, – *nu n*.  
consequently, then, *handa*  
consequently, there, from there, except, *apēz*  
consequently, thus, on top, up, adv., *sēr*  
consequently, with, there, to there, by there, adv., *apidda*  
considered, well considered, tall, big, *salli*-  
constant, stable, *uktūri*-  
consume, to devour, *karap*-, *karep*-  
consume, to devour, *krab/kre/ib* (PIE. *ghrobhei*, *ghrbhenti*, Skt. *grabh*, to seize, OCS. *Grabiti*, to rob, SCr. *Grabiti*, to seize, Lith. *Grobtī*, to rob, Latv. *Grebt*, to seize, ON. *Grapa*, to seize)  
consult an oracle, to determine by oracle, *r(ie)a* (Gr. *ereo*, to ask.)  
constant, steady, firm, eternal, adj. *ukturi*  
constrict, to gird oneself, to buckle, *ishuzziya*-  
**construct**, contrive, use, *taks*-, *takkis*->  
construction work, *wetummar*  
contact, to have contact, *salikiie/a*  
**container**, *kinobi*, *lahu*  
**container**, a kind of vessel or plate used in rituals, *tsao*  
container, vessel, *kurtali*-, *tuppa*-  
contentment, satisfaction, *nu(t)?*  
contract., treaty, peace, peaceful, friendly, *taksul*  
contrary, on the contrary, rather, finally?, adv., *imam*  
contrary to, ahead, in front of, opposite, adv., *menahhanda*  
control, to examine, to pay, to visit, to predict, reason, to provide with, *kappuwāi*-  
**cook**, to, *ze*, *zanu*, *tsnu*, *zanu*-, *zeya*-<sup>61</sup>

<sup>61</sup> **Hittite**, *ze*, *zanu*, *tsnu*, *zanu*-, *zeya*-, to cook, *tse/ts*, to be cooked, **Sanskrit**, *za*, to roast, cook, pp. {*zata3*} & {*zta3*}, to cook, **Georgian**, საზ, *saz*, to cook, **Hittite**, *pstuha* (*prstoha?*), cooked dish (of all kinds), **Sanskrit**, *pac*, *pacati*, -*te*, to cook, bake, boil, roast, burn (bricks), *pacakah*, cook, **Persian**, *poxtan*, پختن to cook, **Armenian**, պատրաստել, *patraste*, to cook, **Georgian**, მზარეული, *mzareuli*, cook, **Greek**, μαγειρεύω, na *mageirépsō*, to cook, μάγειρας, *mágeiras*, cook, **Belarusian**, кучар, *kuchar*, cook, **Belarus**, *kuchar*, cook, **Croatian**, *kuhati*, to cook, a cook, **Polish**, *kucharka*, *kucharz*, cook, **Romanian**, *bucătar*, cook, **COC**, I cook, they cook, **Finnish-Uralic**, *kokki*, cook, **Albanian**, *kuzhinier*, cook, **Latin**, *coquo*, *coquere*, *coxi*, *coctum*, to cook, prepare food, burn, think of, meditate, **Irish**, *cócaráil*, to cook, **Scots-Gaelic**, a *chòcaireachd*, to cook, **Welsh**, *coginio*, to cook, **Italian**, *cuoco-a*, cook, *cuccinare*, to cook, **French**, *cuisinier*, chef, cook; *cuisiner*, to cook, **English**, to *cook*, a cook [<Latin, *coquere*], *cake*, [<ON *kaka*], **Etruscan**, *coc* (CVC), *koce* (KVCE), *kocer* (KVCER), *kokor* (KVKVR), **Polish**, *gotowac*, cook, **Romanian**, a *găti*, to cook, **Albanian**, të *gatuash*, to cook, *gatuaj*, cook, **French**, *gâteau*, cake.

**cook**, to be cooked, tse/ts  
**cook?** kitchen servant, walhila  
**cooked dish** (all kinds), pstuha (prstoha? )  
**cooking chef**, prsuras  
**cooking area**, prsuras peda  
cool down, to, **ikae**, **egae/igae**,  
copulate, to, **uen/uuan**, **wen/wan** (Skt. Van, to love, to desire, OHG. Wunsch, wish, OHG. Wunsken, to wish, Lat. Venus, love, charm, TochA. Wani, joy, TochB. Wina, joy, TochA. Winas, to honour)  
copulate, to mount, ark  
copulate, to mount, to cover, **rg** (Gr. orkhis, testicle. Enorkhos, testicled. Arm. Orji-k, Testicle, orj, male. Alb. Herdhe, Mlr. uirge, Av. Rzi, testicle(s). ON. Argr, passive homosexual. Lith. arzus, lustful, erzilas, dial. Arzilas, stallion. Russ. Erzat, to fidget)  
cord, #šumanza  
cord, rope, summanza(n)-  
cord, string, **tiamr/tiamn**  
corral, pen, **hali**  
**correct**, āra,  
correct, exact, #tawana  
correct, existing, being, true, asant-  
corrupt, to become corrupt, **marse**, **mrse**  
corrupt, to become corrupt, desecrated, deceitful, unholy, profane, **mrse**  
corvée, luzzi-  
council, tuliya->  
count, n., kappūwar  
count, to, kappuezzi,  
count, to calculate, **kappuue/a**, **kappuuae**, **kapue/a**  
**country**, open country, im(a)ra/i (Luvian)  
**country**, to go to the country, gimra pāi-  
**countryside**, kuera-, kura- <sup>62</sup> (A.KÀR)

<sup>62</sup> Hittite, **kuera-**, **kura-** (A.KÀR), countryside, (**KUR-e**), land, also for the name of towns, **KUR**, land, territory, **KUR.KUR**, lands, **apēz KUR-az**, out of your land, **Urtian**, **qi(u)ra-**, **qawr-ā**, **qīr-ā**, earth, land, **Hurrian**, **kawr-**, **ṣawr-** earth, land, **Akkadian**, **kiūru**, earth (sacred place), **Georgian**, ქალაქგარე, **kalakgare**, countryside, **Belarusian**, краіна, **kraina**, country, **Polish**, **kraj**, country, **Greek**, κρῆνη, **kraina**, country, χωρικός, **chorikós**, peasant, **Armenian**, երկիրը, **yerkirj**, country, land, earth, **Akkadian**, **išru**, rural district, **Avestan**, **rauuaḥ**, open space, **Persian**, **rustā**, روستا countryside, country, plowman, **rōstāki**, روستا country, countryman, peasant, **Croatian**, **ruralna**, rural, **Romanian**, **rural**, rural, **Latin**, **ruo-are**, and **rur-ari**, to live in the country, **rus**, **ruris**, the country, farm, estate, **Italian**,  **rurale**, rural, **French**,  **rural**, rural, **English**,  **rural** [<Lat. **rus**. country], **Etruscan**, **ror** (RVR), **roras** (RVRAS), **roros**, **rurus** (RVRVS), **Akkadian**, **kīdu**, open country, region outside a city, outside, **Hittite**, **kitsuwatna**, "open land that is a sacred holding," watna, land, **wattani(ya)-**, "sacred holding," **Avestan**, **zam** [-] **zā**, earth, land, **Persian**, **zamin**, زمین earth, **Croatian**, **zemlja**, country, **Zemlja**, earth, **Latvian**, **zemnieks**, peasant, **zeme**, earth, **Avestan**, **dah'yunām** [dah'yu], country, people, land, region, **Irish**, **daoine**, people, **Scots-Gaelic**, **daoine**, people, **Sanskrit**, **dharā**, earth, **Romanian**, **țărănesc**, rustic, rural, country-like, **țără**, country, **țaran**, peasant, **Latin**, **terra-ae**, earth, dry earth, land, country, **Irish**, **tír**, country, **Welsh**, **ddaeear**, earth, **English**, **terrace**, porch, patio, veranda, [<Lat. **terra**], , **Etruscan**, **tera**, **teri**, **terim**, **Turkish**, **tarım**, agrarian , **Georgian**, აგარული, **agraruli**, agrarian, **Greek**, αγροτικός, **agrotikós**, rural, **Croatian**, **agrarni**, agrarian, **Latvian**, **agrārs**, agrarian, **Romanian**, **agrar**, agrarian,

**countryside**, outdoors, field, military campaign, kimra (Arm. Jmern, winter, Gr. Kheimerinos, happening in the winter, Lat. hibernus, winterly)  
 courage, heroism, tarhuiladr/tarhuilan  
 courtier, hilami, hila(m)i(ni)  
 court of justice, administration, LUGAL-as aska  
 courtyard, <sup>ē</sup>hīla-  
 courtyard, halo, [hila](#)  
 cousin, aniniami, (<sup>lū</sup>)anniniyami- (m), <sup>f</sup>anniniyami-(f)  
**cover something**, krie/a (PIE. (s)krie/o, Skt. carman, Av. carman=skin, hide, Lat. Corium, leather, scortum, hide, cortex, rind, bark, OHG. Skirm, cover, shelter)  
 cover a road with a surface material, kattan i  
**cover**, to, palahsae, palahsiie/a, plahs(ie/a)/plahsae, katkattinu-?,  
 cover, to copulate, [ark/rk](#)  
 cover, **to cover a horse**, anda w.  
**cover**, to hide, kariie/a  
 cover, to spread, to crush, tread on, ispar-  
 covered, to be dressed, [uess](#), [wes/wase\(a\)](#) (Skt. vaste, to be clothed, GAv. Vaste, to be clothed, Gr. eitai, to wear, Goth. Wasjan, to clothe, Lat. vestis, garment)  
**cow**, GU<sub>4</sub>,  
**cow**, kuau<sup>63</sup> (Skt. gav, Gr. bous, Lat. Bos, Latv. Guovs, TochA. Ko, TochB. Ke, OHG. Chuo, cow)

**Finnish-Uralic**, [agraarinen](#), agrarian, **Greek**, ἀγροτικός, [agrotikós](#), rural, **Armenian**, ագրարային, [agrarayin](#), agrarian, **Albanian**, [agrar](#), agrarian, **Latin**, [agrariae](#), agrarian, **Italian**, [agraria-o](#), agrarian, **French**, [agraire](#), agrarian, **English**, [agrarian](#), [**Lat.** [ager](#), land], **Etruscan**, [aker](#), [akro](#) (AKRV), [akrare](#), [akrara](#), **Kazakh**, аграрлық, [agrarliq](#), agrarian, **Uzbek**, [agrar](#), agrarian, **Tajik**, аграрӣ, [agrari](#), agrarian, **Kyrgyz**, агрардык, [agrarḍik](#), agrarian, **Mongolian**, [agrar](#), [agrar](#), agrarian, **Akkadian**, [tenīšu](#), people, mankind, [tenēštu](#), population, personnel, mankind, **Georgian**, დედამიწა, [dedamits'a](#), earth, **Irish**, [tuath](#), countryside, [tuathánach](#), peasant, **Scots-Gaelic**, [dùthaich](#), countryside, country, [tuath](#), peasant, [dhuine](#), man, **Welsh**, [dyn](#), man, **English**, [denizen](#), an inhabitant, [**LLat.** [deintus](#), from within], **Sanskrit**, [pr̥thivī](#), earth, **Gujarati**, પૃથ્વી, [Pr̥thvī](#), earth, **Akkadian**, [ammu](#), [etebranni](#), [hammu](#), people, **Romanian**, [oameni](#), people, [om](#), man, **Latin**, [homo-inis](#), human being, man, people, **Italian**, [uomo](#), man, **French**, [homme](#), man, **Sanskrit**, [mānuṣaḥ](#), man, **English**, [man](#), [**OE**], **Gujarati**, માનસ, [Mānasa](#), man **Hittite**, [pesnas](#), man, gen. sing., [pesan](#), [pesn](#), [pisen](#), man, male person, [psnadr/](#) [pisnan](#), manhood, virility, male parts, [pesnili](#), manly, in a manly way, **Latin**, [paganus-a-um](#), belonging to a village, rural, rustic, a villager, countryman, **Italian**, [paese](#), country, village, land, [paesano](#), villager, peasant, rural, country, **French**, [pays](#), country, [paysan](#), peasant, **Etruscan**, [pesnim](#), [pesnimu](#), (PESNIMV), **Akkadian**, [mātu](#), country, home country, population of a country, flat space, **Finnish-Uralic**, [maaseudun](#), rural, [maa](#), country, **Latin**, [rusticus-a-um](#), country, rural, **Italian**, [rustico](#), farmhouse, rustic, **French**, [rustique](#), rustic, **English**, [rustic](#) [**Lat.** [rusticus](#)], **Latin**, [paganus-a-um](#), belonging to a village, rural, rustic, a villager, countryman, **Italian**, [paese](#), country, village, land, **French**, [pays](#), country, [paysan](#), peasant, **English**, [peasant](#) [**LLat.** [pagensis](#)], **Welsh**, [pobl](#), people, **English**, [people](#), [**Lat.** [populus](#)], **Etruscan**, [popla](#) (POPVL), [popolo](#) (PVPVLV), [popolom](#) (PVPVLVM), **Akkadian**, [amīlūtu](#), people, human being, somebody, anybody, mankind, the human species, **Belarusian**, людзі, [liudzi](#), people, **Polish**, [ludzie](#), people, **Akkadian**, [mu'irtu](#), people, population, subjects, **Persian**, [mardom](#), مردم, people, **Tajik**, мардона, [mardona](#), man, **Turkish**, [adam](#), man, **Kazakh**, адам, [adam](#), man, **Kyrgyz**, [adam](#), man.

<sup>63</sup> **Hittite**, GU<sub>4</sub>, cow, [kuau](#), cow, [kuauli](#), like a cow, **Avestan**, [gava](#), cow, bull, **Sanskrit**, [go](#), ox, cow, [gav](#), cow, **Persian**, [gâve](#), گاو, ox, bull, cow, [gav](#) nar, گاو نار bull, bullock, ox, **Latvian**, [govs](#), cow, **Armenian**, կով, [kov](#), cow, **English**, [cow](#), [**OE** [cū](#)], **Tocharian**, [[keu](#)], [ko](#), cow, [kowi](#) [B [kewiye](#)], of a cow, **Gujarati**, ગાય, [Gāya](#), cow, **Sanskrit**, [tavaga](#), strong, huge (bull), **Romanian**, **TAUR**, bull, **Greek**, ταύρος, [távros](#), bull, **Latin**, [taurus-i](#), bull, ox, **Irish**, [tarbh](#),

**cow**, wawa/uwa (Lycian)  
**cow**, wawa/i, (Luvian)  
**cow**, like a cow, kuauli  
 cowhide, horsehide, **suksuka/i** (soksuka/i?)  
 cradle, **ninial**  
 craft, skill, knowledgge, **warpa/i**, (Luvian),  
 craft, adj. **warpasali** (Luvian),  
 crazed, to become mad, **mrlai**  
**create**, to, samnae, samniie/a (Skt. sam, GAv. hem, Lith. sam)  
 create, to act, to act, work, achieve, to make a plant grow, aniya-, anniya-  
 create, to bring up, to raise, samnāi-  
 create, to do, produce, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-  
**cremation site**, n., constant, steady, firm, eternal, adj. **ukturi**  
 crescent moon, crescent, lunula, croissant bread, **rmadr**  
 crew, asandul-, asandulatar  
 crew, to be with the crew, asandulāi-  
**crier**, wiwiskdla  
**crier**, festival participant that cries out, pluadla  
 crime, sacrilege, sin, wastul  
 crime, **to commit a crime**, to spill blood, e. iya-, essa-  
 cripple, **#kurant**  
 crook, crozier, curved staff, **kalmus**,  
 crook, <sup>GI5</sup>kalmus  
 cross, to disobey, sarra-  
 cross, to, **zai/zi, zae, zinu/zainu, zāi-**  
 cross, to make cross, zainu-  
 cross, to make a cross, **tsinu/tsainu, tsanu**  
 cross, to cross over, **tsai/tsi**  
 crouch, to, parsnāi-

---

bull, **Scots-Gaelic**, **tarbh**, bull, **Welsh**, **taw, tarw (teirw)**, bull, **Italian**, **toro**, bull, **taurino** bull-like, **French**, **taureau**,  
 bull, **Georgian**, ხარი, **khari**, bull, ox, **Belarusian**, карова, **karova**, cow, **Croatian**, **krava**, cow, **Polish**, **krowa**, cow,  
**Mongolian**, үхэр, **ükher**, cow, ox, **Tocharian**, **kayurs** [B **kauurse**], bull, **Polish**, **byk**, bull, **Greek**, βόδι, **vódi, bódi**, ox,  
**Romanian**, **bou**, ox, **Basque**, **behi**, cow, **Latin**, **bos, bovis**, ox, cow, **Irish**, **bó**, cow, **Scots-Gaelic**, **bò**, cow, **Welsh**,  
**buwch**, cow, **French**, **bœuf**, ox, **Turkish**, **Boğa**, bull, **Kazakh**, бұқа, **buqa**, bull, **Uygher**, **buqa**, ox, **Uzbek**, **buqa**, bull,  
**Kyrgyz**, бұка, **buka**, bull, **Mongolian**, бyx, **bukh**, bull, **Akkadian**, **ullu**, a kind of bull, **Belarusian**, вол, **vol**, ox, **Polish**,  
**wół**, ox, **Latvian**, **bullis**, bull, **Albanian**, **bulë**, bull, **Gujarati**, બલદા, **Balada**, bull, ox, **English**, **bull**, [**ON boli**] steer,  
**Hittite**, **wawa**, a bull, **Luvian**, **wawa/i**, cow, **Sanskrit**, -bhaḥ, ox, **Luvian**, **wawa/i**, cow, **Lycian**, **wawa/uwa, wawa-**  
**/uwa-**: A **wawā/wawu**, Collpl. **uwa/wawa**, Abl **uwadi**, G adj. N/D **uwehi, dad eti**, cow, **Romanian**, **vacă**, cow, **Latin**,  
**vacca-ae**, cow, **French**, **vache**, cow, **Etruscan**, **vaca** (8ACA), **vace** (8ACE), **vaci** (8ACI), **Sanskrit**, **ukṣan**, ox, **Finnish-**  
**Uralic**, **härkä**, ox, **Uzbek**, **ho'kiz**, ox, **Kyrgyz**, өгүз, **ögüz**, ox, **Welsh**, **och**, ox, **Albanian**, **dem**, ox, bull, **Irish**, **damh**, ox,  
**Scots-Gaelic**, **damh**, ox, **Sanskrit**, -bhaḥ, ox, **Romanian**, **bou**, ox, **Greek**, βόδι, **bodi**, ox, βοοειδή, **booeidi**, cattle,  
**Basque**, **behi**, cow, **Latin**, **bos, bovis**, ox, **Irish**, **bó**, cow, **Scots-Gaelic**, **bò**, cow, **Welsh**, **buwch**, cow, **Italian**, **bue**, ox,  
**French**, **bœuf**, ox, **Uighur**, **buqa**, ox, **Etruscan**, **Bov**, (8V8), **Albanian**, **dem**, ox, **Irish**, **damh**, ox, **Scots-Gaelic**, **damh**,  
 ox.

crouch, to squat, **parsnae**  
 crouch like a Leopard, **prsnæ**,  
 crowd, mass, pangar(i?)-  
 crown (n), harsanalli- (Akkadian, kilīlu)  
 crown, **to crown**, harsanallāi-  
 crumb, morsel, bread, a type of bread, a fragment, **prsul**, (**ninda**) **prs(i)uli**  
 crumb, morsel, **parsul** (Luvian)  
 crumble, to, **marzae**, **mrtsae**, **mumiie/a?**, **parsul(l)ae**, **parsae**, **parsiyannāi**-  
 crumble, to break in pieces, **prsulae**  
 crumble, to crush, harranu-  
 crush, to, harr-, kuskus-  
 crush, to break, **tsahurae**  
 crush, to chop up, **ppusae**  
 crush, cover, to spread, tread on, ispar-  
 crush, to crumble, harranu-  
 crush, to crush under, katta k.  
 crush, to pound, **pua**  
 crushed, spoiled, rotten, harrant-  
**cry**, to, **uai/ui**, **oeske/oieske/oiske/a**, **wiwa/wiwi**, **ishahruwa**- (Akkadian, **dimāti šapāku** : "to weep tears"),  
**cry out**, to, **uiiae**, **uiie/a**, **wai/wi**, **wiae**, **wie/a**  
**cry out**, to, **wiwa/wiwi**  
**cry out**, to, **halzi**  
**cry out**, shout for joy, to cheer, **pluae**<sup>64</sup> (Lat. **fleo**, to cry, OHG. **Blaen**, to blow, Latv. **Bleju**, to bellow,

<sup>64</sup> **Hittite**, **pluadla**, festival crier, **paluae**, to cry out, **pluae**, cry out, to shout for joy, to cheer, **Belarusian**, Аплакваць, **aplakvać**, mourn, плакаць, **plakać**, to weep, cry, **Croatian**, **plakati**, weep, cry, **Polish**, **plakać**, to weep, **optakiwać**, to mourn, **Romanian**, să **plângă**, to weep, cry, mourn, **PLÂNG**, I mourn, **Latin**, **ploro**-ere-, -avi-, -atum, to wail, lament, weep for, bewail, **Italian**, **piangere**, to weep, mourn, cry, **French**, **pleurer**, to cry, mourn, weep, **Etruscan**, **plio** (PLIV), **Sanskrit**, **roditi**, to weep, **Latvian**, **raudāt**, to weep, cry, **Gujarati**, રડવું, **Raḍavum**, to weep, cry, **Hittite**, **wiwa/wiwi uai/ui, uai/ui**, to cry, **uiiae**, **uiie/a**, **wai/wi**, **wiae**, **wie/a**, **wiwiskdla**, crier, **English**, **weep** [<OE **wēpan**] over, mourn, **Mongolian**, йлах, **uilakh**, to weep, cry, **Hittite**, **ishahruue/a**, to weep, to cry, **Latvian**, **sērot**, mourn, **Finnish-Uralic**, **surra**, mourn, **Persian**, **geristan**, ستنیدن to cry, weep, **gerye** kardan, کردن هی گر to cry, weep, **Latvian**, **grēks**, lament, **Armenian**, գոռալ, **gorral**, to scream, shout, yell, cry, **Welsh**, i **grio**, **crio**, to cry, **French**, **crier**, to cry, shout, scream, **English**, to **cry**, [<OFr. **crier**], **grieve**, [<Lat. **grevare**, to oppress], **Tajik**, гиря кардан, **girja** kardan, to cry, weep, mourn, **Kyrgyz**, кайгыруу, **kaygiruu**, to mourn, **Georgian**, გლოვა, **glova**, to mourn, **Romanian**, **jeli**, mourn, lament, **Irish**, **caorach**, weep, **Welsh**, **galar**, mourn, **Georgian**, კუდი, **k'udi**, wail, **Albanian**, **qaj**, to cry, weep, mourn, **Mongolian**, раслах, **gaslakh**, to lament, рашуудах, **gashuudakh**, to mourn, **English**, **gush**, [<ME. **gushen**], to make an effusive display of sentiment or enthusiasm, **Georgian**, ტირილი, **t'irili**, cry, **Greek**, θρηνώ, **thrinó**, mourn, **English**, **tear**, [<OE. **tēar**], the act of weeping, **Persian**, **nolah**, ناله lamentation, wail, **Uzbek**, **nola** qilmoq, to lament, **Tajik**, нолидан, **nolidan**, to wail, **Tocharian**, **nu**, [A/B], to cry out, **Finnish-Uralic**, **huutaa**, to cry, shout, scream, cry out, **English**, **hoot**, [<ME. **houten**], to make a loud derisive or contemptuous cry, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ulista**, to wail, whimper, **English**, **wail**, [<ME. **wailen**, of Scand. origin], **Hittite**, **alalamniie/a**, to cry out aloud, **Polish**, **lamentowac**, to lament, **lament**, lament, **Latin**, **lamentor-ari**, to weep, wail, lament, **Armenian**, Լաց, **lats'**, weep, լացել, **lats'el**, to cry, **Basque**, **lantu**, to cry, **Italian**, **lamentarsi**, to lament, **lai**, lamentations, **Welsh**, i **ladd**, to lament, **French**, se **lamentier**, to lament, **English**, **lament** [<Lat. **lamentari**], **Etruscan**, **Lais?**, **Latvian**, **vaigs**, wail, **Albanian**, **vajtoj**, lament, **vajtim**, wail, **Hittite**, **halzi**, to cry out, **halzissa/haslzis**,

RussCS. Bleju, to bellow)  
**cry out aloud**, to, alalamniie/a  
**cry out**, to call, halzissa/halziss, halziie/a  
**cry out**, to, paluae  
cubit, ell, unit of measure, **kipesr/kipesn**  
cult functionary using bow and arrow, **meneia**  
cult, hearing, population, assessar  
cult object, stele?, **danit**  
cult object, a, **warhusdu**  
**cup**, tseri, <sup>DUG</sup>harhara-  
**cup**, goblet, tessummi-, zeri-, (DUG.GAL),  
**cup holder**, tseriali  
**cup, pouring cup**, lahuesr/lahuesn<sup>65</sup>  
**cup, an earthenware cup**, prstuha (prstoha?)  
**cure**, to make right, to repair, to give a favorable sign, latsiah<sup>66</sup>

**halziie/a**, to cry out, call, **English**, **hail**, [<ON. **heill**], to salute, greet, to acclaim enthusiastically, to shout, use a hailer to contact another ship, speak to a crowd. (Compiled from 5-10, 5-12, 7-5)

<sup>65</sup> **Hittite**, **lhutsi**, **lelhuntai**, **lelhuntali**, vessel for pouring, **lahuesr/lahuesn**, pouring cup, **lahu**, container, **Croatian**, **lonac**, pot, cruse, **Romanian**, **oală**, pot, saucepan, crock, kettle, **Basque**, **lorontzi**, vase, flowerpot, **Welsh**, **llong**, vessel, **Persian**, **ketri**, کتری kettle, skillet, pot, **Basque**, **katilu**, bowl, basin, **English**, **kettle**, [<ON. **ketill**], **Gujarati**, કીટલી, **Kitali**, kettle, **Akkadian**, **ašhalu**, stone bowl, **English**, **ashlar**, a squared block of building stone, masonry made of **ashlar** stones, [Lat. **axilla**, dim, of axis, board], **Finnish-Uralic**, **astia**, vessel, container, bin, bowl, receptacle, jar, **Sanskrit**, **kalaśah**, vase, **kalaza**, pot, water-jar, **Latin**, **calix-icis**, a drinking or cooking vessel, **Hittite**, **tahukappi**, a vessel, <sup>DUG</sup>**kappi**-, pot, **Akkadian**, **kappu**, bowl, usually of metal, **Sanskrit**, **kumbhah**, vasr, **Belarusian**, кубак, **kubak**, cup, **Croatian**, **kupa**, cup, **Polish**, **kubek**, cup, mug, tumbler, **Romanian**, **cupă**, cup, bowl, goblet, beaker, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kuppi**, cup, pan, beaker, **Greek**, κύπελλο, **kypello**, cup; κόυπα **koupa**, cup, mug, beaker, tankard, tsoukali, pot, **Albanian**, **kupë**, cup, goblet, torine, tumbler, **Basque**, **kopa**, cup, **Irish**, **cupán**, cup, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cupa**, cup, **Welsh**, **cwpan-au**, cup, mug, goblet, chalice, **Tocharian**, **kump\***, pot, **English**, **cup** [LLat. **cuppa**, drinking vessel], **Uzbek**, **kubok**, cup, **Hittite**, **prstuha** (**prstoha**?), earthenware cup, **Akkadian**, **pursītu**, **pursiu**, bowl, **pirassu**, a vessel, **Georgian**, თასი, **tasi**, cup, **Latvian**, **tase**, cup, **Italian**, **tazza**, cup, bowl, pan, **French**, **tasse**, cup, glass, goblet, **Sanskrit**, **caśakah**, cup, **Turkish**, **kâse**, bowl, **Kazakh**, kece, **kese**, cup, **Uzbek**, **kosa**, bowl, pan, **Georgian**, ვაზა, **vaza**, vase, **Belarusian**, ваза, **vaza**, vase, **Croatian**, **vaza**, vase, **Polish**, **vaza**, vase, tureen, **Latvian**, **vāze**, vase, bowl, **Romanian**, **vază**, vase, recipient, container, **Albanian**, **vazo**, vase, bowl, pot, flowerpot, receptacle, flower vase, **Latin**, **vas**, **vasis**, a utensil, **Italian**, **vaso**, pot, vessel, vase, **French**, **vase**, vase, **English**, **vase**, **vessel** [<Lat. **vas**, **container**], **Etruscan**, **vas** (8AS), **vase** (8ASE), **vasei** (8ASEI), **vasi**, (8ASI), **Sanskrit**, **puṭah**, bowl, vessel, cup, **Irish**, **pota**, pot, **Scots-Gaelic**, **pot**, pot, **Welsh**, **pot-iau**, pot, **French**, **pot**, pot, **English**, **pot** [<OE **pott**], **Greek**, δοχείο, **docheio**, pot, **Mongolian**, данх, **dankh**, kettle, **Sanskrit**, **ghati**-, bowl, pot, **Georgian**, კონტეინერი, **k'ont'eineri**, container, **Belarusian**, кантэйнер, **kantejnier**, container, **Croatian**, **kontejner**, container, **Latvian**, **kontainers**, container, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kontti**, container, **Armenian**, կոնտեյնըր, **konteyner**, container, **Italian**, **contentrice**, container, **English**, **container**, [<Lat. **continere**, to contain], **Tocharian**, **unti** [B **kunti**, **kuntis̄ke**], bowl, pot, **Akkadian**, **kaldu**, a vessel, **English**, **cauldron**, **caldron** [<LLat. **caldaria**], **Hittite**, **plha/i**, broad bowl or cask for liquids, <sup>DUG</sup>**palhi**-, a kind of beverage vessel, <sup>DUG</sup>**pulla**-, vessel for bread, **Greek**, φιάλῖδιο, **phialidio**, **phiale**, vial, **English**, **vial**, [<Gk. **phiale**, a small container], **Akkadian**, **kāru**, bowl or platter, **kurkurru**, bowl or container, **English**, **crook** [<OE **crocc**], **Turkish**, **çaydanlık**, kettle, **Kazakh**, шайнек, **şaynek**, kettle, **Tajik**, чайник, **cojnik**, kettle, **Kyrgyz**, чайнек, **çaynek**, kettle, **Gujarati**, બાઉલા, **Bā'ula**, bowl, **English**, **bowl**, [<OE, **bolla**].

<sup>66</sup> **Hittite**, **latsiah**, to cure, make right, to repair, to give a favorable sign, **Belarusian**, для лячэння, **dlia** **liačennia**, to cure, **Croatian**, **liječiti**, to heal, **izliječiti**, to cure, **Polish**, **wyleczyć**, to cure, **Romanian**, **leac**, cure, remedy, medicine,



**cure**, action to heal an ill person, darie/a  
**curse**, hurtai/hurti, hurtāi-  
**curse**, tarta (Palaic),  
**curse**, tatariamān (Luvian),  
**curse**, to, hu(ua)rta/hu(ua)rt, huuart/hurt, hwart/hurt, hurt-, huwart-,  
**curse**, to, tataria (Luvian),  
 curse, to swear, hūwartā-  
 cushion, <sup>KU<sup>5</sup></sup>sarpassi-  
 custom, customary behaviour, rule, law, requirements, rite, ceremony, **Saklai** (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt, treaty)  
 custom, rule, saklāi-  
**cut**, n., waksur?,  
**cut**, to cut, maim, kakkur(s?)-  
**cut in half**, divide, tksan sar  
**cut in slices**, kurana/i, (Luvian)  
**cut off**, kursauar/kursau(a)n, (Luvian)  
**cut off**, separate, tuhhus->, tuhs, tuhsanna/tuhsanni  
**cut off**, to cancel, karsnu, kars (Luvian)  
**cut off**, to, kartae  
**cut off**, to divide, ark/rk  
**cut off**, to put to death, hattāi-

**Irish**, a **leigheas**, to heal, cure, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a **leigheas**, to heal, airson **leigheas**, to cure, **Albanian**, pēr të **kuruar**, to cure, **Latin**, **curo-are**, to cure, heal, **Irish**, **cúram**, care, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cùram**, care, **Italian**, **guarire**, to heal, **curare**, to cure, **French**, **guérir**, to heal, cure, remedy, **English**, **cure**, [<Lat. **cura**, care], **care**, [<OE.**caera**], **Etruscan**, **core**, **cure** (CVRE), **kore**, **kure** (KVRE), **kar**, **kare**, **kari**, **karim**, **karen**, **karen**, **Hittite**, **penna-**, to take care of, build, **Latin**, **paean-anis**, the healer, surname of Apollo, **Etruscan**, **paniem**, (possibly Pania, a region near Chiuso), **Sanskrit**, **bhisajī**, **-jyati**, to heal, cure, **Georgian**, ჯანსაღი, **jansaghi**, healthy, **Albanian**, **shëroj**, to heal/cure, i **shëndoshë**, healthy, **Basque**, **sendatu**, to heal, cure, **Akkadian**, **alāmu**, health, well-being, untruth, welfare of a country, etc., **šulmānu**, health, gift, well-being, retaining fee, etc., **šalmu**, healthy, sound, in good condition, correct, safe, etc., **šulmu**, health, well-being, completeness, ceremony of greeting, peace, safety, etc., **Persian**, **sālem** سالم healthy, **sālamat** سلامت health, **Romanian**, **ÎNSĂNĂTOȘI**, to heal, **SĂNĂTOS**, healthy, **Latin**, **sannus**, healthy, **sano-are**, to heal, cure, restore, repair, **Irish**, **sláintiúil**, healthy, **Scots-Gaelic**, **slàn**, adj. whole, sound, healthy, **slànaighear**, saviour, healer, **Italian**, **sano**, healthy, **sanare**, to cure, heal, reclaim, remedy, settle, **French**, **sante**, health, **sain**, healthy, **Etruscan**, **sains**, **sana**, **sani**, **sano** (SANV), **sans**, **sanvos** (SAN8VS), **sanim**, **Hittite**, **iya-** (DÜ), to heal with a ritual, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, **Croatian**, **briga**, care, concern, trouble, **Romanian**, **grijă**, care, solicitude, **Greek**, υγιής, **ygiis**, **ygieinos**, healthy, **Irish**, **iach**, healthy, **Sanskrit**, **arogaḥ**, **aruj** adj., free from disease, sound, healthy, well; **aroga**, health, healthy, **viroga**, health, healthy, **Armenian**, առողջ, **arroghj**, healthy, **Hittite**, **darie/a**, to heal, cure, an action to cure an ill person, **Persian**, **ng-hdary** نگهدار care, support, custody, **Welsh**, **dda**, well, **Kazakh**, дәрі-дәрмек, **dāri-dārmek**, cure, medicine, **Uzbek**, **dori-darmon**, cure, medicine, **Kyrgyz**, дарылоо, **dariloo**, cure, **Albanian**, pēr të **kuruar**, to cure, **Latin**, **curo-are-avi-atum**, to take care of, attend to, **cura-ae**, cure, trouble, concern, **Italian**, **curare**, to cure, **French**, **guérir**, to cure, **English**, **cure**, [<Lat. **cura**, care], **Turkish**, **Çare**, cure, **Hittite**, **ar-**, to care for, to walk, to stand, to stay, **arsiya-**, to take care of oneself, eat well, **innarah-**, to make healthy, **Basque**, **arreta**, care, **Welsh**, **aros**, stay, remain, stop, **Italian**, **arresto**, stop, arrest, halt, **French**, **arrêt**, stop, arrest, **English**, **arrest**, [<OFr. **arester**], **Hittite**, **assianu**, to care, make beloved, **asnu**, to take care of, **snu**, to take care of, to be donewith, to deliver, **Akkadian**, **hasāsu**, care for, to think of a person, to be pious, to study, investigate, to worry, etc., **nahāšu**, to be in good health, prosper, etc

**cut off**, to separate, to be cut off, separated, tuhs, tuhus  
**cut out**, fa-karsed (Lydian)  
**cut**, shortened, tuhsant-  
**cut**, to, kuers/kurs, kuer/kur, kuērzi, <sup>67</sup>tuhus-, tuhs-,  
**cut**, to, kuar/ur, (Luvian)  
**cut**, to distribute, mark-  
**cut**, to separate a girl from her lover, tuhs-  
**cut up**, to, karsiie/a,  
**cut up**, to mutilate, kukurs  
**cut up**, to split up, ark-  
**cut up**, to take to pieces, happesnāi-  
**cutting**, karsesr/karsesn  
**cutter**, kurutsi  
**cutter**, kuri/kurai (Luvian)  
**cutting**, kuresr/kuresn  
**cutting**, kurama, kuratr/kuratn (Luvian)  
**cutting**, removal, karsat

## D

**dagger**, knife, (GÍR)<sup>68</sup>

<sup>67</sup> Hittite, **karsiie/a**, cut up, **karsesr/karsesn**, cutting, **karsat**, cutting, removal, **kuers/kurs**, **kuērzi**, to cut, **kuer/kur**, **kartae**, **kuers/kurs**, to cut off, **karsnu**, **kars**, to cut off, to cancel, **kurutsi**, cutter, **kuresr/ kuresn**, cutting, **karsiie/a**, **karsa/kars**, **karsae**, to cut, **kartae**, to cut off, Luvian, **kuar/ur**, to cut, **kuar/kur**, cutting, **Kurama**, **kuratr/kuratn**, **kuri/kurai**, cutter, **kurana/i**, cut in slices, **kuri/kurai**, island, **kursauar /kursau(a)n**, cut off, **karsnu**, **kars**, to cut off, cancel, **Lydian**, Fa-**karsed**, cut out, **Akkadian**, **karātu**, to break off, to strike, **kartu**, adj., cut up, **Sanskrit**, **khaṇḍikaroti**, to cut in pieces, **churitah**, to cut, **krntati**, to cut meat, **Georgian**, ჭრავ, **ch'ra**, to cut, **Finnish-Uralic**, **katkaista**, to truncate, **Armenian**, կտրել, **ktrel**, to cut, **Irish**, a **ghearradh**, to cut, **Scots-Gaelic**, a **ghearradh**, to cut, **gus gearradh** dheth, to cut off, **Kyrgyz**, **kiskarat** үчүн, to truncate, **Sanskrit**, **ucchedaniya**, to be cut off, **Persian**, **cidan**, zadan, کردن کوتاه to cut, **Belarusian**, каб cut ад, kab **cyt** ad, to cut off, **English**, to **cut** [<ME **cутten**], **Tajik**, **qut** kirin, to cut off, **Tocharian**, **kost**, cut, edge, **Polish**, **przycinac**, truncate, **Latin**, **proseco-secare-secui-sectum**; **prosectum-i**, part of a victim cut out to be offered to a god, **proseco-are-ui-tum**, to cut off (for sacrifice), **Etruscan**, **prosikuren** (PRVSIKVREN), **Persian**, **boreidan**, دانى بور to cut, **Kurdish**, **bir n**, to cut, **Tajik**, буридан, **buridan**, to cut off, **Turkish**, **kesmek**, to cut off, truncate, **Kazakh**, кесу, **kesw**, to cut off, **Uzbek**, **kesmoq**, to cut off, truncate, **Kyrgyz**, кесип, **kesip**, to cut off, **Romanian**, pentru a **trunchia**, to truncate, **Latin**, **trunco-are**, to shorten, maim, mutilate, **Welsh**, **trychu**, to cut, hew, pierce, amputate, lop, dissect, incise, **Italian**, **troncare**, to cut, **French**, **trancher**, to slice, **Belarusian**, рэзаць, **rezać**, to cut, **Croatian**, **rezati**, to cut, **Latvian**, **griezt**, to cut, **English**, **cut**, [<ME **cутten**], **Tocharian**, **košt**, cut, edge, **Romanian**, **SICA**, the dacian dagger, **Latin**, **seco, secare, secui, sectum**, to cut, amputate, to wound, hurt, divide, part, make by cutting, **sica**, dagger, **Etruscan**, **sec, sek, seca, secom** (SECVI), (may be the word for "dry), **Romanian**, a **tăia**, to cut, **Italian**, **tagliare**, to cut,

<sup>68</sup> Hittite, **GÍR**, knife, dagger, **GÍR-an taks-**, to prepare a dagger against someone, to raise a dagger, **Tocharian**, **ksur**, knife, cutting, **ksurši**, of a knife, cutting, **Akkadian**, **šuršurru**, knife or part of a knife, **Sanskrit**, **śarah**, arrow, **Armenian**, սուր, **sury**, sword, **English**, **sword** [<OE, **sweord**], **Akkadian**, **egataktu**, a kind of knife, **Sanskrit**, **taka**, stem, shoot, **Persian**, **tigh**, تیغ sword, **Albanian**, **thikë**, knife, sharp, abrupt, **French**, **tig**, tige, stem, shoot, trunk, **Etruscan**, **TIK, TIKAM, TIC, TICNeR, TIGA** (TibA), **TIGE** (TibE), **TIGI** (TibI), **TIGLO** (TibLV), **Persian**, **neyze**, نيزه , spear, **Belarusian**, нож, **nož**, knife, **Croatian**, **nož**, knife, slice, **Polish**, **nóż**, knife, blade, cutter, **Latvian**, **nazis**, knife, carving

53

**dark**, black, dnkui, dnkuai, dankui-,<sup>70</sup> (GE<sub>6</sub>), (ON, dokkr (adj.), gloomy, dark of colour, OSax. Dunkar, OHG. tunkal, OFr. Diun(er), dark)

**dark, to become dark**, obscure, gloomy, nana(n) kussiie/a, nana(n)gus(ie/a)

**dark**, to get dark, #neku, dankues-, (GE<sub>6</sub>-es-).

**darkness**, dnkudr

**darkness**, dakui (Luvian),

**daughter?** functionary (female), dutrita/i,<sup>71</sup> (Skt. duhitar, Gr. thugater, Gr. (Myc.) tukate, TochB. tkacer, TochA. ckacar, Arm. Dowstr)

**daughter**, tuwatra/i (Luvian),

**daughter**, kbatra (Lycian),

**daughter-in-law**, korornili<sup>72</sup>

**dawn**, next morning, tomorrow, lukat<sup>73</sup>

<sup>70</sup> Hittite, **dankuis**, #**dankui**, dark, **dnkui**, **dnkuai**, **dankuis**, **dnkudr**, darkness, black, to become black, **dankues**, to get dark, **dnkues**, to become black, **dankuuahh**, **danku(ua)nu**, **dankuianu**, **dnkuneske/a**, **dnku(a)nu**, **dnkuinu**, **dnkuah**, to make black, **tarkuwalāi**-, to give someone a dark look, **Luvian**, **dakui**, darkness, **Latvian**, **dorcha**, dark, **Irish**, **dorcha**, dark, **Scots-Gaelic**, **dorcha**, dark, **Sanskrit**, **amas**, darkness, led into dark, gloom, darkness of hell, **Akkadian**, **da'ummu**, **du'ummu**, **da'āmu**, to become dark, **da'ummatu**, \***du'umiš**, adv., darkly, darkness, gloom, **Hurrian**, **timeri/timari**, dark, **Avestan**, **sāmahe [sāma]** dark, black, **Croatian**, **taman**, dark, murky, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tumma**, dark, **Romanian**, **negru**, black, **Latin**, **niger-gra-grum**, black, **Persian**, **tire**, ریت black, **Albanian**, **terr**, darkness, dark, opaque, obscurity, murk, **Latin**, **dirus**, adj., ominous, fearful, dread, terrible, bad luck, the Furies, terrors, **ater**, **atra**, **atrum**, dark, darknes, **English**, **dire**, dreadful, warning of disaster, urgent, grave [<Lat. **dirus**], **Etruscan**, **ater**, **atro** (ATRV), **Italian**, **nero**, black, **French**, **noir**, adj. black, **Finnish-Uralic**, **musta**, black, without light, **Armenian**, մութ **mut'**, dark, **Luvian**, **marusma/i**, black, dark blue, **marwa**, to blacken, **marwatr**, blackness, **marwai**, dark colored, **Croatian**, **mrak**, dark, **Greek**, μαύρος, **mávros**, black, **Latin**, **mors**, mortis, death, corpse, **English**, **murk**, darkness, gloom, [<OE, **mirce**], **morose**, adj., sullenly, melancholy, [<Lat. **morosus**, adj., difficult, peevish].

<sup>71</sup> Hittite, **dutrita/i**, daughter?, female functionary, **Sanskrit**, **duhitṛ**, **duhita**, daughter, **Avestan**, **dukhda** [**duxdhar**], daughter, **Persian**, **doxtār**, دختر, daughter, **Belarusian**, дачка, **dačka**, daughter, **Belarus**, **dacka**, (pl.), docki, daughter, **Polish**, **corka**, daughter, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **dukte**, daughter, **Lithuanian**, **dukter**, daughter, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tytär**, daughter, **Greek**, θυγατέρα, **thygatera**; daughter, **Mycnaean Greek**, **tukate**, daughter, **Armenian**, դուստր, **dustry**, daughter, **Tocharian**, **ckácar**, [B **tkácer**], daughter, **Lycian**, **cbatru**, **kbatra**, **kbatri**, daughter, **Luvian**, **tuwatra/i**, daughter, **Georgian**, ქალიშვილი, **kalishvili**, daughter, virgin, girl, **Romanian**, **fiică**, daughter, **Albanian**, **bijë**, daughter, child, **Italian**, **figlia**, daughter, **French**, **fille**, daughter, **Etruscan**, **filae**, **file**, **Akkadian**, **mārtu**, daughter, young girl or woman, **mertu**, daughter, **šarru**, in **mārat** **šarri**, daughter of a king, princess, **Latvian**, **meita**, daughter, **Welsh**, **merch-ed**, daughter, **Breton**, **merc'h**, **-ed** daughter, **Sanskrit**, **kishori**, daughter, **Croatian**, **kći**, daughter, **Greek**, κόρη, **kori**, daughter.

<sup>72</sup> Hittite, **korornili**, daughter-in-law, **Greek**, κόρη, **kóri**, daughter, **Sanskrit**, **snushha**, daughter-in-law, **Persian**, **senhar** (**snhar**), سنهار daughter-in-law, **Croatian**, **snaha**, daughter-in-law, **Polish**, **synowa**, daughter-in-law, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **snusa**, daughter-in-law, **Romanian**, **noră**, daughter-in-law, **Latin**, **nurus-us**, daughter-in-law, **Italian**, **nuora**, daughter-in-law, **Etruscan**, **nor**, **nur** (NVR), **nora** (NORA), **nore** (NVRE), **Akkadian**, **kallūtu**, daughter-in-law, status of a daughter-in-law, status of a woman living in a household other than her father's, conjugal love, **kallatu**, daughter-in-law, wife of a son living in his father's household, bride, sister-in-law, **Turkish**, **gelin**, bride, daughter-in-law, **Kazakh**, келін, **kelin**, daughter-in-law, sister-in-law, **Uzbek**, **kelin**, fiancée, daughter-in-law, **Greek**, νύφη, **nýfi**, daughter-in-law, **Traditional Chinese**, 媳婦, **Xífù**, daughter-in-law.

<sup>73</sup> Hittite, **har(ua)nae**, **hru(wa)nae**, to dawn, **Sanskrit**, **arunodayah**, dawn, **Hurrian**, **xurra**, **xurwa**, morning, east, **Finnish-Uralic**, **auringonnousu**, sunrise, **Armenian**, առավոտ, **arravot**, morning, **Basque**, **argi-urratze**, dawn,

**dawn**, at dawn, next morning, lukta

**dawn**, at dawn, tomorrow, tomorrow morning, adv., lukkatta, lukkatti

**dawn**, to, har(ua)nae, hru(wa)nae<sup>74</sup>

dazzle, to blind, dasuwah-

**day**, siwaz, siwatt-, siuat<sup>75</sup> (Skt. dyut, shine) (UD.KAM)-att, (Akkadian, ūmu),

**day**, daylight, #šiwat

**day**, "the day stays at its middle," it, UD-az taksan tiyazi

sunrise, **argia** **urratu**, to dawn, **Latin**, **Aurōra-ae**, dawn, morning, goddess of the dawn, **Welsh**, **wawr**, dawn, sunrise, **Italian**, **aurora**, dawn, **French**, **aurore**, dawn, **English**, **Aurora**, dawn, **Etruscan**, **OROAS** (VRVAS), **Uzbek**, **sharqda**, east, **Tajik**, **sarq**, east, **Persian**, **bâmdâd** , بامداد, dawn, daybreak, **Irish**, **bandia** an lae, goddess of the dawn, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ban-dia** na h-oidhche, goddess of the dawn, **Persian**, **âğâz** šodân, شدن آغاز, dawning of the day, **ghaz**, اغاز, dawn, Aurora, daybreak, **Greek**, θεά της αυγής, theá tis **avgís**, goddess of the dawn, αυγή, **avgí**, dawn, aurora, morn, cockcrow, **Albanian**, **agim**, dawn, morning, **Italian**, **alba**, dawn, **French**, **aube**, dawn, **Sanskrit**, **us**, **uśas**, dawn, **Ushas**, goddess of the dawn, **Latvian**, **ausma** dieviete, goddess of the dawn, **asuma**, dawn, **Finnish-Uralic**, **aamu**, morning, morn, **Greek**, ἠώς **Ēōs**, goddess of the dawn, **Latin**, **Eos**, **eous -a -um**, belonging to the morning, or eastern, **Etruscan**, **Eos** (EVS), **Eus** (EFS), **Croatian**, **božica zore**, goddess of the dawn, **zora**, dawn, **Romanian**, **zori**, morning, daybreak, aurora, **zeița zorilor**, goddess of the dawn, **Welsh**, dduwies y **bore**, goddess of the dawn, **bore**-au, morning, forenoon, **Tocharian**, **ksär**, adv., in the morning, **Albanian**, **mëngjes**, dawn, morning, **Irish**, **maidin**, morning, **Scots-Gaelic**, **madainn**, morning, dawn, **Italian**, **matino-a**, morning, **French**, **matin**, morning, **English**, **morning** [<OE **morgen**], **Finnish-Uralic**, **itään**, east, **Turkish**, **Doğu**, east, **Kazakh**, таң, **tañ**, dawn, **Uzbek**, **tong**, dawn, **Mongolian**, зүүн, **zūūn**, east, **Traditional Chinese**, 東, **Dōng**, east, **Hittite**, **lukat**, dawn, next morning, tomorrow, **lukta**, dawn, at dawn, next morning, **lukkatta**, **lukkatti**, adv., at dawn, tomorrow, tomorrow morning, **Armenian**, լուսաբաց, **lusabats'**, dawn, **Latin**, **lux**, **lucis**, light, daylight, **Kazakh**, **siğis**, east, **Tajik**, cyбx **suh**, dawn, **Kyrgyz**, чыгыш, **cigis**, east, **Mongolian**, үүр цайх, **üür tsaiikh**, dawn,

<sup>74</sup> **Hittite**, **har(ua)nae**, **hru(wa)nae**, to dawn, **Sanskrit**, **aruno**dayah, dawn, **Hurrian**, **xurra**, **xurwa**, morning, east, **Armenian**, առավոտ, **arravot**, morning, **Latin**, **Aurōra-ae**, dawn, morning, goddess of the dawn, **Welsh**, **wawr**, dawn, sunrise, **Persian**, **bâmdâd** , بامداد, dawn, daybreak, **Irish**, **bandia** an lae, goddess of the dawn, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ban-dia** na h-oidhche, goddess of the dawn, **Persian**, **âğâz** šodân, شدن آغاز, to dawn, originate, **Greek**, θεά της αυγής, theá tis **avgís**, goddess of the dawn, **avgí**, dawn, aurora, morn, cockcrow, **Albanian**, **agim**, dawn, morning, **Italian**, **alba**, dawn, **French**, **aube**, dawn, **Sanskrit**, **us**, **uśas**, dawn, **Ushas**, goddess of the dawn, **Latvian**, **ausma** dieviete, goddess of the dawn, **asuma**, dawn, **Finnish-Uralic**, **aamu**, morning, morn, **Greek**, ἠώς **Ēōs**, goddess of the dawn, **Latin**, **Eos**, **eous -a -um**, belonging to the morning, or eastern, **Etruscan**, **Eos** (EVS), **Eus** (EFS), **Croatian**, **božica zore**, goddess of the dawn, **zora**, dawn, **Romanian**, **zori**, morning, daybreak, aurora, **zeița zorilor**, goddess of the dawn, **Welsh**, dduwies y **bore**, goddess of the dawn, **bore**-au, morning, forenoon, **Tocharian**, **ksär**, adv., in the morning, **Albanian**, **mëngjes**, dawn, morning, **Irish**, **maidin**, morning, **Scots-Gaelic**, **madainn**, morning, dawn, **Italian**, **matino-a**, morning, **French**, **matin**, morning, **English**, **morning** [<OE **morgen**].

<sup>75</sup> **Hittite**, **siwats**, **siuat**, **#šiwat** a day, daylight, **Avestan**, **asni** [azan] ayare [ayar-], **Belarusian**, дзень, **dzień**, day, **Belarus**, **dzien**, day, **Romanian**, **zi**, day, **Sanskrit**, **divasa**, day, **Georgian**, დღეს, **dghes**, day, **Albanian**, **ditë**, day, **Latin**, **dies-ei**, day,; **diu**, adv. by day, for a long time, a long time ago; **diutiuus**, longer, too long; superl. **diutissime**, **Scots-Gaelic**, **di**, day, **Welsh**, **dydd**-iau, day of the week, **Italian**, **diuturno**, **diuternus**, unrelenting, **French**, **diurne**, adj. **diurnas**, day, **Breton**, **deiz**, day, **English**, **day** [<OE **daeg**], **Etruscan**, **tie**, **thie** (ΘIE), **ties**, **tio**, **tiu**, (TIV), **thyo** (ΘYV), **Gujarati**, દિવસ, **Divasa**, day, **Akkadian**, **immu**, day, daytime, **Greek**, ἡμέρα, **iméra**, day, **Croatian**, **dan**, day, **Serbo-Croatian**, **dan**, day, **Latvian**, **diena**, day, **Armenian**, օրվա ընթացքում, **orva ynt'ats'k'um**, day, **Tocharian**, **kom** [B **kaum**], day, sun, **kona-kom**, day by day, **Turkish**, **gün**, day, **Kazakh**, күн, **kün**, day, **Uzbek**, **kun**, day, **Kyrgyz**, күн, **kün**, day, **Italian**, **giorno**, day, **French**, **jour**, day, **journalier**, adj. daily, **Persian**, **Ruz**, روز day, **Tajik**, пӯз, **rüz**, day.

**daybreak**, kreuriur<sup>76</sup>

dead, of, akta (Lydian)

dead, akkant- (part. of ak-)

deal with, to worry, = to go behind, to go to someone's side, appan t

**dear**, loved, friend, assiyant-<sup>77</sup>

**dear**, to be dear, wassa-

death, kadr/kan

death, doom, disease, plague, henkan

death, plague, epidemic, destiny, henkan- (UG<sub>6</sub>-kan)

death, ruin, aggātar

death, to condemn to death, hingani h.

death, to put to death?, huek-

death, **to put to death**, cut off, hattāi-

decide in favor of someone, dā-za

**decit**, trap, apla, entrap, aplae

**deceitful**, dishonest, unholy, mrsant

**deception**, fraud, treachery, mrsadr

decide, to appoint, [sisha/sishi](#), [sisha/sish](#), [seshae](#)

decide, to lead, [tapariiae](#)

declaim, to cheer, palwāi-

declare, promise, tē-, tar->

declare, to show up, sākiya- (Akkadian, kullumu.)

<sup>76</sup> Hittite, [kreuriur](#), daybreak, Latin, [aurora-ae](#), dawn, sunrise, Finnish-Uralic, [aurin](#)gonnousu, sunrise, Italian, [aurora](#), dawn, French, [aurore](#), dawn, Etruscan, [OROAS](#), Sanskrit, [dinamukham](#), dawn, Romanian, [dimineată](#), morning, daybreak, forenoon, Akkadian, [šeheru](#), morning, [šērētu](#), morning, morning time, [šērtu](#), morning, tomorrow, [šēru](#), morning star, morning, dawn, later on, etc., Hurrian, [xurra](#), [xurwa](#), morning, east, Persian, [fajr](#), فجر dawn, Croatian, [zora](#), dawn, Romanian, [zori](#) de zi, dawn, Irish, [soir](#), east, Belarusian, [узыход сонца](#), [uzychod sonca](#), sunrise, [ўсход](#), [ušchod](#), east, Croatian, [izlazak sunca](#), sunrise, Polish, [wschód słońca](#), sunrise, [Wschód](#), east, Romanian, [Est](#), east, Italian, [est](#), east, French, [est](#), east, English, [east](#) [<OE [ēast](#)], Armenian, [arevatsag](#), sunrise, [արեւելք](#), [arevelk'](#), east, Scots-Gaelic, [ear](#), east, Welsh, [i'r](#) dwyrain, east, Basque, [argi-urratze](#), dawn, [argia urratu](#), to dawn, Persian, [āghāz](#) šodān, [آغاز شدن](#) dawning of the day, [ghaz](#), [اغاز](#) dawn, Aurora, daybreak, Greek, [αυγή](#), [avgí](#), dawn, Albanian, [agim](#), dawn, sunrise, Italian, [alba](#), dawn, French, [aube](#), dawn.

<sup>77</sup> Hittite, [assiyant-](#), dear, loved, friend, [assianu](#), to care, make beloved, Akkadian, [hasāsu](#), care for, to think of a person, to listen, etc., Sanskrit, [anyacinta](#), thought or care of some one else, Tocharian, [āneñci](#), carefully, distinctly, Belarusian, [дапарі](#), [darahi](#), dear, Croatian, [draga](#), dear, Polish, [drogi](#), dear, Latvian, [dārgs](#), costly, Romanian, [dragă](#), dear, Albanian, [dashur](#), dear, [dëshiroj](#), I wish, Irish, [daor](#), dear, English, [dear](#), [OE [dēore](#)], Hittite, [arsiya-](#), to take care of oneself, to eat well, Armenian, [թանկ արժե](#), t'ank [arzhe](#), costly (arzhe, "worth it,"), Basque, [arreta](#), care, Sanskrit, [caru](#), pleasant, lovely, beautiful, dear, Latin, [carus-a-um](#), high-priced, dear, costly; transf. dear, beloved, [caritas-atis](#), dearness, Irish, [grámhar](#), beloved, Scots-Gaelic, [gu cùram](#), to care, [caraid](#) friend, [carantas](#), kindness, friendliness, Welsh, [cariadus](#), loving, beloved, dear, French, [chéri](#), adj. dearest, darling; [chérir](#), to cherish, love dearly, English, to [care](#) for; [<OE [cearu](#)], Etruscan, [car](#), [caro](#), (CARV), [care](#), [kare](#), [karen](#), [karo](#) (KARV), [kareto](#) (KARETV), (or KARE ETV), Latin, [curo-are](#), to care for, cure, rest, Scots-Gaelic, [gus cùram](#), to care, [cùram](#), care, Albanian, [i kushtueshëm](#), costly, Basque, [garesti](#), costly, Irish, [costasach](#), costly, Scots-Gaelic, [costasach](#), costly, Welsh, [yn gostus](#), costly, Italian, [costoso](#), costly, Irish, [daor](#), dear, English, [dear](#), [<OE [dēore](#)].



**decorate**, to, unuu<sup>78</sup>

**decorate**, to adorn, to lay the table, unu (Lat. ind-uo, to put on (clothes), Arm. (h)aganim, to put on, Lith. auti, aunu, to put on (shoes), OCS. ob-uti, to put on (shoes)

**decorate**, to dress oneself up, unnuwāi-

**decoration**, adornment, unuasha, unasha

decoration, ornament, suppisduwara-

decree, to, tbaria

deep, hallu-

deer, roebuck, aliyana-

defame, to, paknu

defame, to slander, to denounce, paknu

defeat, holumr, holantsa

defeat, infliction, holantsai

defeat, to be powerful, conquer, prevail, to be able, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. tauruuaiieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)

defeat, to conquer, to ruin, to throw down, overcome (Akkadian nukkurū), harganu-

defeat, to submit, tarh-

**defend**, protect, take care of, to be watchful, pahsnu

**defend**, protect, guard, to observe, pahs

deficate, to, kammarss

**defile**, to, paprah<sup>79</sup>

**defile**, impure, to make impure, paprah

**defiled**, impure, to become impure, defiled, saknes, sknes

**defiled by sakr** (faeces, dung), impure, soiled, sknuant

**defilement by defecation**, sknumr

**defilement**, impurity, impropriety, papradr/papran

**deity**, -LIM, LUM

**deity**, statue of a deity, siuniadr/siunian

**deities**, dark deities, markuwaia, (plur.)

**deities**, dark deities, marwai (Luvian)

<sup>78</sup> Hittite, unu, unuu<sup>ae</sup>, adorn, to decorate, to lay the table, unuu<sup>ae</sup>, to decorate, unnuwāi-, to decorate, dress oneself up, unuasha, unasha, adornment, decoration, Akkadian, zu'untu, adornment, decoration, adorned, decorated, beautiful person, zu'unu, adorned, decorated, beautiful person, French, orner, to adorn, English, ornate, [<Lat. ornare, to adorn], Persian, arayesh, نى-تزي to decorate, English, array, to dress in finery, [<Ofr. areer], Persian, rāstan, to adorn, array, آراستن decorate, etc., Croatian, ukrasiti, to adorn, decorate, Latvian, izgreznot, to adorn, Latvian, dekorēt, to decorate, Romanian, a decora, to decorate, Greek, να διακοσμήσω, na diakosmiso, to decorate, Albanian, për të dekoruar, to decorate, Latin, decoro-are, adorn, Italian, decorare, to decorate, French, décorer, to decorate, English, decorate, [<Lat. decorare], Etruscan, tecum (TECVM), Welsh, i addurno, to adorn, decorate, to adorn, decorate, Italian, adornare, to adorn, English, adorn [<Lat. adorno-are].

<sup>79</sup> Hittite, paprah, to defile, paprah, to defile, impure, to make impure, papradr/papran, defilement, impurity, impropriety, papre, impure, to do something impure, be proven guilty by ordeal, Finnish-Uralic, epäpuhdas, impure, Albanian, papastër, impure, Belarusian, нячысты, niačysty, impure, Croatian, nečist, impure, Tocharian, ucchišt, unclean, impure, polluted, Latin, taeter-tra-tru, foul, hideous, offensive, disgraceful, abominable, adv. taetre, Etruscan, TAITeR, Romanian, impur, impure, Italian, impuro, impure, Basque, purua, impure, French, impur, impure, English, impurity, [<Lat., impunitas],

delay, to, [istantanu](#)

delay, to delay, to last, persevere, to dispatch, to send, – parā -

delay, to postpone, [tsluknu](#)

deliver, to, [kattan](#)

deliver, to take care of, to be done with, [snu](#)

deliver, to deliver, [hapaninuwa-/](#)

deliverer, [pe\(ia\)skdla](#)

**demand**, n., [wewakk->](#), [uewakk](#), [wekuwar](#)

**demand**, to ask, [wēk-](#), [wekk->](#), [wewak](#)

**demand**, to ask, to wish, to claim, [wek-](#), (IR),

**demolish**, to end, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, [zenna-](#), <sup>80</sup>(Akkadian, [gummuru](#)),

denigrate, [katta h.](#)

**deny**, to deny someone something, [uaksiiānu](#), [waksinu](#)

deport, to deport, [rnula](#)

deposition, [tekri](#)

derivate, to generate, [#has](#)

**descendant**, **seed**, **NUMUN**,

**descendant**, [hasa](#)<sup>81</sup>

**descendance**, [muwete?](#)

desecrate, to, [marsahh](#), [marsanu](#)

desecrated, to become, [marses](#)

desecration, [#papratar](#)

desecration, profanement, [mrsastra/i/mrtsastra](#),

desert, empty, [dannatta-](#)

desert, to become desert, [dannattes-](#)

**desire**, (it of the heart), desire, wish, [kardiyas](#)

**desire**, to ask for, to wish, [wek](#) (Skt. Vas, to wish, to want, to strive after. Av. Vas, id. Gr. Ekon, voluntary)

**desire**, to envy, [ilaliya-](#)

**desires**, to fulfill desires, take away, to bring, bring, to pay, replace, [ZI-as arnu](#)

despise, to diminish, [tebnu](#)

despite, even if, [mān .. -a, mān](#),

**despoil**, to strip, [lawar\(ia\)](#)

destiny, epidemic, plague, death, [henkan-](#) (UG<sub>6</sub>-kan)

destitution, [nekmuntadr](#) ([nekumantadr](#))

**destroy**, [harnink->](#), [hrgnu](#)<sup>82</sup> [deleo](#)

<sup>80</sup> **Hittite**, [zenna-](#), to demolish, end, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, **Belarusian**, [знецці](#), [zniesci](#), to demolish, **Polish**, [wysunać](#), to eject, **Latvian**, [iznemt](#), to eject, **Romanian**, pentru a [evita](#), to eject, **Latin**, [verto-everti-vertere](#) [verti-versum](#), dislodge, eject, demolish, ruin, [evito](#), to avoid, shun, **Etruscan**, [efeti](#), [efetsum](#) (EFETSvM), **Armenian**, [քաղնել](#), [k'andel](#), to demolish, **Lycian**, [qā\(n\)-](#): 3rd pl. [qāti/qāñti](#),>, to destroy.

<sup>81</sup> See “offspring”

<sup>82</sup> **Hittite**, [harra'i](#), to destroy; [hara](#), to destroy, pound, [hrgnu](#), to destroy, [harnink->](#), [harni\(n\)k-](#), to destroy, to throw down, [harganu-](#), to destroy, throw down, ruin, conquer, defeat, overcome, [hargadr](#), destruction, **Akkadian**,

**destroy**, to knock down, to tear down, to overturn, to turn up, to throw up, pipa/pip

**destroy**, to pound, #hara

**destroy**, to throw down, harni(n)k-

**destroy**, to throw down, ruin, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nukkurū), harganu-

**destruction**, hargadr

detach, to, lā-

devastate, to ravage, dannattah-

---

**naharmuṭu**, to destroy enemies, crumble, to melt, to dissolve, **ḥarību**, ruin, deserted place, **Sanskrit**, **harati**, weaken, waste, remove, **Armenian**, աղյուճ թափելու համար, **aryun t'ap'elu** hamar, to shed blood (**aryun**, blood), **Latin**, **haurio**, **haurire**, **hausi**, **haustum**, to draw up, out, in; drink up, shed blood, empty, weaken, waste, exhaust, **English**, **harry** [<OE **hergian**, to raid, sack, to disturb or annoy by constant attacks], **harass**, [<OFr. **harer**, to disturb or irritate persistently, to wear out, exhaust], **Etruscan**, **hare**, **hara**, **hara**, **hara**, **HARiR**, **hareo** (HAREV), **haus** (HAVS), **Turkish**, **harabe**, ruin, **harap** etmek, to ruin, destroy, ravage, **Latvian**, noplūst **asinis**, to shed blood, **asinis**, blood, **Romanian**, să vărsăm **sânge**, to shed blood, **sânge**, blood, **Latin**, **sanguis-inis**, blood, bloodshed, descent, offspring, **Italian**, spargere **sangue**, to shed blood, **sangue**, blood, **French**, faire couler le **sang**, to shed blood, **sang**, blood, **Mylian**, \***esēne**, blood, **Lycian**, **esēnēmla-**, sacrifice, **Luvian**, **ēšhar**, **eshr/ishn**, **ashar**, blood, bloodshed, **Hittite**, **eshar**, blood, murder, **eshar**, **essa-**, to spill blood, **eshanuwant-?**, **eshaskant-**, bloody, **esharnumae**, **esharnu**, **asharnu**, **isharnumae**, **isharnu**, **esharnu-**, to make bloody, **ishanalles**, blood-shedder, **Belarusian**, праліць кроў, pralić **kroŭ**, to shed blood, кроў, **kroŭ**, blood, **Croatian**, prolijevati **krv**, to shed blood, **krv**, blood, **Polish**, przelać **krew**, to shed blood, **krew**, blood, **Romanian**, **distruge**, to destroy, **Irish**, **scrios**, to ruin, **Scots-Gaelic**, a **sgrios**, to destroy, **Welsh**, i **ddinistrio**, to destroy, **Italian**, **distruggere**, to destroy, **French**, **détruire**, to destroy, **English**, **destroy**, [<Lat. **destruere**], **Sanskrit**, **ucchinatti**, to destroy, break up, **Belarusian**, знішчыць, **zniščyć**, to destroy, **Croatian**, **uništiti**, to destroy, **Polish**, **niszczyć**, to destroy, **Latvian**, **iznīcināt**, to destroy, **Akkadian**, **karmu**, ruined?, **karmu**, ruin, heap, **karmūtu**, ruins, to fall into ruins, **Persian**, **xarob** خراب ruined, **khâr** خار bramble, **kharâbi**, ruin, **kharâb** kardan کردن خراب, to destroy, raze, ruin, etc., **Armenian**, կործանում, **kortsanum**, to ruin, **Tocharian**, **kärštä** [B **kärstā-**], to destroy, cut off, **Kazakh**, құрты, **qurtw**, ruin, to ruin **Uzbek**, **xarob**, ruin, **xarob** qilmoq, to ruin, devastate, **Tajik**, ҳароб, **xarob**, ruin, **Kyrgyz**, кыйроо, **kyroo**, ruin, кыйратуу, **kyratuu**, to ruin, **Sanskrit**, **vinipātaḥ**, downfall, ruin, **Gujarati**, વિનાશ, **Vināśa**, catastrophe, ruin, વિનાશ કરવા માટે, **Vināśa karavā** mātē, to ruin, **Albanian**, për të **shkatërruar**, to ruin, **English**, **scatter** [<ME **scatteren**], **Georgian**, კატასტროფა, **k'at'ast'ropa**, catastrophe, **Belarusian**, катастрофа, **katastrofa**, catastrophe, **Croatian**, **katastrofa**, catastrophe, **Polish**, **katastrofa**, catastrophe, **Latvian**, **katastrofa**, catastrophe, **Romanian**, **catastrofă**, catastrophe, **Finnish-Uralic**, **katastrofi**, catastrophe, **Greek**, να καταστρέψω, na **katastrépsō**, to ruin, να καταστρέφω, **katastréfo**, to destroy, **Albanian**, **katastrofë**, catastrophe, **Basque**, **katastrofe**, catastrophe, **Italian**, **catastrofe**, catastrophe, **French**, **catastrophe**, catastrophe, **English**, **catastrophe**, sudden calamity, disaster, [<Gk. **katastrophē**], **Tocharian**, **kat** [B **keta**], destruction, **Polish**, **ruina**, **ruiny**, **rujnowac**, ruin, **Romanian**, a **ruina**, to ruin, **Albanian**, **rrënim**, destruction, **rrënoja**, ruins, **Latin**, **ruina-ae**, falling down, collapse, ruin, destruction, **Irish**, a bheith ina **ruin**, to be in ruin, **Italian**, **rovinare**, to ruin, to crumble down, essere in **rovina**, to be in ruin, **French**, **ruiner**, to wreck, ruin, être en **ruine**, to be in ruin, **English**, **ruined**, [<Lat. **ruina**], **Latin**, **rubeta-orum**, bramble, thickets, **Etruscan**, **rovato**, ruvato (RV8ATV), **Latvian**, **bramāt**, bramble, **English**, **bramble**, [<OE, **braembel**], **Tajik**, хасу, **xasu**, Bramble, **Mongolian**, хөөс, **khöös**, bramble, **Romanian**, **mărăcină**, bramble, **Welsh**, **miaren (mieri)**, bramble, briar, **English**, **mar** [<OE **mierran**, to damage, deface or spoil], **Akkadian**, **labīru**, ruined (said of private buildings, past, customary, ruins, offerings, used, etc., **Sanskrit**, **lup**, **lumpati** (-te), to break, harm, injure, attack, plunder, consume, destroy, ruin, **English**, **lop**, [<ME, to cut branches], **Irish**, **tubaiste**, catastrophe, **Scots-Gaelic**, mòr-**thubaist**, catastrophe, **Turkish**, **yok** etmek, yıkmak, to destroy, **Kazakh**, жою үшін, **joyu** үшін, to destroy, **Uzbek**, **yo'q** qilmoq, to destroy, **Kyrgyz**, жок кылуу, **jok** kiluu, to destroy, **Akkadian**, **abātu**, destroy buildings, objects, lay waste, ruin a region, **Persian**, **faj'h** فاجعه catastrophe, **Turkish**, **afet**, catastrophe, **Kazakh**, апат, **apat**, catastrophe, **Uzbek**, **falokat**, catastrophe, **Tajik**, фалокат, **falokat**, catastrophe.

devise, to unify, **taks** (Lat. Texo, to weave, to put together, OP. ham taxa, to put together. Gr. Texnu, skill, OHG. Dehsala, axe)  
**devour**, to, **karap/kare/ip**,  
devour, to consume, karap-, karep-  
**dew**, #warsa  
**die**, āk-, akk-, BA-ÚS  
**die**, to, ak/akk, akkisk-, ek-  
**die**, to collapse, hark-  
**different**, strange, belonging to someone else, **tmeomn**  
**different**, to become different, to change, **tameumm**, **tmeomes**  
difficult, powerful, strong, heavy, well-fed, important, **tasu**, **tasau** (writ. dasu/dasau, pron. **tasu/tasau**)  
difficult, **to become difficult**, to become important, be bad for morale, nakkes-  
**difficult, to become difficult**, to make difficult, be bad for morale, nakkiyah-  
**difficult, to make difficult**, to become difficult, be bad for morale, nakkiyah-  
difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to tie up, to suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); to be tied up **wisurie/a**  
difficulty, nakiadr/nakian  
dig, to, **páddāi**  
dig, to, **padda/padd**  
dig, to bury, **pada/pd** (Lat. Fodio, to dig. OCS. Bodq, to stab. Lith. Bedu, to stick, to dig)  
dig, to root, mutae  
dignity, importance, esteem; power, difficulty, **nakiadr/nakian**  
**diminish**, to reduce, kappae, kapae  
**diminish**, to, tepnu  
**diminish**, to despise, tebnu,  
diorite, meterorite, <sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>kunkunuzzi-  
**dip, to dip**, suniie/a, sunie/a  
**dirt**, #šakhar, mulātar  
**dirty**, iskunanz,  
**dirty**, to make dirty, pollute, to sprinkle, sah-  
disable, mislead, damage, **mlek(u)**  
**disagree**, to, markiya-  
**disappear**, abscond, perish, hark-, harkiya->  
**disappear**, to make, harnikzi/harninkanzi, harni(n)k  
**disappear**, to, mer/mar, ma/m, ma, kark-<sup>83</sup>

<sup>83</sup> Hittite, **mer/mar**, **ma/m**, **ma**, to disappear, **mer**, **mr**, to disappear, vanish, **mernu**, **marnu**, **mrnu**, **mernu**, to make disappear, dissolve, **Luvian**, **mrnuwa**, to make disappear, **Sanskrit**, **mrtah**, dead, **Persian**, **mordan**, مردن to die, perish, **Belarusian**, паміраць, **pamierci**, to die, **Polish**, **umrzeć**, to die, **Latvian**, **nomirt**, to die, **Romanian**, a **muri**, to die, **Armenian**, մահ, **mah**, death, մահանալ, **mahanal**, to die, **Welsh**, **marw**, to die, expire, perish, **Italian**, **morire**, to perish, die, **morto**, adj., dead, **French**, **mourir**, to die, perish **mort**, adj. dead, **English**, **murder**, [<OE. **Morthur**], **Etruscan**, **mori** (MVRI), **Gujarati**, મર્યા, **Mrtyu**, to die, **Tajik**, мурдан, **murdan**, to die, **Sanskrit**, **uparamah**, to die, **upaamati**, to die, cease, **Romanian**, a **pieri**, to die, perish, disappear, **Latin**, **pereo-ire-li-ivi-itum**; to vanish, perish, **Scots-Gaelic**, **perishbàs**, death, **Italian**, **perire**, to die, perish, **French**, **périr**, to die, perish, **English**, **perish**, [Lat. **perire**], **Etruscan**, **pera**, **pere**, **peri**, **periai**, (port of Perae?), **perion** (PERIVN), **pero** (PERV), **perum** (PERVM), **Sanskrit**, **pad**, **padyate** (-ti) {vya}, to perish, be lost, **Croatian**, **propasti**, to perish, **Serbo-Croatian**, **propasti**, to die,

**disappear**, to make disappear, mrnuwa (Luvian)  
**disappear**, to rebel, awan arha t.  
**disappear**, to vanish, mer, mr (Skt. amṛta, he died, mriyate, he dies, Gr. emorten, apethanen, he died (Hes.), Arm. Meraw, he died, OCS. Mreti, to die, Lat. morior, to die)  
**disappear**, to make disappear, to dissolve, mernu, marnu, mrnu, mernu,  
**disappearance**, death, harkanna-  
**disappearance**, he of the disappearance, responsible for the disappearance, harkannas  
disaster, harm, kallarātar  
discourage, to weaken, arha tarranu-  
disease, a kind of disease, [tasiadr/tasiur/tasiama](#)  
disease, a disease, [orta](#), inan-  
diseased, struck by a disease from a god, [siuniah](#)  
dish, a certain prepared in a jar, [siami](#)  
disgrace, loss of honour, humiliation, financial loss, shortage, [Luri](#)  
disgrace, humiliation, [luriadr](#)  
disgrace, to humiliate, [luriah](#)  
disgust, atrocity, hurkēl  
dishonor, to abase, tepsanu-  
disloyalty, [hrbnala](#)  
dismember, to, [happesnae](#)  
dismiss, to drive away, watkunu-  
dismiss, to project, to push, to throw, reject, abolish, pessiya-  
disobey, to cross, sarra-  
dispatch, to send, wiya-  
dispatch, to send, to persevere, last, to delay, – parā  
disposal, to have favorably at one's disposal, duddusk-?,  
**disprove of**, to, markiie/a  
dispurse, to, [prases?](#)

**Belarusian**, загінуць, [zahinuć](#), to perish, **Polish**, [zginąć](#), to perish, die, disappear, **Persian**, [nābud](#) sodan, نابودشدن to perish, **Tajik**, nobud şudan, [nobud](#) şudan, to perish, **Hittite**, [henkan](#), death, doom, disease, plague, epidemic, destiny, [huek](#), to put to death?, **Akkadian**, [halāqu](#), to become missing or lost, vanish, to disappear, to escape, to flee, to make disappear, cause a loss, to help escape, to cause losses, to destroy, **Finnish-Uralic**, [hukkaani](#), to perish, **Basque**, [hilko](#) da, to perish,

**Sanskrit**, [naśyati](#), to perish, **Avestan**, [apa-nas](#), to die, **Gujarati**, નાશ પામે છે, [Nāśa pāmē chē](#), to perish, **Hurrian**, [#ullil](#), to die, **Basque**, [kuolla](#), to die, **English**, [Kill](#), [**<ME. killen>**], **Tocharian**, [wāl](#), to die, **Akkadian**, [qatû](#), to perish, to be used up, end, to come to an end, to become completed, finished, settled, to finish, to complete, etc., [maqātu](#), to perish, to swoop down, throw oneself down, fall into a pit, to happen, to attack, to invade, etc., **Greek**, να χαθεῖ, na [chatheî](#), to perish, να χαθοῦν, na [chathouñ](#), to perish, disappear, **Hittite**, [ak/akk](#), [akkisk-](#), [ek-](#) BA-ÚS, to die, collapse, [akkant-](#), dead, [hattāi-](#), to put to death, cut off, [kark-](#), to disappear, [hark-](#), to die, to collapse, perish, [hark-](#), [harkiya-](#), to disappear, abscond, perish, [harnikzi/harninkanzi](#), [harni\(n\)k](#), to make disappear, [harkanna-](#), disappearance, death, [harkannas](#), he of the disappearance, responsible for the disappearance, **Lydian**, [akta](#), dead, **Lycian**, [hāta-](#): A [hātā](#), deceased, **Tocharian**, [kärštā-](#) [B [kärstā-](#)] to destroy, cut off, **Armenian**, դադարեցնել, [dadarets'neli](#), to perish, **Welsh**, [darfod](#) ([dar-](#)), to perish, die, expire, [difywyd](#), adj. lifeless, dead, **English**, [dead](#), [**<OE. dēaden>**], **Turkish**, [ölmek](#), to die, perish, [yok olmak](#), to perish, **Uzbek**, [o'lmog](#), to die, [halok bo'lmog](#), to perish, **Kyrgyz**, өлүү, [ölüü](#), to die, жок болуу, [jok boluu](#), to perish.

disperse troops, **prasant**  
 distaff, **hulali**, <sup>GiS</sup>hulali-  
 distance, particle of distance, -kan  
 distort, to fortify a camp, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn  
 upside down, to exchange, wahn-  
 distress, to cause distress, to bring, uda-  
**distribute**, to maniihah  
 distribute, to abandon, to manage, supervise, to teach, maniyah-  
 distribute, to cut, mark-  
 distribute, to distribute again, appa  
**distribute**, to entrust, mniah  
 distribute, to present, award, to abandon, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-  
 disturb, to bother, to attack, plague, press, hatkesnu-  
 swing, to swing,, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to  
 fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahn-  
 divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a  
 camp, to distort, to exchange, wahn-  
 divert, to, EGIR-pa weh-  
 divert, to move, to turn, weh-  
**divide, to separate, unravel**, **mark/mrk** (Lat. margo, side-line, border, ModP. Marz, region, Goth. Marka,  
 border, area, OIr. Mruig, territory, area, We. bro, country)  
**divide**, cut in half, tksan sar  
**divide**, to break, #išcallái-  
**divided**, to be, sarra, sarriie/a  
**divide up**, to split, to separate, sarra/sarr, sar/sr<sup>84</sup>  
**divine** Ciwvali (Lydian)  
**divine one**, siunal(a/i  
**divine**, oracle, to consult an oracle, ariie/a  
**division**, portion, share, half-part, saran/sara  
 do not, lē  
**do**, one can do, kisari  
**do**, to do, create, produce, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-  
**do**, to make, ie/a, # aia, ai –, iya->, issa/iss<sup>85</sup>

---

<sup>84</sup> See “Separate.”

<sup>85</sup> **Hittite**, **iya->**, **ie/a**, **iie/a**, #**aia**, **ai** – to do, make, **issa/iss**, to do, make, **issa-**, **essa-**, to do, to realize, **iya-**, to do, to realize, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, **Greek**, με αἰτία, me **aitía**, with a cause, **Lycian**, **a(i)**: 3rd adi, 3rd pl. **aiti**, 1st pret. **axa/axā**, 3rd pret. **ade/adē**, 3rd pl. pret. **aitē**, to do, **Welsh**, i **achos**, to cause, **Persian**, **dorost** kardán, کردن درست, to form, make, mend, devise, **Urtian**, **tan-**, to do, to make, u/or-, to make, to work, **Hurrian**, **tān-**, **tan-**, to do, to make, **Latvian**, **darīt**, to do, **padarīt**, to make, **Irish**, a **dhéanamh**, to do, make, **Scots-Gaelic**, a **dhèanamh**, to do, make, **English**, to **do** [<OE, **dōn**], **Hittite**, **(DÜ)**, to do, to realize, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, **dusdusa**, to make known, **Akkadian**, **hanû**, to plead, **Hittite**, **huinu-**, to cause, **Romanian**, pentru **cauza**, to cause, pentru a **face**, to do, make, a **face**, to do to make, **Latin**, **causor-ari**, to give as a reason, plead, cause, **Irish**, **cúiseanna**, cause, **Italian**, a **causa**, to cause, **causa**, cause, **French**, à **cause** de, to cause, **cause**, **causeà** faire, to do, **Persian**, **anjâm** dâdân, دادن انجام to do, accomplish, follow through, implement, satisfy, etc.,



**do**, to realize, issa-, essa-  
**do**, to realize, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÙ)  
 document, tablet, tuppi- (Akkadian, ṭuppu),  
**does**, he does, he makes, #annijazi  
 dog, kuwas (?), #suwana<sup>86</sup>  
 dog, swan(i) (Luvian)  
 doll, figurine, sina  
 dominate, to, ishezziie/a  
 dominate, to, ishetsie/a  
 dominate, to attack, muwa (Luvian)  
 donkey, #tarkasni  
 door, aska-  
 door guard, gatekeeper, <sup>LÚ</sup>hattalwala-, <sup>LÚ</sup>hilla-  
 door guard, lockman, htalula,  
 door hinge, wawarkima-  
 door post pivot, wawarkima  
**door-step**, threshold, katera katalutsi  
**double-bone**, body parts of cows and sheep, danhasti  
 dough, isna  
 dough-bowl, isnura/isnuri  
 dough, to make loaves of bread, Pap  
 down, awan katta  
 down, downwards, kata,  
 down, underneath, under, adv., kattan (Akkadian, šapal)  
 downwards, adv., on the bottom of, kattanda  
 downwards, along, katanta  
 dowry, iwaru-  
 dowry, bride-price, kusata  
**draw curtains** open, to, ussiie/a, usie/a

---

**Hittite**, #**annijazi**, he does, he makes, **Belarusian**, **zrabić**, to do, make, **Polish**, **zrobić**, to make, to execute, **Albanian**, për të **bërë**, to do, make, **Scots-Gaelic**, airson **adhbhar**, to cause, **adhbharan**, cause, **Romanian**, pentru a **face**, to do, make, a **face**, to do to make, **Latin**, **effio**, old Pass. of **efficio**, Ind. Perf. 1st Pers. Single **effivi**), **Italian**, **fare**, to do, make, **French**, **causè faire**, to do, **faire**, to make, to do, pour **faire**, to make, **Etruscan**, **EFEAV** (EΦEA8), **fac**, **faca**, **facbo** (FAC8V), **fai**, **fak**, **FAKeR**, **Greek**, να κάνουν, na **kánoun** to do, make, **English**, **can**, [<OE **cunnan**, **Hittite**, **anniya-**, to do work, **Hurrian**, **nahh-**, to sit down, to set, to place, **Armenian**, անել, **anel**, to make, do.

<sup>86</sup> **Hittite**, **suwana**, dog, **Luvian**, **swan(i)**, dog, **Sanskrit**, **shvaana**, dog, **Avestan**, **sûnahe**, dog, **Persian**, **sag**, سگ dog, **Belarusian**, сабака, **sabaka**, dog, **Belarus**, **sabaka**, dog, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **sunis**, dog, **Latvian**, **suns**, dog, **Armenian**, շուն, **shun**, dog, **Romanian**, **câine**, dog, **Albanian**, **qen**, dog, **Latin**, **canis-is**, dog, **Italian**, **cane**, dog, **Illyrian**, **can**, dog, **Lydian**, **kan**, dog, **Etruscan**, **KANE**, **KaNE**, **KaNES**, **KaNI**, **KaNIS**?, **Greek**, σκύλος, **skýlos**, dog, **Welsh**, **ci**, dog, **Breton**, **ki**, dog, **French**, **chien**, dog, **Hittite**, **kuwas**, dog, **Sanskrit**, **kukkura**, dog, **Finnish-Uralic**, **koira**, dog, **Basque**, **txakur**, dog, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cù**, dog, **Tocharian**, **ku**, dog, **English**, **cur**, mongrel dog, a base person [<ME **curre**], **Georgian**, ძაღლი, **dzaghli**, dog, **English**, **dog** [OE **docga**], **Avestan**, **spâ**, **span** [-], dog, **Serbo-Croatian**, **pas**, dog, **Croatian**, **pas**, dog, **Polish**, **pies**, dog.

**draw**, to, huttianna/huttianni/huittianna/huittianni<sup>87</sup>  
**draw**, to pull, to pluck, huett, huetti, huttie/a, hoet/hoeti/hotie/a  
**draw**, to draw water, han/hn, haniie/a  
draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-  
**draw**, write, kultsa(i)  
dreadful, bad, hatuki-  
**dream**, n., zashāi-, zashāi-, zashi-, zazhi-, (Ü),  
**dream**, tshai/tshi  
**dream**, a dream, a revelation, # tešha  
**dream**, sleep, tesha, tesha-, (Ü-a-),  
**dream**, to appear in a dream, teshaniie/a, teshanie/a, teshanesk-  
dream, to sleep, teshaniya-  
drench, to, ninganu,  
dress, to, was-, wes-, wessiya-,  
dress, garment, <sup>TÚG</sup>adupli-  
dress, a kind of garment, <sup>TÚG</sup>termaz-  
dress oneself up, to decorate, unnuwāi-  
dressed, **lightly dressed?**, putalliyant-  
**dressed**, to be covered, uess, wes/wase(a) (Skt. vaste, to be clothed, GAv. Vaste, to be clothed, Gr. eitai, to wear, Goth. Wasjan, to clothe, Lat. vestis, garment)  
**drink**, n., eg<sup>w</sup>, ēg<sup>w</sup>-, hu, marnuwant-, walhi-  
**drink**, a drink, tawal-  
**drink**, in order to drink, akuwakuwa-, akuwanna  
**drink**, to, ekuzi, #ekw, akw, aku, akkusk, eku-, eku/aku, eku/gu, gu,<sup>88</sup>

<sup>87</sup> Hittite, **huttianna/huttianni/huittianna/huittianni**, to draw, **huett, huetti, huttie/a, hoet/hoeti/hotie/a**, to draw, to pull, to pluck, **huettiezzi**, to pull, **huittiya-** to pull, to bend a bow, **Sanskrit**, **vah, vahati, -te**, conduct, carry (esp. an oblation), draw wagon, guide horses, cause, present a sacrifice, **Croatian**, **povući**, to pull, **vući**, to drag, **Serbo-Croatian**, **vu"ca**, ru'cica, to drag, pull, **Latvian**, **vilkt**, to pull, **Finnish-Uralic**, **vetää**, to pull, **Latvian**, **vilkt**, to pull, **Sanskrit**, **karṣati**, to draw, **ākarṣati**, **Persian**, **keshidan**, دنی کش to pull, **Armenian**, **բաշել**, **k'ashel**, to pull, **Tajik**, **кашидан**, **kašidan**, to pull, **Belarusian**, **цягнуць**, **ciahnuć**, to pull, **Polish**, **ciągnąć**, to pull, **Gujarati**, **પેચવું**, **Khēncavum**, to pull, haul, pull, **Romanian**, a **trage**, to pull, **Greek**, **να τραβήξει**, na **travíxei**, to pull, **Latin**, **traho-here-xi-ctum**, to draw, drag, pull, **Scots-Gaelic**, **dhruim**, to drag, pull, **Welsh**, **dragio**, to drag, tear, mangle, **Italian**, **trazione**, pull, **trascinare**, to drag, **French**, **traction**, pulling, **traîner**, to drag, **English**, **draw** [**<OE, dragan**], **Etruscan**, **tra, tras, tram, traks, trao, trav** (TRAV), **tro** (TRV), **trom** (TRVM), **Albanian**, **për të tërhequr**, to pull, **Basque**, **tiratu**, to pull, haul, **Irish**, a **tharraingt**, to pull, **Scots-Gaelic**, a **tharraing**, to pull, **Italian**, **tirare**, to pull, **French**, **tirer**, to pull, draw, **Akkadian**, **dalû**, to draw water from a well, **dālûtu, dilute**, drawing of water, **Hurrian**, **tal-ahh-**, to draw, draw out, **English**, **dilute**, to make thinner or weaker as by mixing, [**<Lat. dilure**], **English**, **tow**, [**<OE, togian**], **Traditional Chinese**, **拖, Tuō**, to drag, tow, pull, **Hittite**, **sarā h-**, to pull up, **Greek**, **σύρετε**, to drag, **Turkish**, **sürümek**, to drag, **Kazakh**, **сүйреу**, **süyrew**, to drag, pull, tow, **Uzbek**, **sudramok**, to drag, haul, tug, **Kyrgyz**, **сүйрөө**, **süyřöō**, to drag, **Mongolian**, **чирэх**, **chirekh**, to tow, haul.

<sup>88</sup> Hittite, **eg<sup>w</sup>, ēg<sup>w</sup>-**, drink, **ekw, akw, ekuzi, #ekw, akw, aku, akkusk-, eku/aku, eku/gu, gu**, to drink, **akuwakuwa-, akuwanna**, in order to drink, **Palaic**, # **aku-**, to drink, **Georgian**, **მორწყვა**, morts **q'va**, to water, irrigate, **წყალი**, **ts'q'ali**, water, **Albanian**, **oqeani**, drink, **Latin**, **aqua-ae**, water, **Italian**, **aqua**, water, **French**, **eau**, water, **Sanskrit**, **pibati**, drink, **Akkadian**, **patāqu**, to drink, **Sanskrit**, **panta**, drink, **Belarusian**, **выпіць**, **vypić**, to drink, **Belarus**, **pitvo**, drink; **pic**, drink, **Croatian**, **piti**, to drink, **pijan**, sated, **Polish**, **zeby pić** to drink, **Greek**, **ποτό**, **poto**, drink, **Albanian**,

**drink**, to, # aku- (Palaic)  
**drink, to drink one's fill**, to get drunk, ninikesr, nink-  
**drink, to make the ground drink**, soak, sop, to get drunk, ninknu  
**drink**, container of water, gudla  
**drinker**, toaster, gudra  
drip, to, zappanu-  
drip, todrip into, anda z.  
**drip**, to drop, to leak, tsapie/a  
drive animals, [nena/neni](#)  
drive away, to, pessiya- arha p.,  
drive away, to dismiss, watkunu-  
drive away, to drive in, to push in, to stuff, to pay, suwāi-  
drive away, to send, to chase away, arha u.,  
drive away, to wash, arha t.  
drive here, to send here, [ona/oni](#)  
drive in, to drive away, to push in, to stuff, to pay, suwāi-  
drive (there), to accept, to acknowledge? [penna/penni](#), [penna/penn](#), [pennie/a](#), [pena/peni](#)  
drive, to, [nanna/nanni](#), [nanna/nann](#)  
drive, to chase, [par\(a\)](#), [parh](#) (Luvian)  
drive, to go by, send, pēda-, (Akkadian, babālu),  
drive, to lead, to execute, realize, pehute-  
drive, to make trot, move, to keep, build, take care of, penna-  
drive, to push, to shove, nannā-  
drive, to receive, to come, hurry, ūnna-

---

**pi**, **pije**, drink, **Latin**, [poto](#), [potare](#), [potavi](#), [potatum](#) and [potum](#), to drink, **Etruscan**, [pot](#) (PVT), [pote](#) (PVTE, **POTeS** (PVTeS), **Romanian**, a [bea](#), to drink, **Italian**, [bere](#), drink, [bere](#), to drink, **French**, [boire](#), [boisson](#), drink, **Etruscan**, [beros](#) (BERVS), **Turkish**, [içmek](#), to drink, [içki](#), n. drink, **Uzbek**, [ichimlik](#), n. drink, [ichmoq](#), to drink, **Kyrgyz**, ичүү, [içüü](#), drink, to drink, **Akkadian**, [šatû](#), to drink, to drink repeatedly, imbibe, absorb, swallow medicine, receive libations, to suck, be watered, irrigated, etc., **Romanian**, [sătura](#), to fill, satiate, sate, suffice, soak, gorge, [sătul](#), satiated, full, replete, **Armenian**, սսւղեցեց, [bsahets'rets'](#), sated, **Basque**, [esaten](#), sated, **Latin**, [satio-are-avi-atum](#), to satisfy, appease, to fill, staturate, to glut, cloy, disgust, [satur-ura-orum](#), to fill, glut, satisfy, **Irish**, [sásta](#), satisfied, **Italian**, [soddisfatta](#)-o, satisfied, **French**, [satisfait-e](#), satisfied, **English**, [sate](#), to be [sated](#), [<OE [sadian](#)], **Etruscan**, [SAT](#), [SATE](#), [SATI](#), [SATO](#) (SATV), [SATARO](#) (SATARV), **Hittite**, [#watar](#) (Gen. sing.), [wedanda](#) (instr. sg.), [wadr/widen](#), [wētt-](#), water, [wida](#), wet, [wātar](#), water, [widār](#), irrigation water, [wida](#), [weten-](#) root of water, [wetenas](#), water, [warsa](#), dew, **Akkadian**, [daluwātu](#), irrigated fields, irrigated by water drawn from wells, **Sanskrit**, [uda](#), adj. water, [udavaha](#), bringing water, [udan](#), water, **Belarusian**, вада, [vada](#), water, **Croatian**, [voda](#), water, **Polish**, [woda](#), water, **Latvian**, [ūdens](#), water, **Finnish-Uralic**, [juoda](#), to drink, drink, **Basque**, [edan](#), drink, [edateko](#), to drink, **Irish**, [uisce](#), to water, [uijsce](#), water **Scots-Gaelic**, [uisge](#), to water, [uisge](#), water, **French**, [eau](#), water, **Mongolian**, үүх, [uukh](#), to drink, үүх юм, [uukh](#) yum, n. drink, үс, [us](#), water, **Welsh**, [ddŵr](#), to water, [dŵr](#), water, **Hittite**, [sakuruue/a](#), to water animals, [saguruue/a](#), [sagruue/a](#), to water animals, to drink, [sragu](#), to give water, **Akkadian**, [šāqûtu](#), [šiqîtu](#), \*[zuriqtu](#), irrigation, [riṭibutu](#), irrigated land, [šaqîtu](#), irrigated area, **Sanskrit**, [var](#), water, **Armenian**, ջուր, [jer](#), water, **Basque**, [ur](#) water, **Tocharian**, [wār-](#), water, **Sanskrit**, [apas](#), wet, **Persian**, [ab](#), آب, water, **Romanian**, [apă](#), water, **Tocharian**, [āp\\*](#) (n.fem.) [B [āp](#)], water, river, stream, **Tajic**, об, [ob](#), water, **Turkish**, [su](#), water, **Kazakh**, ішу, [iṣw](#), to drink, сусын, [swsin](#), n. drink, сү, [sw](#), water, **Uzbek**, [suv](#), water, **Kyrgyz**, сүү, [suu](#), water, **Traditional Chinese**, 水, [shuǐ](#), water, liquid, river, Zhùrù [shu](#), injecting water.

drive, to ride in an animal drawn vehicle, [nana/nani](#)  
**drop**, to drip, to leak, [tsapie/a](#)  
**drowsy, to make** drowsy, [galaktrae](#), [klaktrae](#)  
 drug, herb, wassi-?,  
 drunk, ebrius?  
**dry**, [hātanz](#),  
**dry**, to, arha hapai-, hat-, haz- : (de hat-)<sup>89</sup>  
**dry land**, [htantia](#)  
**dry up**, to, hat/ht, hatnu, hād->  
**dry up**, to cause to dry up, [htnu](#)  
**dry**, to become dry, [hates](#), [htes](#)  
**dry**, to become dry, to make dry, [trs \(tars\)](#) (Skt. tars, to become thirsty, Gr. tersomai, to become dry, Lat. torero, to dry, to roast, OHG. Derren, to make dry, OHG. Durst, thirst)  
 duck, water bird, [lahantsn](#)  
 dull, as a knife, [alpanz](#),  
 dumb, [duddumi-](#)

## E

**each**, [kuisa](#)  
**each**, all, [hūmant-](#)  
**each**, every, all, altogether, adj., [dapi](#)  
**each**, every, [homant](#)<sup>90</sup>  
**each other**, [kas...kas](#)  
**eagle**, [hara](#), [haran/hara](#), # [haraš](#), [hara\(n\)-](#)

<sup>89</sup> Hittite, [hātanz](#), dry, [haz-](#) : (de [hat-](#)), [hād-](#), [hat/ht](#), [hatnu](#), [hād->](#) to dry up, [htnu](#), to cause to dry up, [hates](#), [htes](#), to become dry, [hattāi-](#), cut off, to put to death, [htantia](#), dry land, Greek, ᾍδης, [ādis](#), Hades, underworld, inferno, Albanian, [thatë](#), dry, English, ᾍδης, [ādis](#), Hades, underworld, inferno, Etruscan, [AITA](#), Hittite, [trs \(tars\)](#), to become dry, to make dry, Sanskrit, [tars](#), [trsta](#), adj., dry, rough, harsh, Greek, τέρσομαι, [tersomai](#), to become dry, Latin, [torero-](#), [torrere](#), [torrui](#), [toastum](#), to burn, parch, dry up, [torrens-entis](#), burning, hot, parched, rushing, a torrent, Irish, [tirim](#), dry, Scots-Gaelic, [tioram](#), dry, English, [dry](#) [<OE, [dryge](#)], [thirst](#) [<OE [thurst](#)], Sanskrit, [xošk](#) خشک dry, Tajik, хушк, [xušk](#), dry, arid, Akkadian, [šakāsu](#), to dry, dry out, Belarusian, cyxi, [suchi](#), dry, Croatian, [suho](#), dry, Polish, [suchy](#), dry, Romanian, [SEC](#), I dry, I empty, Latin, [siccio-are](#), to make dry [siccus-i-um](#), [siccum](#), dry, thirsting, thirsty, of health, sound, sober, temperate, of style, plain, simple, Scots-Gaelic, [seac](#), wither, cause to wither, parch, fade, decay, Italian, [asciugare](#), to dry, [seccare](#), dry, French, [sécher](#), to dry, [sec](#), dry, Etruscan, [sec](#), [sek](#), [seca](#), [secom](#) (SECV) (possibly the word for “cut”), Sanskrit, [zus](#), [zusyati \(-te\)](#), to dry, wither, fade, dry up, parch, emaciate, afflict, destroy, Baltic-Sudovian, [sausas](#), dry; [sausint](#), to dry, Latvian, [sauss](#), dry, Romanian, [uscat](#), dry, Tocharian, [āsar\\*](#) [B [asāre](#)], dry, [ās-](#) [B [ās-](#)], to dry up, become dry,

<sup>90</sup> Hittite, [hūmant-](#), all, each, every, [homant](#), Akkadian, [ahmaḥu](#), each other, Persian, [hame](#) همه everyone, all, totally, Sanskrit, [sarvaḥ](#), everyone, everybody, Croatian, [svaki](#), each, Sanskrit, [ekaikah](#), apiece, each, Belarusian, [кожны](#), [kožny](#), each, Belarus, [kožny](#), pron. every, each, Finnish-Uralic, [kukin](#), each, Albanian, [kushdo](#), anyone, Irish, [gach](#), each, Scots-Gaelic, [gach](#) fear, each, Italian, [ogni](#), [ognuno](#), each, French, [chaque](#), each, every adj., [chacun](#), pron., each, English, [each](#) [<OE [ælc](#)], every, [<OE [æfry](#)], Latvian, [katrs](#), each, Romanian, [cest](#), each, this one, Albanian, [secili](#), each, Latin, [quisque](#), [quaque](#), each, every, Italian, [ciascuno](#), each, Etruscan, [cesk](#).

ear, **istamn/istmin**, istāman, istamana- (GESTUG).

ear, **tumant** (Luvian)

early, at dawn, adv., tomorrow, n., karūariwar

**earth**, world, KI,

**earth**, tēkan, tegan, tgn,<sup>91</sup> taskwara/i, daganzipa-, (KI), tekan, racine tagn-, (Skt. ksas, gen.sg. jmas, Av. zam, Gr. khthon, TochA. tkam, TochB. kem, Alb. dhe, Lat. humus, OIr. du (gen. don), Lith. zeme, OCS. Zemlja, earth)

**earth**, tiam(i), tgam (Luvian),

earth, **goddess of the earth**, tgantespa

earth, root of tekan, "earth", tagn-

**eat again**, to adore, azzikk-

**eat**, in order to eat, adanna

**eat**, to eat, ezza/ezz, ēzzi, ēd->, #at, ad-<sup>92</sup>

<sup>91</sup> **Hittite**, **tēkan**, **tegan**, **tgn**, **tekan**, racine **tagn-**, **tagn-**, root of tekan, "earth," **tgantespa**, earth goddess, **Albanian**, **tokë**, earth, perëndeshë e **tokës**, earth goddess, **Tocharian**, **tkam** [B. **kem**], earth, **tkam** ākāś, earth and atmosphere, **Greek**, χώμα, **chóma**, soil, earth, dirt, ground, **Luvian**, **tiam(i)**, **tgam**, earth, **Sanskrit**, **mahī**, earth, **Finnish-Uralic**, **maa**, earth, **Welsh**, **mam** ddaear, mother earth, **Belarusian**, зямля, **ziamlia**, earth, **Avestan**, **zam** [-] **zā**, **zem**, earth, land, ground, **Persian**, **zamin**, زمین earth, country, dirt, land, property, region, **Croatian**, **Zemlja**, earth, **Georgian**, დედამიწა, **dedamits'a**, earth, **Belarusian**, зямля, **ziamlia**, earth, багіня зямлі, bahinia **ziamli**, earth goddess, **Croatian**, **zemlja**, earth, božica **zemlje**, earth goddess, **Polish**, **ziemia**, earth, bogini **ziemi**, earth goddess, **Latvian**, **zeme**, earth, **zemes** dieviete, earth goddess, **Hittite**, (**KI**), earth, world, **Romanian**, **GLIE**, earth, land, **Greek**, **Gaea** or **Ge**, earth, goddess of the earth, **Etruscan**, **Giie**, **Hittite**, **purut**> mud, soil, earth, **Sanskrit**, **Prthvī Mātā** "Mother Earth, **Latin**, **terra-ae**, earth, land, region, soil, **Terra** Mater, Roman Mother goddess, **Welsh**, **mam** ddaear, mother earth, **Italian**, **terra**, earth, dea della **terra**, earth goddess, **French**, **terre**, earth, déesse de la **terre**, earth goddess, **Latin**, **tellus-uris**, earth, soil, land, a country, region, the world **Tellus Mater**, **Irish**, **talamh**, earth, **Scots-Gaelic**, **talamh**, earth, **màthair talamh**, mother earth, **Urtian**, **qi(u)ra-**, earth, **qawr-ā**, **qir-ā**, earth, land, **Hurrian**, **kawr-**, **yawr-**, earth, land, **Akkadian**, **kiūru**, earth, sacred place, **Armenian**, երկիրը, **yerkiry**, earth, երկրի աստվածուհի, **yerkri** astvatsuhi, earth goddess.

<sup>92</sup> **Hittite**, **ezza/ezz**, **ēzzi**, **Hurrian**, **zaz**, to make eat, **Sanskrit**, **ghas**, **ghasti**, to devour, swallow, eat, **ghāsaḥ**, fodder, **jaks**, **jaksiti**, to eat, consume, **Persian**, **ğazâ**, غذا food, meal, aliment, etc., **Belarusian**, есці, **iesci**, to eat, **Belarus**, **ziesci**, to eat, **Latin**, **vescor-i**, to feed, eat, enjoy, **vescus-a-um**, consuming, pass., wasted, thin, **English**, **injest**, [**Lat. ingestus**, pp. of **ingerere**, to carry in, to digest, **Mongolian**, заглах, **zajlakh**, to chew, **Hittite**, **ēd->**, **ed/ad**, **#at**, **ad-**, to eat, arha **ēd**, to eat everything up, **Urtian**, **at**, to eat, **Palaic**, **#ata**, to eat, **Nesian**, **et-**, **ud-**, to eat, **Tocharian**, **āti** [B obl.sg. **atīyai**], grass, **ek**, fodder, **Avestan**, **ad** [-], to eat, to say, **Latvian**, **ēst**, to eat, **Armenian**, ուտել, **utel**, to eat, **Latin**, **edo-edere** and **esse**, **edi**, **esum**, to eat, fig. to devour, **Irish**, **ith**, to eat, **Scots-Gaelic**, ri **ithe**, to eat, **Welsh**, **bwyta**, to eat, **Tocharian**, **āti** [B obl.sg. **atīyai**], grass, **ek**, fodder, **English**, **eat**, [**OE etan**], **Etruscan**, **esi**, **eso** (ESV)?, **Sanskrit**, **sambhojya**, to be enjoyed or eaten, **Persian**, **sâm xordan**, خوردن شام, to dine, sup, **Tajik**, хӯрдан, **xūrdan**, to eat, **Latvian**, **pusdienot**, to dine, **Irish**, chun **dine**, to dine, **French**, **dîner**, to dine, **English**, to **dine**, **Romanian**, a **cina**, to dine, **Welsh**, **ciniawa**, to dine, lunch, **cineo**, lunch, **Italian**, **cena**, supper, **Etruscan**, **cina**, **cinas**, **cine**, **cini**, **cino** (CINV), **cinos** (CINVS), dinner, **Turkish**, **çğnemek**, to chew, **Kazakh**, шайнау, **şaynaw**, to chew, **Uzbek**, **chaynamoq**, to chew, **Kyrgyz**, чайноо, **çaynoo**, to chew, **Sanskrit**, **sayamazana**, evening meal, supper, **Romanian**, a **mânca**, to eat, **Greek**, το να μασάς, to na **masás**, to chew, **Basque**, **mastekatzeko**, to chew, **Latin**, **mando-are-avi-atum**, to chew, eat, devour, **Italian**, **mangiare**, to eat, **French**, **manger**, to eat, **Hittite**, **arha ēd-**, to eat everything up, **Sanskrit**, **āhāraya**, to dine, take food, **Latin**, **haurio-rire-si-stum**, to draw, draw off, derive, to drain, empty, exhaust, to take in, drink, swallow, devour, **Etruscan**, **HARA**, **HARaR**, **HARE**, **HAREO** (HAREV), **HAUS**, **HAUSA**, **Georgian**, ჭამა, **ch'ama**, to eat, **Basque**, **jan**, to eat, **Croatian**, **ručak**, lunch, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ruokailla**, to dine, **Hurrian**, **ul-**, **#ulan**, to eat, **Georgian**, ლანჩი, **lanchi**, lunch, **Polish**, **lunch**, to lunch, **Finnish-Uralic**, **lounas**, lunch, **Armenian**, լանչ, **lanch'**,

eat, to eat, ata (Palaic)  
eat, to eat, et-, ud- (Nesian)  
eat, to, #ata (Palaic)  
eat, to eat everything up, arha ed-  
eat, to eat one's fill, hassik-, ispāi-  
eat, to eat well, take care of oneself, arsiya-  
eaten, **not eaten**, without having eaten, tangarant-  
eaten, **without having eaten**, not eaten, tangarant-  
eclipsed, to become eclipsed, **pus**  
educate, to teach, annanu-  
educate, to train, **nnu**  
educated, trained, nnuha  
efficiency, tarhuilatar,  
either because, or because, -aku – -aku  
either, or else, nassu  
**elderly**, old, mehuant  
elevate, make high, raise, **parknu**  
elevate, to raise, to lift, to grow, **parkie/a**, **park** (Arm. barnam, aor. Ebarj, to raise, barjir, high, Skt. Barh, to make strong, brhant, high, TochB. Park, to arise, ON. bjarg, berg, mountain)  
elevated, lofty, high, **parku**, **pargau**,  
elevated, sublime, superior, sarlaimmi-  
elevation, **pargnul**  
elope with a woman, to run off with, to carry off quickly, to whisk away, **ptiali/ptali**  
embezzle, to steal money, **pirnu**  
embrace, to, **hulhuliie/a**  
embroider, to, **sar**, **sarae**, **sariie/a**  
embryo, inside, foetus, unborn child, sarhuwant-

lunch, **Irish**, **lón**, lunch, **Scots-Gaelic**, **lòn**, lunch, **Welsh**, **llewa**, to eat, devour, **English**, **lunch** [< perhaps, Sp **lonja**, slice, **Hittite**, **arsiya-**, to eat well, take care of oneself, **Hurrian**, **#ašuhi**, to eat, **Finnish-Uralic**, **syödä**, to eat, **English**, **chew**, to grind something with the teeth [<OE, **cēowan**], **Tocharian**, **súwa**, to eat, **Kazakh**, жеу, **jew**, to eat, **Uzbek**, **yemog**, to eat, **Kyrgyz**, же, **je**, to eat, Traditional Chinese, 咀嚼, **Jǔjué**, to chew, **Hittite**, **wesi-**, pasture, **uesiie/a**, **uesiie/a**, **wesi/wesai**, to pasture, to graze, **wesiya-**, **wisiya**, to graze, **Akkadian**, **isinnu**, food portion, secular festival, religious festival, **Hurrian**, **aš(i)-o-ḫi-**, **ašohi-**, **ašoḫe**, meal, **Avestan**, **vastra**, food, **Hittite**, **#pahši**, **pahhaš**, to graze, protect, **Belarusian**, **pasvica**, to graze, **Croatian**, **pašnjak**, pasture, **pasti**, to graze, **Polish**, **pastwisko**, pasture, **wypasać**, to graze, **Romanian**, **pășune**, pasture, să **pasc**, to graze. **PAŞTES** it grazes, **Latin**, **pastus-us**, food, pasture, **Italian**, **pascolo**, pasture, **pascolare**, to graze, **French**, **pâturage**, pasture, **paître**, to graze, **English**, **pasture** [< Lat, **pascus**, pp. of **pascere**, to feed], **Etruscan/Phrygian**, **pastos** (PASTOS), **Sanskrit**, **cārayati**, to graze, **carati**, to feed on, **Persian**, **ğazâ**, غذا food, meal, aliment, etc., **chragah**, چراگاه pasture, forage, grassland, **charydan**, دڭىچر, to graze, **Georgian**, ყურძენი, **q'urdzeni**, to graze, **Polish**, **karmić**, to feed, **Armenian**, կերակրել, **kerakrel**, to feed, **Kazakh**, жайылып жүру, jayılıp **jürw**, to graze (**jürw**, to go), **Tajik**, чаророх, **carogox**, pasture, хӯрок, **xūrok**, food, чаронидан, **caronidan**, to graze, хуроки чорво, **xuroki** corvo, fodder, **Akkadian**, **haršu**, food, probably a fruit, **kišarānu**, kizu, a foodstuff, **Croatian**, **hraniti**, to feed, **Romanian**, **hrani**, to feed, **Etruscan**, **ran**, **rane**, **ranes**, **RANes**, **rani**, **rano** (RANV), **Turkish**, **otlak**, pasture, **otlatmak**, to graze, feed, **Kazakh**, тамақ, **tamaq**, food, meal, **Uzbek**, o'tlamog, to graze, **Kryrgyz**, тамак-аш, **tamak-aš**, food, **Latvian**, **barot**, to feed, **Welsh**, i **bori**, to graze, **Akkadian**, **gabību**, pasture land, **Latvian**, **ganības**, pasture, **ganīt**, to graze.



emerge, to emerge, wis(a)i-  
 emerge, to appear, [pra/pr](#)  
 eminence, [srkuadr/srkuan](#) or [sarkuadr/sarkuan](#)  
**eminent**, illustrious, powerful, an eminent person, srku/srkau or sarku/sarkau<sup>93</sup>  
**eminent**, to be eminent, srkiske/a or sarkiske/a  
 employ, to, [kussaniie/a](#)  
 employ, to hire, [kusnie/a](#),  
 empty a container, to pour, lahu(wāi)-  
 empty, desert, dannatta-,  
 empty, not pregnant, sannapili-  
**empty**, to, sannapilahh, sanabilah,<sup>94</sup> arha i., menahhanda l.  
**emptied**, to be emptied, sanabiles, sannapiles  
**empty-handed**, sanabili  
**emptiness**, void, sanabili  
 encamp, to, [Tuzziie/a](#)  
 encase, to, [halissiie/a](#)  
 enchanted, bewitched, alpant-  
 encirclement, hulaliesr/hulaliesn  
**enclose**, to surround, warpa/ilae  
**enclosed place**, #guta, gurta  
**enclosure**, asawar  
**enclosure**, warpa (TochA. warp, to surround, warp, enclosure, TochB. warp, to surround)

<sup>93</sup> **Hittite**, [srkiske/a](#) or [sarkiske/a](#), eminent, [srku/srkau](#) or [sarku/sarkau](#), eminent, [srku/srkau](#) or [sarku/sarkau](#), eminent, illustrious, powerful, an eminent person, [srkuadr/srkuan](#) or [sarkuadr/sarkuan](#), eminence, **Akkadian**, [šaqû](#), prominent, tall, high, high up, high-lying, held high, sublime, **Croatian**, [eminentan](#), eminent, biti [eminentni](#), to be eminent, **Romanian**, a fi [eminent](#), to be eminent, **Latin**, [eminere](#), to stand out, **Italian**, essere [eminente](#), to be eminent, **French**, [éminent](#), eminent, [emmener](#), to take away, lead away, bring, eminent, **English**, [eminent](#), [< Latin [eminere](#), to stand out], outstanding in reputation, distinguished.

<sup>94</sup> **Hittite**, [sannapilahh](#), [sanabilah](#), to empty, [sanabiles](#), [sannapiles](#), emptied, to be emptied, [sanabili](#), empty-handed, emptiness, void, [sannapili-](#), empty, not pregnant, **Sanskrit**, [śūnyah](#), empty, void [zunya](#), adj. empty, void, desert, vacant, lonely, solitary, unreal, vain, void, vacuum, **Hurrian**, [guld-](#), empty, desolate, **Persian**, [khali](#), [ی خال](#), empty, **Romanian**, [gol](#), empty, **Gujarati**, [ખાલી](#), [Khālī](#), empty, **Turkish**, [cöl](#), desert, **Kazakh**, шөл, [şöl](#), desert, **Tajik**, холӣ, [xolī](#), empty, **Mongolian**, цөл, [tsöl](#), desert, **Latin**, [vanus-a-um](#), empty, void, vain, idle, **Scots-Gaelic**, [fànas](#), void, **Italian**, [vano](#), vain, useless, **French**, [vain](#), vain, **English**, [vain](#) [<Lat. [vanus-a-um](#), empty], **Etruscan**, [vanose](#) (8ANVSE), **Hittite**, [arha](#) i., to empty, **Akkadian**, [erû](#), empty, empty-handed, naked, destitute, **Persian**, [âri](#), [ی عار](#) naked, void, **Romanian**, [arid](#), arid, **Greek**, ξηρός, [xirós](#), arid, ἐρημος, [érimos](#), desert, **Latin**, [aridum-i](#), dry land, [aridus](#), adj. dry, **Italian**, [arida-o](#), arid, **French**, [aride](#), arid, **English**, [arid](#), dry, lifeless, [<Lat. [aridus](#)], **Sanskrit**, [tucchay](#), -yati, to make empty or poor; reku, adj. empty, void; **Persian**, [tohi](#), [ی ته](#) barren, blank, empty, windy, void, **Latvian**, [tukšs](#), empty, [tuksnesis](#), desert, **Finnish-Uralic**, [tyhjä](#), empty, **Belarusian**, пусты, [pusty](#), empty, пустыня, [pustynia](#), desert, **Croatian**, [pustinja](#), desert, **Polish**, [pusty](#), empty, [pustynia](#), desert, **Romanian**, [pustie](#), wilderness, desert, waste, **Finnish-Uralic**, [aavikko](#), desert, **Welsh**, [gwag](#), [coeg](#), adj. empty, vain, yn wag, [gwag](#) (pl. [gweigion](#)), void, empty, vacant, blank, vain, **Italian**, [vacuo](#), empty, **Romanian**, [vid](#), void, **French**, [vide](#), empty, void, vacant, **English**, [void](#), [<Lat. [vacuus -a-um](#), empty], **Persian**, [bati](#), [باطل](#) void, **Georgian**, ბათილია, [batilia](#), void, **Albanian**, [bosh](#), empty, **Turkish**, [bos](#), empty, **Kazakh**, бос, [bos](#), empty, **Uzbek**, [bo'sh](#), empty, **Kyrgyz**, бош, [bos](#), empty, **Romanian**, [deșert](#), desert, **Italian**, [deserto-a](#), desert, **French**, [desert-e](#), desert, **English**, [desert](#), [<LLat. [desertum](#)], **Arabic**, [sahra](#), [صحراء](#), desert, **Persian**, [sahro](#), [صحرا](#) desert, **Kazakh**, [ahro](#), desert, **Uzbek**, [sahro](#), desert.

encourage, to, tarpanallasa- (Luvian)  
**end**, to end, tuhus  
**end**, to finish, karp-  
**end**, to finish, to settle, put an end to, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),  
**end**, to go to its end, zenna-  
**end**, to go to the end, one after the other, to deal with one after the other, rounds, to go the rounds, bound, irhāi-  
**end**, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),  
endeavor, to try hard, tarriya  
**enemy**, *korora*, *kororna*, *kapilala/i?*, KÚR, <sup>LÚ</sup>KÚR  
enemy, as an enemy, *korornili*  
enemy, hostility, hostile, enmity, kūrur, (KÚR)  
engaged, secure, promised, tarant-  
engrave, to carve, inscribe, to write, to decree, *kuls*  
engraving, *kultsi*  
enmity, *katuadr/katuan*, kururant-  
enmity, enemy, hostility, hostile, kūrur, (KÚR)  
enmity, strife, *katu* (Gr. kotos=spite, anger, OIr. Cath, strife, battle (as in personal Gaul. name; Caturiges, OHG. Hadu-brand, MHG. Hader, fight, struggle, Skt. Satru, enemy)  
enmity, hostility, *kororadr/kororan*,  
**enough!**, *dala*,<sup>95</sup>  
enrich, to, happinahh,  
enter again, to, appan u.,  
entertain oneself, to be happy, to play, *tuskiie/a*, *tusk(ie/a)* (with Skt. Tusyati, to be satisfied, ON. Thyor, friendly, Goth. Thiuth, the good)  
entertainment, happiness, *tuskrat*,  
entirely, completely, adv., arumma  
entirely, completely, utterly, hūmantaziya  
entrails, interior, inner body, karāt-  
entrap, to, *appalae*  
**entreat**, evoke, to invoke, *mogae*  
entrust, to distribute, *mniah*,  
entrust, to order, to inculcate, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-  
envy, to envy, arsanīya-  
envier, *rsnadi(a)*  
envious, to be, *arsanezzi/arsananzi*, *arsaniie/a*, *arsane/arsan*  
envious, to be angry, *rsne/rsn*,  
envious, jealous, arsanatalla-

<sup>95</sup> **Hittite**, *dala*, enough!, **Welsh**, *gwala*, enough, filled, **Sanskrit**, *paryāpta*, enough, **Gujarati**, પર્ચાપ્ત, *Paryāpta*, enough, **Romanian**, *suficient*, enough, **Italian**, *sufficienza*, enough, **French**, *suffisant*, enough, **English**, *sufficient*, [**Lat.** *sufficio-ficere-feci -fectum*, to put under, supply], **Persian**, *bas*, بس enough, adequate, **Italian**, *basta*, enough, **French**, *assez*, enough, **Persian**, *kāfi* ی کاف enough, **Tajik**, кофӣ, *kofi*, enough, **Latin**, *satine*, *satin* = *satine*, introducing questions, i.e., is it not right?, **Etruscan**, *satān*, *satane*, *satina*, *sateen*.

enwrap, to, [hulaliie/a](#)  
 epidemic, destiny, plague, death, henkan- (UG<sub>6</sub>-kan)  
 equip, to frame, to set, to mount, plate, halissiyanu-  
 erase, to, [uallanu](#), [walnu](#)  
**erect**, to build, wic, dawic (Lydian),  
**erect**, put, to place, tu(wa) (Luvian),  
**erect**, to set up, to establish, tanu  
**erect**, cu(ve) (Lycian),  
**escape**, to, isparza/isparz, isparzae, ispartiie/a, ispart<sup>96</sup>  
**escape**, to escape alive, to remain in one piece, ispart-  
**escape**, to flee, pars  
**escape**, to let escape, awan arha t.  
**establish**, settle, tittiya->  
**esteem**, to esteem, #wasa  
 esteemed, adj., #usanuwa, #usamuesmi, usamuwami,  
**establish**, to erect, to set up, tanu  
 esophagus, throat, [papasla/i](#)  
 esophagus, ppapasal?, (Luvian)  
 especially, first, on the first occasion, adv., hantezzi :  
**eternal**, constant, steady, firm, adj. ukturi  
 evaluation, project, plan, kupiyati-  
 even if, despite, măn .. -a, măn,  
 even, now, and, [ku](#) (Skt. ca, Lat. Que, Gr. Te, and)  
 evening, nekut-,  
 evening, in the evening, adv., nekuz mehur  
 evening, to become night, [neku](#)  
 evening, to become evening, [neku](#) (Gr. Nuks, night, nukt/ nuktos, nightly, ennukhos/nukhios, nightly,  
 nukheio, to spend the night, Lat. Nox. Goth. nahts. Lith. Naktis. OCS. Nostye, night)  
 evening, night, at night, time of night, in the evening, [nekuts mehur](#)  
 event, **to cause an event**, hūnu-, huinu-  
 ever, anytime, [kusanka](#)  
 ever, anytime, sometime, kussanka  
**every**, each, homant  
**every**, each, kui+=(i)a  
 everywhere, adv., kuwapitta  
 everywhere, [pida?ta pida?ta](#) (Luvian)  
 who, what, [kui+a](#) (Pal) (generalizing pron.) every, [kuis kuis](#), (Pal) (generalizing rel.) whoever, [Kui](#) (Luv)

<sup>96</sup> **Hittite**, [isparza/isparz](#), [isparzae](#), [ispartiie/a](#), [ispart](#)-, to escape, [pars](#), to escape, flee, [ispart](#)-, to escape, to escape alive, to remain in one piece, **Italian**, [partire](#), to depart, **French**, [partir](#), to depart, **English**, [depart](#) [<OFr. [departir](#)], **Greek**, να ξεφύγουν, na [xefýgoun](#), to escape, να ξεφύγουν, na [xefýgoun](#), to escape, [diafevgo](#), [diafygi](#), escape, φύγω, [fýgo](#), to depart, **Latin**, [fugio](#), [fugere](#), [fugi](#), [fugitum](#), to flee, **Italian**, [sfuggire](#), to escape, avoid, **Romanian**, a [scapa](#), to escape, **Italian**, [scappare](#), to escape, **French**, [s'échapper](#), to escape, **English**, to [escape](#) [<ONFr. [escaper](#)], **Romanian**, să [înoate](#), to swim, **Latin**, [eno-are](#), to escape (by swimming), **Etruscan**, [ena](#), [enas](#), [ene](#), [eno](#), ENV).

(rel. and interrog. pron.) who, what, **kui+ha** (Luvian) (indef. pron.) some/any(one), **Kwi** (Luv) (rel. and interrog. pron.) who, what, **kwi+ha**, (Luvian) (indef.pron.) someone, **kwis kwis/kwis ima kwis/kwis kwisha/kwisha...kwis** (Luvian) (generalizing pron.) whatever (Lat. quisquis, whoever)

every, all, each, altogether, adj., **dapi**

every, in every way, **kwi+ha**, **kuata(n)**

everybody, **kuis-a**

everywhere, always, **kuapita/kuapia**


**evil**, **adua**, **adualahit**, **atuwa**, **atuwalada** (Luvian)

**evil**, adj., **adual**, **adual(i)**, **atuwal(i)** (Luvian)

**evil**, bad, **hoapa**

**evil eye**, to cast the evil eye upon, **dawali(a)** (Luvian)

**evil gossip**, **walwiali?**

**evil**, harm, **HUL**,  **huwappa**<sup>97</sup>

<sup>97</sup> Hittite, **huwappa**-, evil, harm, **huuapp/ hupp, huwap**-, to do evil, **hoapa**, evil, bad, **huwappa**, evil, harm, Luvian, **hoapnadr/ hoapnan**, evilness, Akkadian, **hābilu**, evildoer, said also of demons, lawless, criminal, **hibiltu**, evil deed, damage, wrong, ruins, etc., **hābilu**, evildoer, criminal, Traditional Chinese, 壞, **Huài**, bad, evil, wicked, spoiled, Akkadian, **dannu**, bad, tyrannical, powerful, etc., Irish, **dona**, bad, Scots-Gaelic, **dona**, bad, Sanskrit, affix, **-ka**, bad, Greek, **κακό**, **akó**, bad, evil, **κακός**, **akós**, evil, bad, ill, wicked, mischievous, spiteful, Albanian, **keq**, bad, **e keqe**, evil, **mëkat**, evil, Sanskrit, **mala**, dirt, rubbish; **malinay, -yati**, to soil, defile, Latin, **malus-a-um**, bad, evil, Italian, **male**, evil, bad, hurt, wrong, harm, ill, French, **mal**, evil, hurt, harm, **male**, adv. badly, Etruscan, **male**, **malo** (MALV), **malus** (MALVS, Persian, **bad**, بد evil, abominable, wicked,, Armenian, W-kesh; E-**vad**, վաւ, **vat**, bad, English, **bad** [<ME **badde**] evil, Tajik, **бад**, **bad**, evil, bad, wicked, Hittite, **HUL**, evil, harm, (**HUL-ues**-), to become bad, worsen, to become nasty, quarrel, (**HUL-atar**), evil, nastiness, (**HUL-ah**-), to make evil, to act badly, Akkadian, **hullu**, adj., evil, Irish, **olc**, evil, Scots-Gaelic, **olc**, evil, Welsh, **hyll** (f. **hell**; pl. **hellion**) adj. ugly, hideous, grisly, gruesome, English, **hell** [<OE **helle**], **hellish**, Akkadian, **lumnu**, evil act, to act in an evil way, morally bad, bad (in taste and smell), wicked, magically evil and dangerous, ill-boding, unlucky, **lumnu**, evil fate, evil, misfortune, ill portent, catastrophe, harm, a name of Mars, **lemniš**, with evil intent, badly, maliciously, viciously, severely, etc., **lemnu**, evildoer, enemy, evil, **lemuttu**, evil intentions or plans, wickedness, misfortune, danger, calamity, **ēpiš lemutti**, **lemnu-amēlu**, evil man, villain, Latvian, **launums**, evil, Greek, **ἐγκλημα**, **énklima**, crime, French, **mauvais**, bad, evil, **méfier**, to mistrust, Etruscan, **maf** (MAF), **meva** (ME8A), Georgian, **ბოროტი**, **borot'i**, evil, Belarus, **brydki**, bad, Polish, **brzydki**, ugly, Italian, **brutto**, adj. ugly, English, **brute**, [<Lat. **brutus**, stupid], Etruscan, **BRuTOS** Y, (name of a popular Roman gens; i.e., Brutus, the statesman who organized the murder of Julius Caesar), Sanskrit, **pāpa**, wicked, Finnish-Uralic, **paha**, evil, Latin, **peior-us**; **peius**, superl. **pessime**, badly, ill, Etruscan, **peis**, **peio**, **peiu** (PEIV), Akkadian, **hatitu**, wickedness, evil, **hātū**, portending evil, wrong, faulty, Luvian, **adua**, **adual**, **adual(i)**, **adualahit**, **aduali(a)**, evil, **atuwa**, **atuwal(i)** **atuwalada**, evil, **atuwalahit**, **atuwalastar**, evilness, Sanskrit, **duṣṭah**, evil, Gujarati, **ડુષ્ટ**, **Duṣṭa**, evil, Croatian, **kriminal**, crime, Romanian, **crimă**, crime, Albanian, **krim**, crime, Latin, **crimen-enis**, crime, French, **criminalité**, crime, English, **crime** [<Lat. **crimen-enis**], Romanian, **nesfânt**, unholy, abject, nefarious, Latin, **nefas**, unholy, contrary to divine command, Italian, **nefasto**, adj. ominous, unfortunate, English, **nefarious** [<Lat. **nefas**], Etruscan, **naph**, (NAΦ), **naphar**, (NAΦAR), Avestan, **akha**, bad, evil, Albanian, i **akuzuar**, defendant, Irish, **eucoir**, crime, Tocharian, **akuśa**\* [B **akuśa**], adj. evil, inauspicious, English, **accuse**, [<Lat. **accusare**] a person; culprit, Luvian, **paratasata**, bad quality, Sanskrit, **praharati**, to strike, **pratyarthin**, defendant, **mahaparadha**, great crime; Romanian, **pârât**, defendant, Tocharian, **umparāñ**\*, adj., evil, bad, Gujarati, **પ્રતિવૈદિ**, **Prativādi**, defendant, Romanian, **rău**, evil **RĂU**, **REA**, **RA**, bad, defendant, evil, wrong, foul, ill, Latin, **rea-ae**, f. **reus-i**, defendant, culprit, Italian, **reato**, crime, Sanscrit, **dur-**, evil, **durācārah**, evil minded, Albanian, i **pandehur**, defendant, English, **panderer**, sexual procurer, pimp, (<**Pander**, a procurer of sexual favors in Chaucer's Canterbury

**evil**, harm, idālu, idālu-  
**evil**, nastiness, idālawatar, (HUL-atar)  
**evil**, of evil, aduali(a)  
**evil remover**, scapegoat, naku,  
**evil**, to become evil, idalaues  
**evil**, to become evil, rebel, to get spoiled, marsessa-  
**evil**, to do evil, hurt, huuapp/hupp, huwap-  
**evil**, to make evil, to act badly, idālawah- (HUL-ah-)  
**evil**, to search in evil, to try to damage, idālawanni sanh-  
**evilness**, hoapnadr/hoapnan, atuwalahit, atuwalastar (Luvian)  
**evilness**, wickedness, kusduwātar  
**ewe**, UDU.SÍG.MUNUS  
evoke, entreat, to invoke, **mogae** (Lat. mugire, to roar, Gr. mugmos, sigh)  
exact, intact, legal, true, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-  
exact, correct, #tawana  
exactly, also, immediately, again, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat  
exaggerator, **kalrata/i**  
exalt, raise, to bring up, to magnify, **salnu**  
exalt, to praise, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, **srlae**  
exalted, **srlaimi?**  
exaltation, **srlata** (Luvian)  
exaltation, related to praise, exaltation, **srlatasi**  
examine, to pay, to control, to visit, to predict, reason, to provide with, kappuwāi-  
excellent, sarku-  
excellent, first-class, outstanding, pleasant, tasty, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi  
excellent, marked, gulsant-  
except, consequently, there, from there, apēz  
exchange, to distort, to fortify a camp, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn  
over, to turn upside down, wahnu-  
excrement, sakkar  
excuse, to cleanse, parkunu-  
excuse, to let go with impunity, – arha  
execute, to drive, to lead, realize, pehute-  
exert oneself, to become tired, **traī/tri**  
exert, to exert oneself, **tarai/tari, tariie/a**  
exert force, to, **kuttaniie/a**  
**exile**, to pitahlia  
existing, being, correct, true, asant-  
expand, to become wide, **plhes**,  
epiate, to cleanse, suppiyah-

---

Tales), **Belarusian**, зло, **zlo**, evil, **Croatian**, **zlo**, evil, **Polish**, **zł**, evil, **Sanskrit**, **apavitra**, unholy, **Gujarati**, અપવિત્ર, **Apavitra**, unholy, **Kazakh**, жауыз, **jawız**, evil, **Kyrgyz**, жаман, **jaman**, evil.

expiation, lila  
 expiatory offering, sentence, penance, punishment, atonement, zankilātar  
 expedition, military campaign, lahhiyatar  
 expedition, to go on an expedition, [Lahhianna/lahhianni](#), [lahhiie/a](#),  
 expedition, to lead an expedition, lahhi perute-  
 expedition, to return from an expedition, lahhaz appa uwa-  
 expedition, trip, military campaign, journey, lahha-  
 expel, hunt, chase, to pursue, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, [parh](#) (Skt. Bhar, to move rapidly to and fro, to hurry.)  
 expensive, steep, hard to reach, serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, nakki-  
 experience, know, to know (about), to heed, to pay attention to, to recognize, to remember, to be expert in, [Sak/Sk](#)  
 experienced, skilled, able, adj. [ulkisra/wlkisra](#)  
 expiation, #lila  
**exposed**, to be exposed, istu, [istu](#),  
 extent, parnawāi-  
 extinguish, to, [kistanu](#)  
 extinguish, #kišt- (Palaic)  
 extinguish, to go out, kist-  
 extinguish, to perish, kist, [kisd](#)  
 extinguish, to put out, [kisdnu](#)  
**eye**, [sagua](#) <sup>98</sup> (PGerm. Sexan, to see)  
**eye**, tawa/i, tewe (Luvian)  
**eye**, (sakaui-is),  
**eye-cover**, sagual  
 eyelash, lalpi (Luvian),  
 eyelashes, laplapa/laplipa  
**eyes**, #šakuwa, sakuwa, (IGI<sup>H1A</sup>-wa),  
**eyes**, before your eyes?, a shape?, sakuwa-sma  
**eyes**, to cover the eyes, i.e., euphemism for “to blind,” IGI<sup>H1A</sup>-wa,

## F

fabric, <sup>GAD</sup>kazzarnulli-  
 fabric, woven, [wepa](#)

<sup>98</sup> Hittite, [sagua](#), [sakaui-is](#), eye, [#šakuwa](#), [sakuwa](#), eyes, [sakuwa-sma](#), before your eyes?, a shape?, [sagual](#), eye-cover, Akkadian, [igu](#), eye, Sanskrit, [akṣi](#) (eyes of Indra), Croatian, [oko](#), eye, Polish, [oko](#), eye, Latvian, [acs](#), eye, Romanian, [ochi](#), eye, Armenian, [աչք](#), [ach'k'](#), eye, Latin, [oculus-i-im](#), eye, Italian, [occhio](#), eye, Tocharian, [ak](#) [B ek], eye, Etruscan, [ocholeim](#) (VCHVLEIM), Gujarati, [અંક](#), [Āṅkha](#), eye, Hittite, (IGI<sup>H1A</sup>-wa), eyes, Akkadian, [igu](#), eye, Basque, [begi](#), eye, Welsh, [llygad](#), eye, English, [eye](#) [<OE ēage], eye, Hurrian, [si](#) ~ [siyi](#) ([šī](#) ~ [šihī](#)), eye, Finnish-Uralic, [silmä](#), eye, Albanian, [sy](#), eye, Irish, [súl](#), eye, Scots-Gaelic, [sùilean](#), eye, Georgian, [თვალი](#), [tvali](#), eye, Luvian, [tawa/i](#), [tawa](#), DLpl. [tewe](#), eye, eyes, Turkish, [göz](#), eye, Kazakh, [көз](#), [köz](#), eye, Uzbek, [ko'z](#), eye, Kyrgyz, [көз](#), [köz](#), eye, Persian, [cheshm](#), چشم eye, Tajik, [чаши](#), [čašm](#), eye.



face, to, **hantiie/a**

face, cheek, **meni**, **mena** (Lat. mentum, chin)

faeces, dung, excrement, **sakr/tskar/skn** (Gr. skor, skatos, excrement, Av. Sairia, dung, PGerm. Skarna, dung, filth, Russ. Sor, dung, Latv. Sarni, dung)

fabric or garment, <sup>TUG</sup>kusisi-

fabric, <sup>GAD</sup>huppara-, – hupra-

face, mene-

fail, to miss, nearly, waggar-

**fall**, to, mauszi, mau/mu, mau/mu/maus, lag, maus-<sup>99</sup>

**fall**, to fall backward, to neglect, EGIR-pa maus-,

**fall**, to fall down, kattan

**fall**, to collapse, mumiadr,

**fall**, to knock out a tooth, to turn one's eyes and ears towards something, to train a vine, topple something, Lak/Lk

**fall**, to slant, to tilt, to submit, lak-

**fell**, to lilak

fame, praise, walliyātar<sup>100</sup>

<sup>99</sup> **Hittite**, **mauszi**, **mau/mu**, **mau/mu/maus**, **maus-**, to fall, **Greek**, να μειωθεί, na **meiotheí**, to decline, **Persian**, **pas** raftan, رفتن پس, to decline, recede, **Croatian**, **pustiti**, to totter, **pasti**, to fall, **spustiti**, let down, **Greek**, να πέσω, na **péso**, to fall, **Uzbek**, **pasaymog**, to decline, drop, **Tajik**, наст шудан, **past** šudan, to decline, **Traditional Chinese**, 蹣跚, **Pánshān**, to totter, stumble, **Romanian**, a **cădea**, to fall, **Latin**, **cado-ere**, **cecid**, **casum**, to fall, to droop, die, be killed, diminish, etc., **Italian**, **cadere**, to fall, **Persian**, **tivtiv**, توتلتو totter, **tiv tiv** kardan, خوردن تلو تلو to totter, **Croatian**, **teturati**, stagger, totter, to barge, **Romanian**, a **totter**, to totter, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tottua**, to totter, **Irish**, **titim**, to fall, **Scots-Gaelic**, **tuiteam**, to fall, **English**, **totter**, [MDu, **touteren**, to swing], **Belarusian**, падаць, **padać**, to fall, **Romanian**, **LAPEDA**, **LEPĂDA**, to let something fall, let down, clătina, to shake, stagger, wobble, totter, sway, rock, **Finnish-Uralic**, **pudota**, to fall, **Latin**, **labo-are**, to totter, begin to fall, labor, **labi**, **lapsus**, to decline, fall down, **Etruscan**, **lape**, **Gujarati**, પડાવું, **Paḍavū**, to fall, **𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎢𐎠**, Nīcūm **paḍavūm**, to decline, fall down, **Romanian**, **diminua**, to decline, diminish, decrease, **Italian**, **diminuire**, to decline, decrease, **French**, **diminuer**, to decline, **English**, **diminish**, [<ME. **deminishen**], **Hittite**, **lag**, to fall, **lak/lk**, to knock out a tooth, to turn one's eyes and ears towards something, to train a vine, topple something, **lak-**, to fall, slant, to tilt, to submit, **lilak**, to fell, **Albanian**, për të **lëkundur**, to totter, **Sanskrit**, **kṣayaḥ**, to fall, ruin, decay, **Tocharian**, [B **klāyā-**], to fall down, **klālune**, falling, **Albanian**, të **bjerë**, to fall, decline, **Basque**, **gainbehera**, to decline, **Mongolian**, буграх, **buurakh**, to decline, decrease, **Sanskrit**, **hrāsah**, to decline, decrease, **Armenian**, հրաժարվելու համար, **hrazharvelu** hamar, to decline, **Irish**, **iomlán**, to totter, decline, **Scots-Gaelic**, **iomlan**, to totter, **Italian**, **declinare**, to decline, wane, **French**, **décliner**, to decline, wane, **English**, **decline**, [<Lat. **declinare**, to turn aside].

<sup>100</sup> **Hittite**, **walliyātar**, fame, praise, **waliadr/walian**, song of praise, **wallu-**, to praise-, **walla-**, praise, to pride oneself on something, to glorify, **wala/i**, praise, to honor, **Romanian**, **valor**, valor, **Albanian**, **vlerë**, value, worth, amount, price, asset, valor, **Latin**, **valo-are**, to be strong, vigorous, in good health, well; to have force, avail, prevail, be able, to be worth, **Italian**, **valore**, valor, **French**, **valeur**, valor, **English**, **valor**, [<Lat. **valare**, to be strong], **Tocharian**, **Walo**, king, **Etruscan**, **fel**, **VEL**, used as adj, "great," as at K47, FEL RINA SARINA, "the great queen Sarina," **FELaR**, **felara** (FELARA), **FELaRA**, **FELaRE**, **FELaRI**, (L. Valerius, an old Roman family name derived from valere, to be strong, healthy), **Sanskrit**, **praśamsati**, to praise, **English**, **praise**, [<Lat. pretium, price], **Croatian**, **slava**, fame, **Polish**, **śława**, fame, **Latvian**, **slava**, fame, **Romanian**, **FAIMA**, fame, **Greek**, φήμη, **fími**, fame, **Albanian**, **famë**, fame, **Latin**, **fama-**, talk, fame, **Italian**, **fama**, fame, **French**, **fameux**, adj. famous, **Etruscan**, **fama**, **Romanian**, **favoare**, favor, **Albanian**, **favor**, favor, **Albanian**, **vlerë**, value, worth, amount, price, asset, valor, **Latin**, **favor-oris** favor, support, **Irish**, **bhfabhar**, favor, **Italian**, **favore**, favor, **French**, **faveur**, favor, **English**, **favor** [<Lat. **favor**], **Sanskrit**, **yaśas**, fame,

family, **hasu**  
 family lineage, testimony, hassatar  
 family, **man of his family**, his parent, LÚ hassannassas  
 famine, #kišt, kastas  
 Famine, to suffer, kistanzie/a, **kistanziie/a**  
 famine, hunger, starvation, **kast/kist**  
 famous, **to become famous**, well-known, isduwa-  
 far, duwān  
 far, adv. **tua**, tūwa (Skt. Duram, far away, durat, from afar, Gr. Den, dor a long time, far, (Dor.) doan, for a long time, far, Gr. Deros, lasting long, Lat. Dudum, for a long time already)  
 far, adj. **tuala**, awan arha  
 far ahead, “behind someone’s back,” piran arha  
 far, far away, adv., arha  
 far away, tūwala-  
 far away, far, adv., arha  
 far, **from far**, from faraway, adv., tūwaz(a)  
 farming, agriculture, harsauwar  
 fart, to, **huntariie/a**,  
 farther, beyond, away, ahead, out, adv., parā ,  
 fast, quick, hurriedly, nuntara-, nuttariya-  
 fasten down, to nail tarm(a)i, (Luvian)  
**fasten down**, to hammer, to nail, tarmac<sup>101</sup>

**Finnish-Uralic**, **suosia**, favor, **Hittite**, **assula-**, favor, goodwill, **asul/asula**, favor, greeting, **asuladr/asulan**, well-being, **assu**, adv., well, **assuli**, (SILIM-li), well, **Latvian**, **labi**, well, okay, good, **Armenian**, լավ, **lav**, adv., well, nicely, **Latin**, **laus laudis**, praise, fame, glory, **Etruscan**, **lauo** (LAFV), **laues** (LAFES), **laus**, (LAVS).

<sup>101</sup> **Hittite**, **tarm(a)i**, to fasten down, hammer, nail, **tarmāi-**, to fix, attach, **tame(n)k**, **tamenganu**, **tmenknu**, to attach, **Akkadian**, **tamāhu**, to fasten, give a possession, to hold, take up, etc., **Luvian**, **tarm(a)i**, to fasten down, nail, **tarmatr/tarmatn**, fastening, nailing, **Hittite**, **taruae**, to fasten, fix magically, **turiya-**, to fix, harness, **Sanskrit**, **drdhay**, **-yati**, to make firm, fasten, confirm, strengthen, **Serbo-Croatian**, **jaram**, to bind, **Polish**, **jarzmo**, **ujarzmiać**, yoke, **Greek**, δένω, **déno**, bind, fasten, **Irish**, a **dhúnadh**, to fasten, a **dúradh**, to yoke, **Persian**, **bastan**, بستن to fasten, **Romanian**, pentru a **fixa**, to fasten, **Albanian**, **fiksoj**, to fix, **Welsh**, **ffasno**, to fasten, **Italian**, per **fissare**, to fasten, **French**, **fixer**, to fasten, **English**, to **fasten** [<OE, **faestnian**], **fix** [<Lat. **fixus**, pp. of **figo-figere**, **fixi**, **fixum**, to fasten], write, **Tajik**, бастан, **bastan**, to fasten, **Hittite**, **ishai/ishi**, **ishiie/a**, to bind, to wrap, **ishiesr/ishiesn**, binding, **ishiul**, binding, treaty, obligation, statute, **ishiul-**, fixing, link, instruction, rule, treaty, **ishiulah**, to bind by treaty, **Luvian**, **hishia**, to bind, **Sanskrit**, **badhnāti**, to bind, **Persian**, **casbāndan**, دڼی چسب to fasten, glue, adhere, **English**, to **bind**, [<OE **bindan**], **Gujarati**, **Bāndhavum**, to bind, tie, **Romanian**, **conectați**, to connect, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kiinnittää**, to fasten, **Basque**, **konektatzeko**, to connect, **Italian**, **connettersi**, collegare, to connect, **English**, **connect**, [<Lat. **connectere**], **Romanian**, **lega**, bind, **Armenian**, լսյ, **lutsy**, yoke, **Albanian**, **lidh**, connect, bind, **Basque**, **lotu**, to fasten, tie, buckle, attach, **English**, **link**, [<ME, **linke**, of Scandinavian origin], **Mongolian**, бэхлэх, **bekhlekh**, to fasten, **Uzbek**, **bog'lash**, to bind, link, tie, **Kyrgyz**, байлоо, **bayloo**, to bind, tie, **Mongolian**, буулга, **buulga**, yoke, **Romanian**, **împăna**, to fasten, to block, **Latin**, **pango**, **pangere**, **panxi**, to fasten, **Etruscan**, **pane**, **panes**, to fasten or bread?, **Croatian**, **vezati**, to bind, **Serbo-Croatian**, **vezati**, to bind, **Kazakh**, бекіту, **bekitw**, to fasten, **Kyrgyz**, бекитүү, **bekitüü**, to fasten, **Traditional Chinese**, 綁定, **Bǎng dìng**, bind, restrict, bridle, 綁, **Bǎng**, to tie, **Hittite**, **hamenk-**, to attach, marry, to link, **Hurrian**, **hemz**, to bind, **Hittite**, **tiie/a**, **tie/a**, to bind, **English**, to **tie** [<OE **tigan**], **Akkadian**, **summuḍu**, yoked, harnessed, **samdu**, **sendu**, adj., harnessed, **samādu**, to harness, yoke, to drive, put on a bandage, etc., **Lycian**, **smma-**: 3rd **smmati**, 3rd pret. **smmate**, to bind, **Mylian**, **zm̃p-** (?): 3rd pret. **Zm̃pde**, to bind,

fasten, to fix magically, taruae  
 fastening, nailing, tarmatr/tarmatn (Luvian)  
 fat, sakan  
 fat, oil, [sagn/sgn](#), sakni-  
 fat, to become fat, warkes-  
 fat, to grow fat, warkes  
 fat, to make fat, [uargnu](#)  
 fat of animal, tallow, [putsi](#) fat, [warkant](#) (Skt. Urj, food, refreshment, strength. Av. Varzaiant, providing much strength, Av. Varz, strength. Gr. Orgas, to overflow, to swell, orgu, passion, anger, fierceness. Olr. Ferc, anger)  
 fat, to grow fat, [warkes](#)  
 fat, to make fat, [warknu](#)  
**fate goddess**, kulsa<sup>102</sup>  
**fate goddess**, kultsa (Luvian)  
**father**, *ABI*, BAU,  
**father**, a father, #tati  
**father**, atta-, tata/i/dada/i, (Luvian)  
**father**, taada= (Lydian)  
**father?** tede/i= (Lycian)  
**father**, papa (Palaic)  
**father**, attas, <sup>103</sup>stepfather, tatuana

---

**Sanskrit**, [yuj.h](#) to yoke, [yukte](#), being yoked, **Persian**, [yug](#), یوغ yoke, **Croatian**, [jurnuti](#) se, to yoke, **Romanian**, [jug](#), to yoke, [JUG](#), yoke, [INJUG](#), to yoke, **Latin**, [ugo-are](#), to bind, [iugum-i](#), yoke, ridge, collar, team, twosome, summit, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus [cuing](#), to yoke, **Welsh**, [ieuo](#), i [iau](#), to yoke, **Italian**, al [giogio](#), to yoke, crest, ridge, **French**, [joug](#), lier, to bind, **English**, [yoke](#), [<OE, [geoc](#)], **Etruscan**, [ioc](#) (IVC), [iuce](#), [ioce](#) (IVCE), [iuces](#), [ioces](#) (IVCES), [iuci](#), [ioci](#) (IVCI), [ucie](#), [iocie](#) (IVCIE), (horseman, jockey?), [iuco](#), [ioco](#) (IVCV), [iuka](#), [ioka](#) (IVKA), **Gujarati**, યોકે [Yaokeka](#), yoke, **Tajik**, юғи, [juoi](#), yoke, **Mongolian**, уях, [uyakh](#), to bind.

<sup>102</sup> **Hittite**, [kulsa](#), fate goddess, **Luvian**, [kultsa](#), fate goddess, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kohtalo](#), fate, **Persian**, [sarnevest](#), سرنوشت, fate, **Tajik**, сарнавишт, [sarnavist](#), fate, **Georgian**, ბედი, [bedi](#), fate, **Albanian**, [fat](#), fate, **Basque**, [patu](#), fate, destiny, **Latin**, [fatum-i](#), fate, **Welsh**, [ffawd](#) ([ffodion](#)), fortune, fate, luck, **Italian**, [fato](#), **English**, [fate](#), [<Lat. [fatum](#)], **Etruscan**, [Phato](#) (ΦΑΤV), (possibly Phaethon, son of Helios), **Belarusian**, лёс, [lios](#), fate, **Polish**, [los](#), fate, **Romanian**, [soartă](#), fate, **Italian**, [sorte](#), fate, **French**, [sort](#), fate, **Armenian**, ճակատագիր, [chakatagir](#), fate, **Kazakh**, тағдыр, [tagdir](#), fate, destiny, **Uzbek**, [taqdir](#), fate, destiny, fortune, doom, **Tajik**, тақдир, [taqdir](#), fate, **Kyrgyz**, тағдыр, [tagdir](#), fate, **Sanskrit**, [vidhi](#), disposition, rule, method, act, ceremony, fate destiny, **Gujarati**, વિકલ, [Vidhātā](#), destiny, fate, the Creator.

<sup>103</sup> **Hittite**, [atta](#), [attas](#), [tati](#), *ABI*, BAU, father, [#tati](#), a father, [atala/tala](#), fatherly, paternal, **Lydian**, [taada](#), father, **Lycian**, [tedi](#), a father, [tede/i](#), DL [teθi](#); [eti](#), father, [teTTi](#), paternal, **Mylian**, [tede/i](#), [tedesi](#), father **Luvian**, [atta-](#), [tata/i/dada/i](#), father, **Urtian**, [ate](#), [ate-](#), [atta-](#), father, **Hurrian**, [atta-i](#), [at:aj](#), [attai](#), [attani](#), [atta\(i\)](#), [attai](#), father, **Persian**, [vatan](#) وطن, fatherland, home, homeland, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [tavas](#), father, **Baltic-Lithanian**, [te.tis](#), father, **Latvian**, [tēvs](#), father, [tēvzeme](#), fatherland, **Romanian**, [tată](#), father, **Albanian**, [ate](#), father, [atdhe](#), fatherland, **Basque**, [aita](#), father, **Irish**, [athair](#), father, [athartha](#), fatherland, **Scots-Gaelic**, [athair-ar](#), father, [athairland](#), fatherland, **English**, [father](#) [<OE [faeder](#)], **Welsh**, [tad-au](#), father, [tadwlad](#), fatherland, **French**, [tête](#), head, leader, summit, **Etruscan**, [tet](#), [teta](#), [teto](#) (TETV), head, **Breton**, [tad](#), father, **Kyrgyz**, Ата, [Ata](#), father, **Etruscan**, [ate](#), [ates](#), [atia](#), [ati](#), [atie](#), father (also name of a Phrygian god, and king of Lydians and Phrygians), **Belarus**, [aciec](#), father, **Croatian**,

**father**, to father, to realize, to do, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, *iya-*, (DÙ)  
**fatherly**, paternal, *atala/tala*  
 fatigue, tiredness, *Triasha*  
 fatty, oiled, filled with oil or fat, *saknuant*  
 faun, huitar  
 favor, goodwill, *assula-*, *kanissuwar*  
 favor, greeting, well-being, *asul/asula*, well-being, *asuladr/asulan*  
 favor, mercy, *duddumar*  
 favorable, *isarwaia* (Luvian)  
 favorable, hand, on the right hand, *isarwili(a)* (Luvian)  
 favorable, to be favorable, to get better, to be in better health, to set straight, to rectify, *lazziya-*, ((SIG<sub>5</sub>),  
**fear**, n., *weriya-*  
**fear**, fright, *weritema*-<sup>104</sup>

*otac*, father, **Polish**, *ojciec*, father, *ojczyzna*, fatherland, **Uzbek**, *otasi*, father, **Sanskrit**, *pita*, *pitaa*, *pitṛ*<sup>hi</sup>, father, **Avestan**, *pitar*, *patar*, *ptar*, father, **Persian**, *pedar*, پدر *pedari*, father, **Romanian**, *PATRIE*, fatherland, **Greek**, πατέρας, *patéras*, father, **Latin**, *pater-tris*, father, *patria-ae*, fatherland, **Italian**, *padre*, father, *patria*, fatherland, **French**, *père*, father, *patrie*, fatherland, **Tajik**, *padar*, father, **Gujarati**, પિતા, *Pitā*, father, **Hittite**, *abi*, *abu*, *ABI*, *BAU*, father, **Akkadian**, *abu*, *abi*, father, *abbūtu*, father's status and legal power, **Palaic**, *papa*, father, **Georgian**, ბაბა, *baba*, father, **Albanian**, *baba*, father, **English**, *papa* [*<Fr.*], **Etruscan/Phrygian**, *BABA*, *BaBA*, **Turkish**, *baba*, father, **Kurdish**, *bav*, father, **Mongolian**, аав, *aav*, father, **Belarusian**, бацька, *baćka*, father, **Belarus**, *baćka*, father, **Tocharian**, *pácar*, father.

<sup>104</sup> **Hittite**, *uerite/uerit*, *weriya-*, n. fear, *werite/werit*, *werites*, fear, to be frightened, *weritema-*, fear, frightened, **Welsh**, *arynaig*, fear, dread, **English**, *war* [*<ON Fr. werre*, of Gmc. orig.], **Akkadian**, *adīru*, fear, *adāru*, to fear the diety, respect oath, *adirtu*, *edirtu*, *idirtu*, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, *adiriš*, in fear, **Sanskrit**, *trāsah*, fear, **Urartian**, *deraš-*, to fear, **Persian**, *tars*, ترس fear, *tarsidan*, دنی ترس to fear, **Basque**, *beldur*, fear, **English**, *dread*, [*<OE, drædan*], to fear, *adore*, [*<Lat. adorare*], to worship as divine, to love deeply, idolize, **Gujarati**, डरा, *Dara*, fear, **Tajik**, тапс, *tars*, fear, **Romanian**, *frică*, fear, **Albanian**, *frikë*, fear, **English**, *fright*, [*<OE fyrhto*], **Sanskrit**, *bhīmti*, fear, danger; *bhira*, adj., inspiring fear, frightening, **Latin**, *pavor-oris*, dread, **Italian**, *paura*, fear, **French**, *peur*, fear, **English**, *fear* [*<OE faer*], **Etruscan**, *paeveis* (PAEFEIS), *pav* (PAF), *pava* (PAFA), *pavapa* (PAFAPA), **Akkadian**, *anūnu*, fear, *nakāpu*, to knock down, to lock horns, to abut, to gore (said of animals), to butt, to butt each other, **Hittite**, *nah-*, fear, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, *nahh->*, *nāhi*, fear, to revere, *nah-*, fear, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, *nah/nahh*, *nahsrie/a*, to fear, become afraid, to show respect, (for a diety), be careful, *nahsariya-*, to fear, to be afraid, to show respect, *nahsrat*, fear, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, *nahhan-*, *nahsaratt-*, fear, respect, *nahuasa/inahsrie/a*, *nahsrnu*, fear, to become afraid, show respect for diety, *nahsrnu*, fear, to make someone afraid, *nahuasa/i*, fearful or fearsome, , **Welsh**, *arynaig*, fear, dread, **Akkadian**, *anūnu*, fear, **Belarusian**, страх, *strach*, fear, **Croatian**, *strah*, fear, **Polish**, *strach*, fear, **Belarusian**, баяцца, *bajacca*, to fear, **Croatian**, *bojati se*, to fear, **Polish**, *bać się*, to fear, **Hittite**, *hatuki-*, dreadful, bad, **Akkadian**, *idištu*, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, *hattu*, fear, panic, mortal terror, *hattu*, panic, fear, **Greek**, *adis*, Hades, underworld, inferno, **English**, *Hades*, [*<Gk. ádis*], **Etruscan**, *AITA*, **Mongolian**, айдас, *aidas*, fear, **Greek**, φόβος, *phobos*, fear; god *Phobos*, **Welsh**, *ofn*, fear, dread, terror, misgiving, **Italian**, *fobia*, fear, **English**, *phobia*, a persistent fear, **Etruscan**, *Phobia* (DV8IA), **Kazakh**, дүрбелең, *dürbeleñ*, panic, **Kyrgyz**, дүрбөлөң, *dürbölön*, panic, **Uzbek**, *vahima*, panic, **Tajik**, воҳима, *vohima*, panic, **Belarusian**, вайна, *vajna*, war, **Polish**, *wojna*, war, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *tamsa*, gloom, **Romanian**, *TEAMA*, fear *TEMEM*, we fear; *TEMEAM*, I feared, **Latin**, *timeo-ere*, to fear, dread; *tremo-ere*, to tremble, quake; *tremor-oris*, trembling, quaking, **Italian**, *timore*, fear, dread, **French**, *timide*, adj. fearful, *trembler*, to tremble, **English**, *timid*, [*<Lat. timere*, to fear], **Etruscan**, *timam*, *timem*, *timo* (TIMV), **Persian**, *pykar* kardan, کارکردن to campaign, struggle, fight, war, **Hurrian**, *ug-*, to fear, **Armenian**, վախը, *vakhy*, fear, **Irish**, *eagla*, fear, **Scots-Gaelic**, *eagal*, fear, **Akkadian**, *pulhu*, feaarsomeness, terror, respect, etc., **Finnish-Uralic**,

**fear**, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, nahsrat,  
**fear**, respect, nahhan-, nahsaratt-  
**fear**, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, nah- (Akkadian, palāhu),  
**fear**, to fear, to be afraid, to show respect, nahsariya-  
**fear**, to, become afraid, to show respect, (for a diety), be careful, nah/nahh, nahsrie/a  
**fear**, to be frightened, uerite/uerit, werite/werit, werites  
**fear**, to make someone afraid, nahsrnu  
**fear**, to revere, nahh->, nāhi  
**fearful**, worried, intimidated, pituliant  
**fearful or fearsome**, nahuasa/i  
**feast**, a feast, EZEN ayari, EZEN asrahitassi-, EZEN kuzzi-,  
**feast**, party, kalistruna  
**feast**, to celebrate a feast, realize, produce, create, to do, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-<sup>105</sup>

**pelko**, fear, **Sanskrit**, **bhira**, adj., inspiring fear, frightening, **Italian**, **paura**, fear, **French**, **peur**, fear, **English**, **fear** [**<OE faer**], **Polish**, **paniczny**, panicky, **panika**, panic, **Greek**, πανικός, **panikos**, panic, **Italian**, **panica-o**, panic, **French**, **panique**, panic, **English**, **panic**, [**<Gk. panikos**], **Turkish**, **panik**, panic, **Georgian**, პოლემიკა, **p'olemik'a**, polemic, **Belarusian**, палеміка, **paliemika**, polemic, **Croatian**, **polemika**, polemic, **Polish**, **polemiczny**, polemic, **Latvian**, **polemisks**, polemic, **Romanian**, **polemică**, polemic, **Finnish-Uralic**, **poleeminen**, polemic, **Greek**, πόλεμος, **pólemos**, war, **Armenian**, պոլեմիկ, **polemik**, **Albanian**, **polemikë**, disputation, controversy, **Basque**, **polemika**, polemic, **Italian**, **polemica**, polemic, **French**, **polémique**, controversy, **Tocharian**, **empele** (adj.) [**B empele**], dreadful, formidable, **English**, **polemic**, [**<Gk. polemios**], controversy, dispute, **Etruscan**, **POLOMeK** (PVLVMeK), **Hittite**, **kururiyakh->**, **kururiiah**, **kororiah**, wage war, hostility, revolt, **Akkadian**, panic, **garāru**, to be in panic, to become scared, shy away, to cause fear and panic, **gerū**, to make war, quarrel, start lawsuit, be hostile, **Sanskrit**, **vigraha**, **virogha**, hostility, war, **Latvian**, **karš**, war, **Basque**, **gera**, war, **ikara**, panic, **Italian**, **guerra**, war, **French**, **guerra**, war, **Hittite**, **tsahai/tsahi**, war, **zahhiya->**, battle, to fight, **zakhāin**, to give battle, **zakhāi-**, (MÈ), battle, combat, **zakhie/a**, to battle, **tsahtsahie/a**, **zakhahie/a**, to battle fiercely, **Georgian**, შიში, **shishi**, fear, **Turkish**, **korku**, fear, **Kazakh**, қорқыныш, **qorqınıs**, fear, **Uzbek**, qo'rquv, fear, **Kyrgyz**, коркуу, **korkuu**, fear, **Croatian**, **rat**, war, **Romanian**, **război**, war, **Albanian**, **rrezik**, risk, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sota**, war, **Turkish**, **savaş**, war, **Kazakh**, **soğıs**, war, **Kyrgyz**, согуш, **sogus**, war, **Hittite**, **pituliant**, fearful, worried, intimidated, **English**, **petulant** [**< Lat. petulans**], unreasonably irritable, peevish (This list compiled from 1-54, 11-30, 10-66, 7-7, 6-56, 6-94, 6-156)

<sup>105</sup> **Hittite**, **EZEN**, festival, **EZEN** ayari, **EZEN** asrahitassi-, **EZEN** kuzzi-, a feast, **essa-**, feast, to celebrate a feast, realize, produce, create, to do, to liquidate, to assassinate, **Persian**, **eyd**, عید festival, feast, celebration, holiday, jubilee, **Georgian**, დღესასწაული, **dghesasts'auli**, feast, **Tajik**, ид, **id**, feast, **Georgian**, ბანკეტი, **bank'et'i**, banquet, **Croatian**, **banket**, banquet, **Polish**, **bankiet**, banquet, **Latvian**, **bankets**, banquet, **Romanian**, **banchet**, banquet, **Finnish-Uralic**, **banketti**, banquet, **Albanian**, **banket**, feast, **Italian**, **banchetto**, banquet, **French**, **banquet**, banquet, **English**, **banquet** [**<OFr. banquet**], **Kyrgyz**, банкет, **banket**, feast, **Belarusian**, свята, **sviata**, feast, **Polish**, **fete**, feast, **festyn**, **fetowac**, fete, feast, **Latvian**, **svētki**, feast, **Romanian**, **festin**, feast, banquet, **Greek**, Φεστιβάλ, **Festivál**, festival, **Basque**, **besta**, feast, **Latin**, **festus-a-um**, of a holiday, **festive**, of people, keeping a holiday; n. as subst., a feast, **fasti-orum**, list of legal days, **Irish**, **féasta**, feast, banquet, **Scots-Gaelic**, **feist**, banquet, **Italian**, **fest**, **festino**, fest, holiday, **French**, **fête**, festival,, holiday, **festin**, feast, banquet, **English**, **feast** [**<Lat. festum**], holiday, **Etruscan**, **fet**, feast, **vasti** (8ASTI), **Akkadian**, **elūlu**, festival of the month Ellul, **Hurrian**, **eli**, feast, **Sanskrit**, **psaras**, food, feast, enjoyment, **Persian**, **sur**, سور festival, banquet, dinner, feast, **Georgian**, სუფრა, **supra**, feast, **Romanian**, **sărbătoare**, feast, (**sărba**, celebrate), **English**, **supper**, an evening meal [**<OFr. supe**, soup], **Akkadian**, **garētu**, banquet, to arrange a banquet, **geritu**, festival, banquet, **qarrātu**, festival and month name in Assyria, **Greek**, γιορτή, **giortí**, feast, **Croatian**, **post**, fasting, fast, **Polish**, **pościć**, fast, keep a fast, **Romanian**, **post**, fasting, **Finnish-Uralic**, **paasto**, fasting, fast, **Scots-Gaelic**, **fastadh**, fasting, **English**, **fast**, **fasting**, [**<OE. fæstan**], **Akkadian**, **isinnu-a'**, to celebrate a festival, **Latin**, **ieunium-i** and **-ii**, fast, hunger, leanness, **Italian**, **digiuno**, fasting, **French**,



**feather**, patar

**feather**, wing, prtaur/prtaun, patr/ptan, pitr/pitan<sup>106</sup> (OHG. Fedara. ON. Fjord, feather, fiori, feathers. Gr. pteros, Lat. Penna, Skt. patra, wing)

fee, pay, salary, hire, **kusn** (or kosn) (OE. hyr, OSax. huria, MLG. hure, ModDu. Huur, hire)

feed, to, **edriie/a**, **edriianu**

feel, sustain,, to see, au(s)-

fell, to knock over, **laknu**

female server for religious service?, MUNUS<sup>MEŠ</sup> azzennas (pl.)

fence, cage, **hapu**

fermentation, yeast, turmoil, rebellion, harnamma(r)

fermentation, to bring into turmoil, to incite, stir up, (kattan) harnamniya-

**festival**, EZEN,

**festival**, an important festival, EZEN purulli-

**festive manner**, kalistrunili

**fetter**, to, patalhae, patallie/a<sup>107</sup>

---

**jeûne**, fasting, fast, **Persian**, **ruze**, روزۀ fasting, **Kazakh**, ораза ұстай, **oraza** ustaw, (ustaw, hold), fasting, **Uzbek**, **ro'za** tutish, fasting, **Tajik**, рӯзадор, **rūzador**, fasting, **Kyrgyz**, орозо, **orozo**, fasting,

<sup>106</sup> **Hittite**, **patar**, feather, **pattar**, **páttar**, **pártauwar**, #**patttar**, **parna**, **partāwar**, wing, **pitr/pitan**, **prtaur/prtaun**, **patr/ptan**, **pittar**, feather, wing, **Sanskrit**, **patatra**, wing, pinion, feather; **patray**, -yati, to feather, **Greek**, φτερό, fteró, feather, πτέρυγα, ptéryga, wing, **Georgian**, ფრთა, prta, wing, **Armenian**, փետուր, p'etur, feather, **Uzbek**, **pat**, **patlar**, feather, plume, **Tajik**, парда, **parda**, feather, nap, **par**, feather, **Persian**, **par**, پَر feather, **Belarusian**, пяро, **piaro**, feather, **Croatian**, **pero**, feather, **Polish**, **piorko**, **pioro**, feather, **Romanian**, **pana**, feather, plume, **Albanian**, **pendë**, feather, **Latin**, **penna-ae**, feather, wing, **Italian**, **penna**, feather, **French**, **empenner**, to feather one's nest, **Etruscan**, **pen**, **penes**, **Belarusian**, крыло, **krylo**, wing, **Croatian**, **krilo**, wing, **Albanian**, **krah**, wing, **Akkadian**, **apellu**, arrowhead? (foreign word), **Latvian**, **spalva**, feather, **Basque**, **luma**, feather, **Welsh**, **pluen** (**plu**), feather, plume, quill, plumage, **Italian**, **pluma**, feather, **French**, **plume**, feather, **Breton**, **plu**, **pluenn**, feather, **Persian**, **bal**, بال, wing, **Italian**, **ala**, wing, **French**, **aile**, wing, **Tajik**, бол, **bol**, wing, **Armenian**, թև, t'ev, wing, **Turkish**, **tüy**, feather, **Turkish**, **kanat**, wing, **Kazakh**, қанаты, **qanati**, wing, **Uzbek**, **qanot**, wing, **Kyrgyz**, канат, **kanat**, feather, wing, **Sanskrit**, **paksah**, feather, **Persian**, **peykân**, کانی, arrow, **Gujarati**, પિંછા, **Pichā**, feather, **Persian**, **flash**, فلش arrow, flash, **Italian**, **freccia**, arrow, **French**, **flèche**, arrow, **Turkish**, **ok**, arrow, missile, **Uzbek**, **o'q**, arrow, **Mongolian**, өд, **öd**, feather, **Akkadian**, **šukūdu**, arrow, the star Sirius, sharp end of a spindle, **Romanian**, **săgeată**, arrow, **Albanian**, **shigjetë**, arrow, **Latin**, **sagitta-ae**, arrow, **Irish**, **saighead**, arrow, **Scots-Gaelic**, **aighead**, arrow, **Welsh**, **saeth-au**, arrow, dart, **Persian**, **tir**, تی arrow, **Gujarati**, તીર, **Tira**, arrow, **Tajik**, ир, **tir**, arrow, axis, **Latin**, **pinna-ae**, feather, a feathered arrow, wing, battlement, **Etruscan**, **pina**, **pinab** (PINAB), **pinas**, **pine**, **pines**, **pini**, **pinie**, **Belarusian**, стрелка, **strelka**, arrow, **Belarus**, **strala**, arrow, **Croatian**, **strijela**, arrow, **Serbo-Croatian**, **strela**, arrow, **Polish**, **strzala**, **strzalka**, arrow, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **strele**, arrow, **Latvian**, **bultina**, arrow, **Greek**, βέλος, **belos**, arrow, **English**, **bolt**, [**OE.**, heavy arrow], **Basque**, **gezi**, arrow, **Kazakh**, жебе, **jebe**, arrow, **Kyrgyz**, жебе, **jebe**, arrow, **Akkadian**, **hurhututu**, arrows of some kind, **English**, **arrow** [**OE.** **arwe**], dart, feather.

<sup>107</sup> **Hittite**, **patalhae**, **patallie/a**, to fetter, **pdlie/a**, fetter, to tie the legs, **pdlhae**, fetter of chain tied around a prisoner's foot, **Luvian**, **patalha(i)**, to fetter, **patalhiaman**?, fettering, **Akkadian**, **pādu**, to fetter, to imprison, take captive, etc., **pādūtu**, fettering, **Sanskrit**, **bandh**, **badhnati**, **badhnite**, to bind, tie, attach, fix, fetter, sacrifice; **bandhanam**, bond, **Persian**, **zanjir**, زنج chain, fetters, band, **Georgian**, ჯაჭვი, **jachvi**, chain, **Armenian**, շղթա, **shght'a**, chain, **Albanian**, **zinxhir**, fetters, chain, **English**, **cinch** (a saddle) [**L.** **cingula-ae**, girdle], **Belarusian**, ланцуг, **lancuh**, chain, **Belarusian**, **lancuh**, chain, **Croatian**, **lanac**, chain, **Romanian**, **lant**, chain, **English**, **link**, [**ME linke**, of Scand. origin], fetters, a series, **Akkadian**, **kannu**, fetter, band, rope, belt, wisp of straw to bind a sheaf,



**fetter**, to, patalha(i) (Luvian)

**fetter**, to tie the legs, pdalie/a

**fetter of chain tied around a prisoner's foot**, pdlhae

**fettering**, patalhiaman? (Luvian)

Feudal service obligation, rent, of tenants to landowner, feudal service, [sahn](#)

Feudal service, to impose feudal service on someone, [sahania](#)

fever, [lapia](#),  tapassa-

**few**, tēpawes

**few**, little, [tebu/tebau](#) (Skt. Dabhra, little, small, deficient, dabhnoti, to deceive, to hurt, adnhuta, unerring, wonderful, GAv. dbnao, to deceive)

few, paid, kappuwant-

few, to become few, modest, tepawes-

few, **to make few**, lessen, to humble, humiliate, tepnu-

few, trifling, tēpu-

fiber, flock, strand of wool, [maista](#)?

fief, seigneurie, tribute, tax, sahhan-

field, (A.ŠÀ), gimmara-, gimra-

field, land, gimra-, (. LÍL)

field, on the field, Dat., Loc., Sg., lahhi and lahha

field, plowed field, [tre/ipi](#),

fight, battle, hullanza-, hullanzāi-

**fight**, defeat, hulla->

fight, to, hullezzi, hullanu-,

**fight**, to fight one another, zahhiya-, (MÈ-ya),

fight, to get in a fight, kappilahh

fight, to pick a fight, [kappilae](#)

fight, prone to fight, [kapilali](#)

fight, to strike, to hit, to beat, hazziknu-

fight, to topple a decree, hullāi-, hulliya-

**figure**, model, sena-<sup>108</sup>

**figurine**, doll, sina

**fill**, to, sunnae/sunnanzi, sunna/sunn, suue/a, sunniie/a, so, suna/sun, soa, sue/a, #šuwái, sūniya-,

---

**Latvian**, [kēde](#), chain, **Finnish-Uralic**, [ketju](#), chain, **Basque**, [catea](#), chain, [kateak](#), fetters, **Latin**, [catena-ae](#), chain, **Welsh**, [cadwyn -i, -au](#), chain, **Italian**, [catena](#), chain, **French**, [chaine](#), chain, **Etruscan**, [CATeNE](#), [CATeNIS](#).

<sup>108</sup> **Hittite**, [sina](#), figurine, doll, [sena-](#), figure, model, **Irish**, [cineál](#), type, **Georgian**, ტიპი, [t'ipi](#), type, **Belarusian**, тып, [typ](#), **Croatian**, [tip](#), type, **Latvian**, [tips](#), type, **Romanian**, [tip](#), [TIPĂ](#), type, **Finnish-Uralic**, [tyyppi](#), figure, **Greek**, τύπος, [týpos](#), type, **Armenian**, տիպ, [tip](#), type, **Albanian**, [tip](#), model, **Latin**, [typus-i](#), a figure on a wall, **Welsh**, [teip-iau](#), type, **Italian**, [tipo](#), type, **French**, [type](#), figure, **English**, [type](#), [**<Gk.** [tupos](#), impression, **Etruscan/Phrygian**, [tipa](#), [tipes](#), **Georgian**, ფიგურა, [pigura](#), **Basque**, [piku](#), figure, **Belarusian**, [fi,ihura](#), figure, **Romanian**, [figura](#), figure, **Irish**, [figiúr](#), figure, **Scots-Gaelic**, [figear](#), figure, **Welsh**, [ffigur-au](#), figure, type, **Italian**, [figura](#), figure, **French**, [figure](#), figure, **English**, [figure](#) [**<Lat.** [figura](#)], **Welsh**, [math-au](#), type, kind, sort, **English**, [model](#) [**<Lat.** [modus-i](#), measure].

sunna-

**fill**, to, suna, suwa (Palaic),

**fill**, to eat one's fill, hassik-, ispāi-

**filled**, full, suwant-,

**filled**, to become filled because of pregnancy, sumreske/a (somreske/a?)<sup>109</sup>

**filling**, sunumesr?,

**filter**, to sieve, sesariya-

**finally?**, rather, on the contrary, adv., imma

**find oneself**, to be, taksadniya?-

**find out**, to obtain, to point out, realize, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-

**find**, to, wemiya->, uemiie/a, wemie/a,<sup>110</sup> piran w., (Skt. van, to win, to usurp, Av. Van, to win, OHG.

<sup>109</sup> **Hittite**, **sumreske/a** (**somreske/a?**), filled, to become filled because of pregnancy, **Finnish-Uralic**, **raskaana**, pregnant, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a bhith **riaraichte**, to satisfy, **Basque**, **arrautza**, egg, **Sanskrit**, **bharita**, adj., filled, full of, **Persian**, **bârdâr**, باردار, adj., pregnant, **Armenian**, բարձար, **bavararel**, to satisfy, **Albanian**, me **barrë**, pregnant, **Gujarati**, ભરવું, **Bharavu**, to fill, **Polish**, **pelnia**, **pelny**, full, **wypełnić**, to fill, **Italian**, **pleno**, full, **French**, **plein**, full, **Etruscan**, **plenas**, **Sanskrit**, **pūrayati**, abhidhi, to satisfy, **Persian**, **por** kardan, کردن پر, to fill, **Tajik**, пу́рпа, **purra**, full, **Romanian**, a **umple**, to fill, **Latin**, **amplus-a-um**, large, spacious, ample, **Italian**, **amplo**, full, **English**, **ample**, [<Lat. **amplus**], **Hittite**, **sunnae** /**sunnanzi**, **sunna/sunn**, **sunniie/a**, **suna/sun**, **sūniya-**, **sunna**, to fill, **sunatsiant**, to fill to the brim, **sunumesr**, filling?, **Palaic**, **suna**, to fill, **Sanskrit**, **sanni kr**, appease, satisfy, **Gujarati**, **Santōsa**, to satisfy, **Romanian**, pentru a **satisface**, to satisfy, **SAṬ**, satiety, **SĀTURA**, to saturate, **Latin**, **satis**, **sat**, enough, sufficient, **satisfacio**, to satisfy, **satio-are**, to satisfy, fill, **Italian**, per **soddisfare**, to satisfy, **saiziare**, to satiate, **sazio**, adj. full, **French**, **satisfaire**, to satisfy, **English**, **satisfy** [<Lat. **satisfacere**], **Etruscan**, **sat**, **sata**, **sate**, **sati**, **sato** (SATV), **sataro** (SATARV), **Hittite**, **ispāi-**, to eat one's fill, **ispai->**, **ispai/ispī**, **ispae**, **ispīie/a**, to be satiated, **ispai/ispī**, to get full, be filled, be satiated, **ispan**, **ispivātar**, satiation, abundance, **ispan**, satiation, **ispīyatar**, satiety, **ispīianu**, to saturate, **Belarusian**, запаўняць, **zapaŭniać**, to fill, **Croatian**, **ispuniti**, to fill, **Latin**, **repleo-plere-plevi-pletum**; **repletus-a-um**; to fill again, satisfy, **Italian**, **riempire**, to fill, **French**, **remplir**, to fill, **Etruscan**, **replio** (REPLIO), **Akkadian**, **šib'u**, satiety, **šabī'u**, satisfied, sate person, **šebû**, to satisfy, to quench one's thirst, hunger, to fill, etc., **šebû**, adj., sated, **šabī'u**, sated person, satisfied, **Georgian**, შევსება, **shevseba**, to fill, **Romanian**, **gravidă**, pregnant, **Latin**, **gravidas-atris**, pregnant, **Polish**, **w ciąży**, pregnant, **Greek**, ἐγκυος, **énkyos**, pregnant, **Italian**, **incinta**, pregnant, **French**, **enceinte**, pregnant, **Hittite**, **suue/a**, **so**, **soa**, **sue/a**, **#šuwái**, to fill, **suwant-**, full, filled, **suus**, **so**, **so/soau**, full, **soaru**, full, complete, **Palaic**, **suwa**, to fill, **suaru**, full, **Armenian**, ձու, **dzu**, egg, **Belarusian**, яйка, **jajka**, egg, **Croatian**, **jaje**, egg, **Polish**, **jajko**, egg, **Kazakh**, жүкті, **jükti**, pregnant, **Sanskrit**, **aṇḍam**, egg, **anda**, an egg, the testicle, **Gujarati**, ઈંડા, **lṇḍā**, egg, **Mongolian**, өндөг, **öndög**, egg, cyst, **Akkadian**, **hillu**, egg membrane, nest, quiver, a meteorological phenomenon, **Latvian**, **olu**, egg, **Kazakh**, толық, **tolıq**, full, **Uzbek**, to'la, full, **Kyrgyz**, толук, **toluk**, full, **Yagnobian**, **\_akka**, full, **Pushtu**, **d.ak**, full, **Armenian**, հղի, **hghi**, pregnant, **Albanian**, **vezë**, egg, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ugh**, egg, **English**, **egg** [<ON **eggja**], **Uzbek**, **ikkıqat**, pregnant, **Romanian**, **OU**, egg, **Greek**, αυγό, **avgó**, egg, **Latin**, **ovum-i**, egg, **Welsh**, **wy-au**, egg, **Italian**, **uovo**, egg, **French**, **oeuf**, egg, **Etruscan**, **ov** (V8), **ove** (V8E), **Turkish**, **yumurta**, egg, **Kazakh**, жұмыртқа, **jumirtqa**, egg, **Kyrgyz**, жумуртка, **jumurtka**, egg, **Mongolian**, жирэмсэн, **jiremsen**, pregnant, **Uzbek**, **homilador**, pregnant, expectant, **Tajik**, хомиладор, **homilador**, pregnant, **Uzbek**, **tuxum**, egg, (**Tajik**, тухм, **tuxm**, egg.

<sup>110</sup> **Hittite**, **wemiya->**, **uemiie/a**, **wemie/a**, to find, **wemiya-**, (KAR), to find, to meet, **Luvian**, **wa/imi**, to find, **pēda-appa p.**, to get back, **Persian**, **peydā** kardan, کردن دای پ, to find, **Sanskrit**, **rupay**, **-yati**, to form, model, figure, represent, perform, behold, perceive, find out, **Latin**, **reperio-reperie**, **repperi**, **repertum**, to get again, find, **Etruscan**, **repin**, **repine**, **Akkadian**, **kašādu**, to find, to be sufficient, to be victorious, arrest a fugitive, criminal, defeat an enemy, seize, obtain a wish, make a journey, chase away, etc., **Persian**, **yâftan**, یافتن, to find, discover, encounter, **Tajik**, ёфтан, **joftan**, to find, **Greek**, βρίσκω, **vrísko**, to find, find out, encounter, obtain, **English**, **frisk**, to search a person for something concealed, [<OFr. **frisque**, lively], **Romanian**, a **găsi**, to find, pentru a **găsi** din nou, to find again, **Italian**, **trovare**, to find, per **trovare** di nuovo, to find again, **French**, **trouver**, to find, **retrouver**, to find

Giwinnan, to win, to get)  
**find**, to, wa/imi (Luvian),  
**find**, to meet, wemiya-, (KAR),  
 fine, penalty, tsankiladr/tsankilan  
 fine, to, zankilae  
 fine, to punish, **tsankila/tsankil** (Lat. Sancio, to make holy, inviolable and sacramentum, security, deposit)  
 fingernail, sankuwāi-, (UMBIN),  
**finish**, to end, karp-  
**finish**, to end, to settle, put an end to, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),  
**finished**, to be finished, appa/appi, appae, appiie/a<sup>111</sup>  
**finished**, to be finished, to plaid together, to unite, collect; (midd.) to collect oneself, trup  
**finish**, to be finished, to stop, zinna-  
**finish**, to, zinna/zinn, zinnizzi/zinnanzi, tsini/tsin  
**finish**, to achieve, realize, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-  
<sup>112</sup>

---

again, **Sanskrit**, **vid**, **vindati**\_, **-te**, to find, meet with, get, obtain, visit, befall, have, possess, **English**, **find** [<OE **findan**], discover.

<sup>111</sup> **Hittite**, **appa/appi**, **appae**, **appiie/a**, to be finished, **Akkadian**, **appu**, end, rim, edge, causeway, nose, tip, crown, spur of land, **Latvian**, **pabeigt**, to finish, **Finnish-Uralic**, **pää**, end, **Persian**, **âxer**, آخر end, final, terminous, ultimate, **Croatian**, **kraj**, end, **Tocharian**, **āk** [B **āke**], end, **ākessu** (adj.) [B **akessu**] final, **Georgian**, ზღვარი, **zghvari**, limit, **Croatian**, **završiti**, to finish, **Romanian**, **Sfârșit**, end, **Armenian**, վերջ, **verj**, end, **English**, **verge**, an edge, rim, or margin [<Lat. **virga**, rod], **Albanian**, **fund**, end, **Latin**, **finis**, end, **Italian**, **finire**, to finish, **fine**, end, **French**, **fin**, end, **Etruscan**, **fin**, **finar**, **Sanskrit**, **antah**, end, extreme point, **English**, **end** [<OE **ende**], **Italian**, **chiusa**, end, close, **French**, **choix**, choice, **English**, **choice** [<OFr. **choisir**, to choose], **Etruscan**, **CHUAS** (↓FAS), **Romanian**, a **termina**, to finish, **Latin**, **termino-are-avi-atum**, to set bounds to, limit, to define, to end, **Italian**, **termine**, term, limit, **French**, **terminer**, to finish, **English**, **terminate**, [<Lat. **terminus**, boundary], **Etruscan**, **TERMENES**, **TVRMeNAS**, **Hittite**, **irhâi**-, **#irhai**, go to the end, one after the other, to deal with one after the other, rounds, to go the rounds, bound, **erha**, a boundary, **rha**, boundary, off, away, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, to demolish, **Greek**, ὄριο, **Ório**, boundary, **Latin**, **ora-ae**, edge, rim, boundary, **Etruscan**, **ore** (VRE), **ores** (VRES), **or\_r** (VR\_R), **oror** (VRVR), to speak?, **orim** (VRIM), **OR** (VR), **Sanskrit**, **maryada**, limit, boundary, frontier, coast, shore, **Belarusian**, мяжа, **miaža**, boundary, limit, **Akkadian**, **limītu**, borderline, circumference, perimeter, edge, fence, etc., **Polish**, **limit**, limit, **Romanian**, **limite**, boundary, **limită**, limit, **Albanian**, **limit**, limit, **Italian**, **limite**, limit, **English**, **limit** [<Lat. **limesitis**, path, course, boundary line], boundary, **Sanskrit**, **śimā**, **ślma**, boundary, limit, **Armenian**, **sahmany**, սահման, **sahman**, limit.

<sup>112</sup> **Hittite**, **assanu**-, to finish, to achieve, realize, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, **Belarusian**, вырашана, **vyrašana**, settled, **Sanskrit**, **krtanizcaya**, adj. convinced, certain, sure, **Croatian**, **siguran**, certain, **Basque**, **ziur**, adj., certain, **Latin**, **certo-are**, **certus-um**, adj. settled, decided, certain, sure, **Irish**, **socraithe**, settled, **Scots-Gaelic**, **certaich**, rectify, adjust, put to rights; **ceartas**, justice, **Welsh**, **sicr**, adj., sure, certain, **Italian**, **certo** certain., **French**, **certain**, adj. certain, **English**, **sure**, [<Lat. **securus**, safe], **Etruscan**, **cert**, (I am) certain, **Hittite**, **tit(ta)nu**, **taninu**, to settle, install, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tietty**, certain, **Polish**, **dysputa**, debate, **Albanian**, **debatoj**, to debate, **Latin**, **disputo-are**, to debate, dispute, inquire, **Irish**, **diospóid**, to dispute, **Italian**, **disputare**, to dispute, **French**, **disputer**, to dispute, **Albanian**, **diskutoj**, to discuss, **French**, **discuter**, to discuss, **Latvian**, **apstrīdēt**, to dispute, **Greek**, πόλεμο, **pólemo**, argument, **Albanian**, **polemizoj**, to dispute, **French**, **polémique**, controversy, **Etruscan**, **polomk** (PVLVMiK), **POLOMiKU** (PVLVMiKF), controversy, **English**, **strident**, [<Lat., **stridere**, to make a harsh sound].

**finish**, to be finished, to stop, zinna-

**fire**, # agniš, paḥḥur, #pahwár, pahhuwar, pahhur, pahhuenant-<sup>113</sup>

**fire**, pahur (Luvian)

**fire**, campfire, embers, fever, pahur/pahuen (Gr. pur, OHG. fuir, Arm. Hur, Goth. Fon, OPr. Panno, fire)

**fire**, container for fire, embers, etc., pahunla/i, pahuinli

**fire**, implement for tending fire, pahurul(a)

**fire**, tinder, pahurula

**fire**, to bring a fire offering, uranae, uarnu, urnae

**fire**, to catch fire, lap

**fire**, to kindle, to set fire to, urnu

**fire**, to light a fire, pawari(a)

**fire**, to set fire to, lukkae, lukkie/a, lukk,

**fire**, to set on fire, to burn, warnu-

fireplace, hearth, hasa

firewood, kalmi, kalmisna/i, <sup>Giš</sup>warasma-, (see ray)

firewood, piece of firewood, **ursma**

firm, **suhmili/suhpili** (**sohmili/sohbili**)

<sup>113</sup> **Hittite**, **paḥḥur**, #**pahwár**, **pahhuwar**, **pahhur**, **pahhuenant**- fire, **pawari(a)**, fire, to light a fire, **pahurula**, fire tinder, **pahur/pahuen**, fire, campfire, embers, fever, **pahunla/i**, **pahuinli**, container for fire, embers, etc., **pahurul(a)**, implement for tending fire, **Luvian**, **pahur**, fire, **Tocharian**, **por**, **puwar**, fire, **Hurrian**, **tari**, fire, **Avestan**, **âtar** [-], fire, **Albanian**, **zjarr**, fire, **English**, **fire** [<OE **fyr**], **Georgian**, ღირა, **p'ira**, pyre, **Latvian**, **pire**, pyre, **Greek**, πυράχ, **pyrá**, pyre, **Armenian**, պիրեն, **piren**, pyre, **Albanian**, **pira**, pyre, **Latin**, **pyra-ae**, pyre, **Italian**, **pira**, pyre, funeral pile, **English**, **pyre** [<Gk. **Pura**, **pyre**], **Etruscan**, **pir**, **pire**, **piri**, **Gujarati**, પાયર, **Pāyara**, pyre, **Kazakh**, пир, **pir**, pyre, **Uzbek**, **pire**, pyre, **Tajik**, пира, **pira**, pyre, **Kyrgyz**, жаназа пири, janaza **piri**, funeral pyre, **Mongolian**, пир, **pir**, pyre, **Persian**, **âtaš**, آتش fire, **Turkish**, **ates**, pyre, **Romanian**, **FOC**, fire, **Italian**, **fuoco**, fire, **focolare**, hearth, **French**, **feu**, fire, **Etruscan**, **phoce** (ΦVCE), **phoki** (ΦVCI), fire? **Persian**, **âtaš**, آتش, fire, fireplace, blaze, etc., **Croatian**, **vatra**, fire, light, passion, **Romanian**, **vatră**, hearth, **Greek**, φωτιά, **Fotiá**, fire, light, **Armenian**, օջախ, **ojakh**, hearth, **Albanian**, **vatër**, hearth, **Turkish**, **ates**, fire, **Kazakh**, от, **ot**, fire, **Tajik**, оташ, **otas**, fire, **Kyrgyz**, от, **ot**, fire, **Hittite**, #**agniš**, fire, **Sanskrit**, **agnih**, fire, **Croatian**, **ognjište**, hearth, **Polish**, **ogień**, fire, **ognisko**, hearth, **Latvian**, **uguns**, fire, **Latin**, **ignis-is**, fire, **Latvian**, **karsts**, hearth, **Welsh**, **cartref**, hearth, **Belarusian**, агонь, **ahorí**, fire, **Romanian**, a **arde**, to burn, **Armenian**, պրել, **ayrel**, to burn, **Basque**, **erre**, to burn, smoke, **errauts**, ashes, **Latin**, **uro-ere-ussi-ustum**, to burn, to scorch, **Italian**, **ustionare**, bruciar, to burn, scorch, **Hittite**, **uranae**, **uarnu**, **urnae**, to bring a fire offering, **unu**, **urnu**, to kindle a fire, to set fire to, **warnu**-, to set on fire, to burn, **English**, **urn**, [<Lat. **urna**], a vase or pedestal used especially to hold the ashes of a cremated body, **Etruscan**, **osi** (VSI), **osit** (VSIT), **Latvian**, **ronis**, seal, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ròn**, seal, **Polish**, **foka**, seal, **Romanian**, **focă**, seal, **Albanian**, **fokë**, seal, **Italian**, **foca**, seal, **Etruscan**, **phoce** (ΦVCE), **phoki** (ΦVCI), hearth, fire?, **Persian**, **mahr**, مهر, seal, stamp, cachet, signal, etc., **Kazakh**, мөр, **mör**, seal, stamp, **Uzbek**, **muhr**, seal, **Kyrgyz**, **möör**, seal, **Akkadian**, **kunukku**, cylinder seal, seal impression produced by a cylinder seal, sealed clay tablet (legal or administrative document, also a letter, vertebra, **kaniktu**, sealed bag, sealed document, **kinku**, sealed bag, sealed tag, **imriqqu**, **kinku**, **kanku**, sealed document, **kaniktu**, **kaniku**, **kanāku**, sealed document, **kanāku**, to seal (by making a seal imprint on the clay tag of a container, on a door, on a house), to seal a document, to place objects under seal, to give or receive under seal, **Armenian**, կնիկ, **knik'y**, seal, **Hittite**, **sittariie/a**, **sitrie/a**, to seal **siadr**, a seal, **siyāi**-, to cover with a seal, to draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, to run, flow, **siyāi**- and a s., to make a seal, **sisiant**, sealed, **siadr**, a sealing, **Romanian**, **sigiliu**, seal, **Basque**, **zigilatu**, seal, stamp, **Latin**, **sigillatus-a-um**, seal, **Irish**, **séala**, seal, **Welsh**, **sêl**, seal, **Akkadian**, **lapātu**, to apply fire or water, to touch, to write down, record, to strike, hurt, to rub, scratch, overthrow, defeat, destroy, **Hittite**, **lap**, to catch fire.

firm, steady, constant, eternal, adj. and adv. **ukturi** (Lat. Augus, Skt. ojas, Av.. aojah, strength)

first, **hanti**, hantezzi- (IGI-zi-), (Akkadian, mahrû).

first, at first, āsma

**first**, front, fore, #hantezzija

first of all, briefly, adv., kuitman

first, on the first occasion, especially, adv., hantezzi :

first, preeminent, **hanti(i)**

first-class, excellent, outstanding, pleasant, tasty, fragrant, **sanetsi/sanitsi**

**fish**, (parḫūwayas) (gen. sg.),<sup>114</sup>

fish net, **hopla**

**five**, number five, **pants**, **panca**<sup>115</sup>

fix magically, to fasten, **taruae**

fix, to attach, tarmāi-

fix, to harness, turiya-

fixed, to get, hassuezziie/a

fixing, link, instruction, rule, treaty, ishiul-

flame, open flame, hapina-

flash, to cause to flash, to kindle, **lapnu**,

flask, small bottle, <sup>GIŠ</sup>tallāi-

**flat**, spread out, adj. plhamn (Luvian)

**flatten**, to level, istalk

**flatten**, to spread out, plha<sup>116</sup>

<sup>114</sup> **Hittite**, **parḫūwayas**, gen. sg., fish, **French**, **poisson**, fish, **Akkadian**, **āru**, a fish, **agargarû**, a fish, fish spawn, **agargarûtu**, fish, produce in fish, fish sauce?, **Basque**, **arrain**, fish, **Latin**, **garum-i**, fish sauce, **Sanskrit**, **matsyah**, fish, **Persian**, **mâhi**, ماهی fish, **Tajik**, **моҳӣ**, **mohī**, fish, **Gujarati**, માછલી, **Māchalī**, fish, **Romanian**, **pește**, fish, a **pescui**, to fish, **Greek**, ψάρι, **psári**, fish, να ψαρέψει, na **psarépsei**, to fish, **Albanian**, **peshk**, fish, përr të **peshkuar**, to fish, **Latin**, **piscor-ari**, to fish, **piscis-is**, fish, **Irish**, **iasc**, fish, chun **iasca**, to fish, **Scots-Gaelic**, **iasg**, fish, **dh'iasgach**, to fish, **Welsh**, **pysgod**, fish, i **bysgota**, to fish, **Italian**, **pesce**, fish, **pescare**, to fish, **French**, **pêcher**, to fish, **English**, **fish** [**OE**, **fisc**], **Etruscan**, **pesca**, n. pl., fish, **Turkish**, **balık**, fish, **Kazakh**, балық **balıq**, fish, **Uzbek**, **balıq**, fish, **Kyrgyz**, балык, **balık**, fish, **Georgian**, თევზი, **tevzi**, fish, to fish, **Latvian**, **zivs**, fish, **zvejot**, to fish, **Armenian**, զուկ, **dzuk**, fish, to fish, **Mongolian**, зарас, **zagas**, fish, **Belarusian**, рыба, **ryba**, fish, для рыбы, dlia **ryby**, to fish, **Croatian**, **riba**, fish, **Polish**, **ryba**, fish, łowić **ryby**, to fish.

<sup>115</sup> **Hittite**, **pants**, **panca**, five, **Sanskrit**, **pa.ncha**, **pajncha**, five, **Avestan**, **pañca** [**pañcan**], five, **Persian**, **panja**, پنج, five, **Belarusian**, пяць, **piac**, five, **Belarus**, **piac**, five, **Croatian**, **pet**, five, **Serbo-Croatian**, **pet**, five, **Polish**, **pięć**, five, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **penkei**, **penkis**, five, **Latvian**, **pieci**, five, **Greek**, πέντε, **pénte**, five, **Welsh**, **pump** (**pum**), five, **Breton**, **pemp**, five, **Tocharian**, **pañā**, five, **Etruscan**, **pet**, **panta?**, **Gujarati**, પાંચ, **Pāñca**, five, **Georgian**, ხუთი, **khut'i**, five, **Romanian**, **cinci**, five, **Armenian**, հինգը, **hingy**, five, **Latin**, **quinque**, five, **Irish**, **coic**, five, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cóig**, five, **Italian**, **cinque**, five, **French**, **cing**, five, **Finnish-Uralic**, **viisi**, five, **Albanian**, **pesë**, five, **Basque**, **bost**, five, **Turkish**, **bes**, five, **Kazakh**, бес, **bes**, five, **Uzbek**, **bes**, five, **Kyrgyz**, беш, **bes**, five, **Akkadian**, **narijarpu**, five-year-old, **Uartian**, **nari(ja)**, five, **Hurrian**, **nariy(a)**, five.

<sup>116</sup> **Hittite**, **plha**, flatten, to spread out, **Luvian**, **plhamn**, flat, spread out, **Romanian**, **aplatiza**, flatten, **plane**, flat, **Latin**, **planus-a-um**, even, flat, **Italian**, **plano**, adj. flat, **Etruscan**, **plano** (PLANV), **planes**, **Polish**, **plaski**, **plasko**, flat, **Latvian**, **plakans**, flat, **Romanian**, **flat-u**, flat- was used for old Romanian, **Welsh**, **fflat**, adj., flat, **English**, **flat** [**ON** **flatr**].

**flatten**, to melt down a wax figure, salnu  
**flatten**, to stamp, to open by pushing, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-  
 flatter, to grow, to raise, to remove, parkiya-  
 flattery, gentleness, kindness, minumr  
 flee, chase away, to make flee, parsnu,  
 flee, make someone flee, parsnu, pars  
 flee, make someone/something flee, make it jump, watkunu  
 flee, to, pars-  
 flee, to escape, pars  
 flee, to jump out of, watku  
 flee, to spring, to jump, watku-  
 flee, to race, to run, to fly, ptai/pti  
 flee, to run, paddai/patti, huwā(i)-  
 flee, to run, haste, piddāi-  
 fleece, esri  
 fleece, fur, hide, shield, <sup>KUŠ</sup>kursa-  
 flood, inundation, krait/kret  
 flood, wave, surge, huwanhuessar  
 flourish, to prosper, arha lada (Luvian),  
 flow, to, ārszi,  
 flow, to, ar(as)siie/a, ars/rs  
 flow, to arsia (Luvian)  
 flow, to make flow, irrigate, arsanu  
 flow, to let flow, rsnu  
 flow, course, rrsnu  
 flow, to flow, ars-  
 flow, to run, seal, to cover with a seal, to draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, siyāi  
 flow out, parā ars-  
 flowing stream, rsasor/rsarsor  
 flower, alil,  
 fly, to, piddāi,  
 foetus, embryo, inside, unborn child, sarhuwant-  
 foilage, greenry, leafy branches, lahurnutsi  
 foilage, leaf, prsdu  
 fog, kammaras  
 fog, mist, warsa,  
 follow, to, appanda u.  
 fondness, love, genitals, genzu-  
**food**, edri,<sup>117</sup> parsur?,

---

<sup>117</sup> **Hittite**, **edri**, food, **Latvian**, **ēdiens**, food, **Sanskrit**, **āhārah**, food, nourishment, **Avestan**, **hvaretha** [-], food, **Persian**, **xōrāk**, خوراک aliment, cuisine, eats, food, repast, **Croatian**, **hrana**, food, **Persian**, **ğazâ**, غذا food, **Belarus**, **jeza**, food, meal, **Polish**, **jedzenie**, food, **Albanian**, **haië**, eat, **Latin**, **esca-ae**, food, **Italian**, **esca**, bait, **Tocharian**, **ek**, fodder, **Hurrian**, **'uzi**, meat, **Albanian**, **ushqim**, food, **Latin**, **cibus-i**, food, **Italian**, **cibo**, food, **cibare**, to feed,



**food, a food**, sanhua, sanhuna  
**food, a food stuff**, tsinail  
**food**, bread, tsowa  
 foolish, stupid, marlant-  
 foolish, to make, marlahh, [mrlah](#)  
 foolish, to become foolish, [marles](#), [mrles](#)  
 foolishness, stupidity, [mrladr](#)  
**foot**, patas, #pata, pata- (GÌR),  
**foot**, pata/i, pada/i, (Luvian)  
**foot**, pede/i, (Lycian)  
**foot**, leg, pad/pd/pda<sup>118</sup>  
**foot**, leg of furniture, padiali  
**foot**, of a bed, paduma?  
**foot**, soul of the foot, pdlha  
 foot rinse, object to rinse feet with, [serha](#)  
 footwear, to put on footwear, [srkue/a](#),  
 for, to the top of, to, because of, concerning, sēr  
 force, to attack, to press, to squeeze, pester, tamas-  
 force, to exert force, [kuttaniie/a](#),  
 force, with great force, power, number, pangarit  
 forces, camp, military camp, military forces, army, [tutsi](#)  
 forceful, vigorous, [anara/i](#) (Luvian)  
 forceful, to be, [anara\(i\)](#) (Luvian)  
 forcefulness, virility, [anari](#) (Luvian)  
 fore, [front](#), [first](#), #hantezzija  
 forearm, shoulder, power, might, strength, kuttan-  
 forehead, [hant](#), (Lat. Ante=in front of. Gr. anta=over against, face to face. Skt. Anti=before, near, facing. PIE hent)  
 foreign, governed by foreigners, tameuman-?,  
 foreign, other, taki

---

**Etruscan**, [kebu](#) (KEBV), food?, **Hittite**, [tsinail](#), a foodstuff, **Akkadian**, [isinnu](#), food portion, secular festival, religious festival., **Hittite**, [tsowa](#), food, bread, **Hurrian**, [ašohi-](#), [ašohē](#), meal.

<sup>118</sup> **Hittite**, [pata](#), [patas](#), #[pata](#), [pata-](#), foot, [pad/pd/pda](#), foot, leg, [pdlha](#), soul of the foot, [pedan](#), [pieti](#), [pidi](#), a place, [padiali](#), foot, leg of furniture, [paduma](#)?, foot of a bed, **Luvian**, [pata/i](#), [pada/i](#), foot, **Lycian**, [pede/i](#), [pede-](#): Abl [pededi](#), foot, [pdde](#), a place, **Tocharian**, [pe](#), [pai](#), [paiyye](#), foot, **Sanskrit**, [padam](#), [paada](#), foot, **Avestan**, [pad](#), foot, **Persian**, [pâ](#), پا, foot, **Serbian**, пиеца, [piesa](#), foot, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [peda](#), foot, **Greek**, πόδια, [pódia](#), feet, **Latin**, [pes](#), [pedis](#), foot, **Italian**, [piede](#), foot, **French**, [pied](#), foot, **Etruscan**, [pes](#), **English**, [paw](#), [**OFr.** [powe](#), of Germanic origin], **Tajik**, пой, [poj](#), foot, no, [po](#), foot, leg, **Persian**, [fyt](#), فیت, foot, **Belarusian**, фут, [fut](#), foot, **Armenian**, Ուրբւղ, [votk'ov](#), W-[votk](#); E-[vod](#), foot, **Welsh**, [troed](#) ([traed](#)), [droed](#), foot, leg, pedestal, handle, **English**, [foot](#) [**<OE** [fot](#)], army, [tread](#) [**<OE** [tredan](#)], to walk, **Uzbek**, [fut](#), foot, **Latvian**, [kājām](#), foot, **Irish**, [chos](#), foot, **Scots-Gaelic**, [cas](#), foot, **Mongolian**, хөл, [khöl](#), foot, leg, **Traditional Chinese**, 足, [Zú](#), foot, leg, **Georgian**, ფეხი, [pekhit](#), foot, **Romanian**, [picior](#), foot, **Belarusian**, нога, [nohi](#), feet, **Croatian**, [noga](#), foot, [noge](#), feet, **Serbo-Croatian**, [stopa](#), foot, **Polish**, [stopa](#), foot.

forest, tiessar,  
 forest, **a kind of forest**, gauri-, dunnariya-  
 foreign, neighbor, arahzena-  
 forehead, hant-  
 form, to, tissāi-  
**former**, *anala/i*, old, *anisan*  
**former**, earlier, ancient, *kruili/kruli*  
**former state**, *kruiliat*  
**formerly**, *anats*, adv., *karūili*  
**formerly**, *ruwan* (Luvian)  
**formerly**, earlier, *kru*  
 foremost, to make foremost, Hantezziiahh, foremost, *hantili*  
 forest, *tiesr/tiesn*  
**fort**, **hill fort**, *pērunu->*  
**fortification**, stronghold, *saheśr/saheśn*  
**fortify**, to strengthen, *#lami*  
**fortify**, to *saheśnae*  
 fortified, **to have something fortified**, reinforced, built, wetenu-  
 forth, away, *pri* (Luvian)  
 forth, in front of, *pri* (Lycian)  
 fortify, to, *saahasnae*  
 fortify a camp, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside  
 down, to distort, to exchange, *wahnu-*  
**forward**, furthermore, moreover, additionally, still, then, after that, *pra*<sup>119</sup> (Skt. Pra. Lat. Pro. Goth. Fra,  
 forward, in front of)  
 found, to build, to implement, to gather, to undertake, *taks-, takkes-, taggas-*  
 foundation, *Samna*  
 foundation, a base, *#humati, #šamana*  
**four**, *meyawes*  
**four**, *me(i)u, meiau*  
**four**, *mawa* (Luvian)  
**four**, adj., *miwa* (Luvian)  
**fourfold**, *mupmm* (Lycian)  
**four span?**, *mawala/i*, (Luvian)  
**four** hitched together, *mawalasa/i*

<sup>119</sup> **Hittite**, *pra*, forward, furthermore, moreover, additionally, still, then, after that, **Sanskrit**, *parah*, following, next, *pra*, forward, **Polish**, *przedni*, front, **Latvian**, *priekšu*, forward, **Greek**, Προσεχίς, *Prosechís*, next, forthcoming, come, *pros* ta *emprós*, forward, to the front, onward, **Albanian**, *para, përpara*, forward, **Latin**, *pro, prosus, prosum*, forward, **Gothic**, *fra*, forward, **Italian**, *Il prossimo*, next, in *poi*, on, forward, **French**, *prochain*, next, **English**, *for*, [*<OE*], **Etruscan**, *por* (PVR)?, **Persian**, *digar*, دیگری next, another, extra, farther, **Albanian**, *tjetër*, next, **Tajik**, дигар, *digar*, another, next, different, **Polish**, *postepowy*, progressive, **Latin**, *postea*, adv., next, **Polish**, *nastepnie, nastepny*, next, then, **Avestan**, *avi-*, near, towards, **French**, *avant*, front, forward, **Welsh**, *cyfnesaf-iaid, cyfneseifiaid*, next of kin, kinsman; agos-(*nesed, nes, nesaf*), adj., near, approximate, close, imminent, proximate, **English**, *next* [*<OE, neahst*?], **Turkish**, *keyingi*, next, **Kyrgyz**, кийинки, *kiyinki*, next.

**four**, to hitch as a four span, mawani(a)  
**fours**, teams/groups of fours? miwaniant, muaniant  
**fragrant**, pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, sanetsi/sanitsi<sup>120</sup>  
 frame, to set, to mount, plate, to equip, halissyanu-  
 fraud, deception, treachery, **mrsadr**  
 free, #arawa  
 free, ellu (Akkadian)  
 free from, **rauani**  
 free, not being a slave, **rauani**  
 free, to become free, **Araues**, **rues**  
 free, to make free, **arauahh**,  
 free, to make free, to release, **ruah**,  
 free, without hindrance, clear, without hesitation, karsi-  
 freedom, **arawa** (Lycian)  
 freeze, to, ekāizzi,  
 fresh, raw, **huisu/huisau/huesu/huesau/husu**,  
 fresh, young, green, adj., young animal (n.), huelpi-  
**friend**, aras, ra,  
 friend, comrade, ara-  
 friend, dear, loved, assiyant-  
**friendly**, tksul(a), #genzuwala  
 friendly, kind, genzuwala- (Akkadian, rēmēnû)  
 friendly, peaceful, peace, treaty, contract., taksul  
 friendly, **to be friendly**, peaceful, tolerate each other, to sign a treaty, taksulāi-  
**friendly**, to be friendly, to agree, to make peace, tksulae  
 friendly, **to greet friendly**, hanza(n) ep-  
**friendship**, taksur  
 friendship, kindness, goodness, assuwātar  
 friendship, **to make a friendship with**, go into, anda t  
 friendship, **to make a friendship with someone**, to go behind someone, appanda t.  
**fright**, fear, **weritema**  
**frightened**, to be frightened, fear, **uerite/uerit**, **werites**, **werite/werit**  
 frog, kuakua, akuwakuwa-?, akuwakuwa-  
 from now on, adv., kitpadalaz  
 from top to bottom, adv., sarnmaz, – sēr kata,  
**from where**, kuēz<sup>121</sup>

<sup>120</sup> **Hittite**, **sanetsi/sanitsi**, fragrant, pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, **Basque**, **intsentsua**, incense, **Irish**, **incense**, incense, **Italian**, **incenso**, incense, **incensare**, to incense, **French**, **encens**, incense, **English**, **incense**, [cLLat. **incensum**], **Belarusian**, ладан, **ladan**, incense, **Uzbek**, **ladan**, incense, **Latin**, **tus** (thus) **turis**, incense, **Scots-Gaelic**, **tùis**, incense, **Etruscan**, **tos**, **tus** (TVS), **THvS** (ΘvS), **tus** (TFS), **tose**, **tuse** (TVSE), **Turkish**, **tütsü**, incense, **Uzbek**, **tutatqi**, incense, **Croatian**, **tamjan**, incense, **Romanian**, **tămâia**, incense,

<sup>121</sup> **Hittite**, **kuēz**, from where, **Sanskrit**, **as**, from, behind, **Persian**, **az**, ʔl from, **Belarusian**, **z**, out of, **Serbo-Croatian**, **iz**, from, **Croatian**, **iz**, from, **Polish**, **z**, from, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **iz**, from, **Greek**, εκτός **ektós**, out of, **Armenian**, ից **its'**, from, **Latin**, **ex**, **e**, from, out of, **Irish**, **as**, out of, **Scots-Gaelic**, **as**, out of, **Breton**, **eus**, from,

**front**, in, [hantsa](#)

**front**, beyond, over, across, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, [prian](#)

**front**, first, fore, #hantezzija

fruit, sesan

fruit, a fruit, [warawara](#)

fruit tree, sesadr, Sesan?

fruit dish, [tarunasi](#)

**fruit**, to make (branches) fruit-bearing, miiianu<sup>122</sup>

**fruitful**, miantila

**fruitful**, to make vine branches fruitful, mianu

fuel, burnings, things being burned, [tuhara](#)

fugitive, [pteiant](#), (<sup>LÜ</sup>)pittiyant-, (Akkadian, munnabtu),

fugitive, as a fugitive, adv., (<sup>LÜ</sup>)pittiyantili

fugitive, in the manner of a fugitive, [pteiantili/ptiantili](#)

**full**, suus, so, so/soau

**full**, suaru, (palaic)

**full**, to get full, be filled, be satiated, ispai/ispi

**full to the brim**, brimful, sunatsiant

**full**, complete, soaru<sup>123</sup>

**full**, filled, suwant-

---

**Tocharian**, [ac-le](#), adv., from afar, **Etruscan**, [e](#), [ecs](#), [eks](#)?, **Sanskrit**, [anu](#), from, behind, **Akkadian**, [ina](#), prep., from, on, through, in, **Albanian**, [nga](#), from, out of, **Welsh**, [gan \(chan\)](#), with, by, of, from, because of, **Sanskrit**, [dūrāt](#), from afar, **Georgian**, გარეთ, [garet](#), out of, **Armenian**, դուրս [durs](#), out of, **Belarusian**, ад, [ad](#), from, **Serbo-Croatian**, [od](#), from, **Belarus**, [ad](#), from, **Polish**, [od](#), from, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [at](#), with, **Georgian**, დან, [dan](#), from, **Romanian**, [din](#), from, out of, **Italian**, [da](#), from, out of, **French**, [de](#), out of, from, **Finnish-Uralic**, [pois](#), out of, **Greek**, από, [apo](#), from.

<sup>122</sup> **Hittite**, [miiianu](#), to make (branches) fruit-bearing, [miantila](#), fruitful, [mianu](#), to make vine branches fruitful, **Scots-Gaelic**, [measail](#), fruitful, **Polish**, [owocny](#), fruitful, **Latvian**, [auglīgs](#), fruitful, **Tocharian**, [oko](#), [B [oko](#)] fruit, result, effect, Latin, [felix-icis](#), fruitful, [feliciter](#), fruitfully, auspiciously, successfully, [felicitas-atis](#), happiness, good luck, **Italian**, [felice](#), adj. happy, glad, lucky, felicitous, [fruttuoso](#), fecundo, fruitful, **French**, [feliciter](#), to congratulate to complement, [fructueuse](#), [fructueux](#), fruitful, **English**, [fruitful](#) [Lat. [fruo](#), [frui](#), [fructus](#), and [fruitus](#), to enjoy], **Etruscan**, [FiliK](#), **Belarusian**, [ščasliwy](#), happy, **Polish**, [szczęśliwy](#), happy.

<sup>123</sup> **Hittite**, [suus](#), [so](#), [sosoau](#), full, [sunatsiant](#), to fill to the brim, [suwai](#), to fill, [suwant-](#), full, filled, [soaru](#), full, complete, **Palaic**, [suaru](#), full, **Georgian**, სრული, [sruli](#), full, ორსული, [orsuli](#), pregnant, **Akkadian**, [erû](#), pregnant, to be pregnant, to conceive, to impregnate, [eritu](#), pregnant woman or animal, **Sanskrit**, [bharita](#), adj., filled, full of, **Persian**, [bârdâr](#), باردار, expecting, fertile, pregnant, **Basque**, [haurdun](#), pregnant, **Yagnobian**, [akka](#), full, **Pushtu**, [d.ak](#), full, **Turkish**, [tok](#), full, satiated, **Kyrgyz**, толук, [toluk](#), full, **Sanskrit**, [pūrṇa](#), full, **Belarusian**, поўны, [poŭny](#), full, **Croatian**, [puni](#), full, **Tajik**, нуппа, [purra](#), full, нур, [pur](#), full, entire, **Armenian**, լի, [li](#), full, հղի, [hghi](#), pregnant, **Irish**, [iomlán](#), full, **Scots-Gaelic**, [làn](#), full, **Welsh**, [lawn](#), full, **Polish**, [pełny](#), full, **Latvian**, [pilna](#), full, **Romanian**, [deplin](#), **PLIN**, full, **Albanian**, i plotë, full, **Latin**, [plenus-a-um](#), full, pregnant, **Italian**, [pleno](#), [pieno](#), full, **French**, [plein](#), full, **Etruscan**, [penas](#), full, **English**, [full](#) [<OE [full](#)], **Persian**, [hamlh](#), حامله, pregnant, with child, expecting, **Turkish**, [hamile](#), pregnant, **Uzbek**, [homilador](#), pregnant, **Tajik**, ҳомиладор, [homilador](#), pregnant, **Hittite**, [rmae](#), [rmae](#), [rmuant](#), to be pregnant, [rmah-](#), to make pregnant, to become pregnant, to sleep with, **Akkadian**, [gamru](#), finished, settled, terminated, whole, complete, **Greek**, γεμάτος, [gemátos](#), full, **Greek**, ἐγκυος, [énkyos](#), pregnant, **Italian**, [incinta](#), pregnant, **French**, [enceinte](#), pregnant, **Italian**, [pregno](#), pregnant, **English**, [pregnant](#), [<Lat. [praegnans](#)],

fulfill desires, take away, to bring, bring, to pay, replace, ZI-as arnu  
**fully**, anku/nku  
 fume, haze, vapour, **warsula**  
 fumigate, to burn for fumigation, **simisiie/a**  
 fumigate, to burn for fumigation, **samesiie/a**  
 functionary (female), daughter? **dutrita/i**, (Skt. duhitar, Gr. thugater, Gr. (Myc.) tukate, TochB. tkacer, TochA. ckacar, Arm. Dowstr) Osc. futir, ModHG. tochter, Lith. dukte, OCS. dysti, Gaul. duxtir=daughter)  
 functionary of the third rank, cloth that has been woven three times, **trianali**  
 functionary, connected with oracles? **urini/uriani**  
 fur, fleece, hide, shield, <sup>KUŠ</sup>kursa-  
**furious**, krpiwala, sānt-  
**furious look**, trkuliur  
**fury**, anger, warkui  
 fury, rage, anger, wrath, karpi-  
 furnish, to grant, **upa**  
 furniture, **a piece of furniture used for offerings**, <sup>GIŠ</sup>lahhura-  
 furthermore, separately, adv., arhaya(n), hanti  
**furthermore**, moreover, namma  
 future, pasiuat, aprant(i)  
 future, adj., **prinala**  
 future, **prianla/i** (Luvian)  
 future, in future, adv., zilatiya, ziladuwa

## G

gains, bringing gains, bringing blessings, **usantri/usantrai**  
 gait, to drive **tsalaur** (Luvian),  
 gallop, to, **parhanu**  
 gallop, to make gallop, persecute, to chase, parh-  
 gallop, to makea horse gallop, **parhnu**  
 game, wild, beast, **hwisar**  
 game, wild animals, **huidr/huidn**  
 game, **huidr/huidn** (Luvian).  
 game, wild animals, **huitumar/huitumn**, **hwitar** (Luvian)  
 game, of the wild animals, adj., **hwitnia**, (Luvian)  
 garden plant, lakkarwan<sup>SAR</sup>  
**garment**, **sariwasba**, **plahsa**, <sup>ŠIG</sup>tarpāla-  
 garment, **a kind of garment**, dress, <sup>TUG</sup>termaz-  
 garment, dress, <sup>TUG</sup>adupli-  
 garment for leg or foot, **pualia**  
**garment of carded wool**, **kisma/i**  
 garment or fabric, <sup>TUG</sup>kusisi-  
**garment**, possibly silk, **masia** (Hebr. Maesi, silk)  
 garment, to put on a garment, wes-, wessiya-,

**garment**, wearing shrouds? **waspant**  
**garments**, adj. **masiasi**  
garrison, asandula-  
garrison, occupation, force, **sandul**, **sandula/i**  
garrison duty, to be on garrison duty, **asundulae**, **sandulae**  
gasp, to pant, **tuhhāi-**  
gasping, panting, **tuhhima-**  
gate, <sup>Ē</sup>hilammar, hila<sup>m</sup>nant-, kilammar = hila<sup>m</sup>mar?,  
gateway, gate, aska<sup>124</sup>  
gatehouse, hila<sup>m</sup>r/hila<sup>m</sup>n  
gatekeeper, door guard, <sup>lú</sup>hattalwala- <sup>lú</sup>hila<sup>m</sup>ma-  
gather, to, – 1-etta  
gather, to get together, collect, tarup-  
gather, to implement, undertake, to found, build, taks-, takkes-, taggas-  
gather, to pick, **le/iss**, **les/lis**  
gather, to set out, arrange, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi-  
gathered, in agreement, taruppant-  
gathering, assembly, **tolia** (**tulia**) (Lith. tulas, many, tule, mass, OPr. Tulan, many)  
gentle, kindhearted, **kentsuwala**  
**gem**, a semiprecious stone, prasha/prusha/prashi  
generate, to derivate, #has  
genitals, cheek, **parsena**  
genitals, love, fondness, genzu-  
**gentle**, to treat gently, **genzuue/a**, **genzuuae**  
**gentle**, to be pleasant, soft, smooth, mild, **miu/miau**  
**gentle**, to make mild, make pleasant, **minu**  
**gentleness**, prosperity? **miesr/miesn**  
**gentleness**, flattery, kindness, **minumr**

<sup>124</sup> **Hittite**, **aska**, gateway, gate, door, **Hurrian**, awə, **ajə**, front, face, **Basque**, **ate**, door, goal, **atea**, **Turkish**, **eşik**, threshold, doorstep, sill, door, **Kazakh**, есік, **eşik**, door, **Uzbek**, **eshik**, door, entry, **Kyrgyz**, эшик, **eşik**, door, **Romanian**, **ușă**, door, entrance, gate, **Sanskrit**, **dvāram**, gate, door, **Avestan**, **duvarθi**, portico, colonnade, **Persian**, **darvāze**, دروازه gate, **dari**, در door, doorway, **Belarusian**, дзверы, **dzviery**, door, **Polish**, **drzwi**, door, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **dvaris**, gate, **Latvian**, **durvis**, door, **Armenian**, ճարձախ, **darpas**, gate, դուռը, **durry**, door, **Albanian**, **derë**, door, **Irish**, **doras**, door, **Scots-Gaelic**, **doras**, door, **Welsh**, **llidiart** (**llidiardau**) gate, **English**, **door** [**<OE\_duru**], **Gujarti**, દરવાજો, **Daravājō**, door, **Tajik**, дарвоза, **darvoza**, door, gate, **Uzbek**, **Darvoza**, gate, **Kyrgyz**, дарбаза, **darbaza**, gate, **Sanskrit**, **pātti-**, portico, **Akkadian**, **appatu**, in bit **appāti**, portico, **pētū**, gatekeeper, door-opener, **Sanskrit**, **puradvara**, city gate, **Romanian**, **POARTA**, gate, door; **PORTI**, door, **Finnish-Uralic**, **portti**, gate, **Albanian**, **portë**, gate, **Basque**, **ate**, door, goal, **atea**, **Latin**, **porta-ae**, gate, door, **Scots-Gaelic**, **portair**, a porter, ferryman, gatekeeper, **Welsh**, **porth** (**pyrth**), gate, gateway, door, portal, port, porch, lobby, **Italian**, **porta**, door, **French**, **port**, gate, door, **English**, **port**, [**<Lat. portus**, town with a harbor], **Etrucan**, **porta** (PVRTA), **porti** (PVRTI), **porto** (PVRTV), port, gate, **Uzbek**, **uy**, house, home, door, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ovi**, door, **Irish**, **geata**, gate, **Scots-Gaelic**, **geata**, gate, **English**, **gate** [**<OE geat**], **Belarusian**, вароты, **varoty**, gate, **Croatian**, **vrata**, gate, door, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **vartai**, door.



**gentleness**, kindness, mildness, **miumr**  
 genuflect, to, **halihla/halihli**, **halihla/halihl**  
 get back, to, **pēda-** appa p.,  
 get better, to be in better health, to set straight, to rectify, be favorable, **lazziya-**, ((SIG<sub>5</sub>)),  
 get together, to, **taksan t.**  
 get together, to gather, to collect, **tarup-**  
 get out, to, **parā u.**  
 get out of hand, to become widespread, increase uncontrollably, **pangariya-**  
 gift, **hinkadr/hinkan**  
 gift, offering, **henkur/henkun**  
 gift, **piyata** (Lycian)  
 gift, a sending, **upiesr/upiesn**  
 gifts, **piatsa** (Luvian)  
 gird, to, **ishuzziie/a**, **ishutsie/a**  
 gird, to gird oneself, to buckle, to constrict, **ishuzziya-**  
**girl**, daughter, **DUMU.MUNUS**  
 girl (of Hattic origin), **tsintuhi**  
**give a present**, to reward, **piyanāi-**  
**give back**, – appa, āppa pāi-, āppa piya-  
 give battle, – **zahhāin**  
**give!**, come!, here!, **ehu**  
**give**, to, **NADĀNU**>, <sup>125</sup> **piana/piani**, **piianna/piianni**, **pāi-**, **piya->**, **#pai**, **pija**, **parā pāi->** (**pāi**), **#da-**, **pāi-**, **pē**,

<sup>125</sup> **Hittite**, **pāi-**, **piya->**, **pai/pi**, **piie/a**, **pipisa**, **pia**, to give, pay, grant, hand over, **parā pāi->** (**pāi**), **#pai**, **pija**, **pianapiani**, **piianna/piianni**, **pē**, **pi**, **piyanna** (inf.), (**SUM**), to give, **piyanāi-**, to give a present, reward, **piyant-**, given, he who went, **piadr/pian**, giving, **appa**, **āppa pāi-**, **āppa piya-**, to give back, **da**, **#da-**, to give? **#piddāi**, **piddāi-**, to pay, Luvian, **pai/pi(a)**, to give, Lycian, **piye**, **pibi(ye)**, **pije-**: 3rd **pijeti**, 1st pret. **pijaxe/pijaxā**, 3rd pret. **pijete/pijetē**, 3rd pl. pret. **pijēte/pijētē**; **pibi(je)**:- 3rd, **pibijeti**, 3rd pl. **pibiti**, to give, Mylian, **pije-**: 3rd **pijeti**, 1st imper. **pijelu**; **pibi(je)**:- 2nd imper. **Pibi**, to give, Belarus, **padavac**, v. imp., **padac**, v. perf., to give, serve, Baltic-Sudovian, **padatun**, to give, Albanian, **te paguash**, to pay, Irish, **pá**, to pay, Scots-Gaelic, **pàigh**, to pay, Italian, **pagare**, to pay, French, **payer**, to pay, English, **pay** [<Lat. **pacare**, < Lat. **pax**, **peace**], Persian, **taqvâ**, **تقوا** piety, Uzbek, **taqvodorlik**, piety, Tajik, **тақво**, **taqvo**, piety, Kyrgyz, **тактыбалык**, **takıbalık**, piety, Romanian, **pietate**, piety, Basque, **pietatea**, piety, Latin, **pietas-atis**, dutiful conduct, devotion, piety, Italian, **pieta**, pity, mercy, piety, French, **pitié**, compassion, **piété**, piety, English, **piety** [<Lat. **pietas**], Etruscan, **pite**, **piti**, Persian, **dindâri**, **دنداری** piety, Turkish, **dindarlık**, piety, Welsh, **ay**, give, Tocharian, **ây-**, [B **ay-**], to give, Hittite, **āppa**, give, **appa**, **āppa pāi-**, **āppa piya-**, to give back, Gujarati, **આપવું**, **Āpavum**, to give, Akkadian, **apālu**, to give satisfaction, satisfy a demand, Belarusian, **плаціць**, **placić**, to pay, Croatian, **platiti**, to pay, Polish, **placić**, to pay, Latvian, **maksāt**, to pay, Finnish-Uralic, **maksaa**, to pay, Hittite, **da**, give, **NADĀNU**>, to give, Akkadian, **nadānu**, to give, to make a payment, to offer a gift, a sacrifice, to grant a share, transfer, etc., Sanskrit, **davane**, to give, **dadāti**, to give, grant, Persian, **do:dāen**, **دادن** to give, grant, donate, etc., Belarusian, **даваць**, **davać**, to give, **даць**, **dać**, to grant, Croatian, **dati**, to give, Polish, **dawac**, to give, **dać**, give, Baltic-Sudovian, **datune**, to give, Latvian, **dot**, to give, Romanian, **pentru a da**, to give, Finnish-Uralic, **antaa**, to give, Greek, **το να δίνει**, to na **dineis**, to give, Albanian, **per te dhene**, to grant, **dhuroj**, to give, Armenian, **տալ**, **tal**, to give, Latin, **do** [old form **dano**], **dare**, **dedi**, **datum**, to offer, give, grant, **dono-are-avi-atum**, to present, bestow, remit, condone, sacrifice, **donum-i**, gift, offering, Irish, **a dheonú**, to grant, Italian, **dare**, to give, English, **donate** [<Lat. **donare**, to give], Turkish, **vermek**, to give, Kazakh, **беру**, **berw**, to give, Uzbek, **bermoq**, to give, Kyrgyz, **берүү**, **berüü**, to give, Basque, **eman**, to give, grant, Latin, **munero-are** and **muneror-ari**, **do** [old form **dano**], to reward, present, Etruscan, **moni**, **muni** (MVNI), **monis**, **munis** (MVNIS), **mono**, **munu** (MVNV), Armenian, **տալ**, **tal**, to give, Welsh, **tal**, to pay, English, **toll**, a fixed tax for a privilege, as for

pi, piyanna (inf.), (SUM), (Akkadian, nadānu)  
**give**, to, pai/pi(a), (Luvian)  
**give**, to, piye, pibi(ye) (Lycian)  
**give**, to pay, to grant, to hand over, pai/pi, piie/a, pipisa, pia, (Skt. Apnoti, to reach, to gain, to take possession. Lat. Apiscor, to reach, to receive, to grab, to get, co-epi, to have started, I have undertaken)  
**give**, to sell, ussaniya-  
**give**, “we are ready to give”, peskiwan tiyaweni  
**given**, he who went, piyant-  
**giving**, adj. piadr/pian  
**glad**, happy, [tuskruant](#)  
 glad, joyful, happy, dusgarauwant-  
 glorify, to praise, to pride onself on something, walla-  
 glory, srlamis (Luvian)  
 glow, [maist](#)  
 glow, shine, maiszasti-  
 glow, to glow, flash, [lap/lp](#)  
 glow, to light, [want](#), [wantae](#), [wantie/a](#)  
 glowing of the sun, lightning, [wantema/wantewantema](#),  
 glowing, to become glowing, [wantes](#)  
**go!** It! (imp. of pāi-, “to go”),  
 go across, istarna arha p.,  
**go after**, appanda u.,  
**go back**, pāi- appa p.,  
**go behind**, worry, deal with, to go to someone’s side, appan t  
**go behind someone**, to make a friendship with someone, appanda t.  
**go by**, to drive, send, pēda-, (Akkadian, babālu),  
**go down**, to, katta u.  
**go down**, to go, to go with, katta(n) p.,  
**go down**, to go to someone’s house, kattan t.  
 go in front of, to, menahhanda t.  
**go into**, pāi- anda(n) p.,  
**go into again**, appa(n) anda p.,  
**go into**, to make a friendship with, anda t.  
 go on, draw near, parā i.  
**go out**, to, arga t., arha(?) t.  
 go out, to extinguish, kist-  
 go out, to keep on, parā p.,

---

passage across a bridge, [<Gk., [telones](#), tax], **Kazakh**, төлеу, [tölew](#), to pay, **Uzbek**, [to'lash](#), to pay, **Krygyz**, төлөө, [tölöö](#), to pay, **Mongolian**, төлөх, [tölökh](#), to pay, **Persian**, [pradakhtan](#), پرداختن, to pay, **Tajik**, пардохт кунан, [pardoxt](#) kunand, to pay.

go over, parranda p.,  
 go quickly, kattan p.  
 go to meet, to, menahhandu u.  
 go, to, **i**, **paii/pai**, **pi/pai**, **pāi->**, **#pai**,<sup>126</sup> **pae**, arrūsa pāwar,  
 go, to go to a woman, “have sexual intercourse,” MUNUS-ni pāi-  
 go, to go, to be angry, **sāi-**, **pāi-**,  
 go, to go, to pass (for the time), to run its course (for a legal matter), **pāi-**  
 go, to, go, to pass, to go past, to go by, **pi/pai**,  
 go, to walk, to go on, stay, **tiya-**, (Akkadian **izzuzzu**),  
 go, to make go forward, to act, **huinu-** – **piran h**  
 go, to march, **i->**, **iya->**, **ie/a**, **iya-**  
 go, to make something go, transport, to deport, **rnu** (Gr. **ornumi**, to make –someone- move. Skt. **rnoti**, to put in motion)  
 go up, **sarā p.**,  
 go up, to appear suddenly, **sarā i**  
 go with, to go down, to go, **katta(n) p.**,  
 goblet, cup, **tessummi-** (DUG.GAL),  
 going, to be going, **ske/a** (PANat. **ske/o**, Skt. **Gácchati**, Av. **Jasaiti**, Gr. **Basco**, to be going, Skt. **Prcchati**, Av. **Prsaiti**, Arm. **Harci**, Lat. **Posco**, OIr. **Arco**, OHG. **Forscon**, **prk-ske/o** ‘to ask’)  
 goat, he-goat, **MÁŠ.GAL**,<sup>127</sup>

<sup>126</sup> Akkadian, **gāšu**, to go, to come, Sanskrit, **agga**, **aggati**, to move, **gu**, to go, Latin, **ago-agere**, to set in motion, Irish, **dul ar aghaidh**, to proceed, Etruscan, **AKaPa**, **akim**, Armenian, **ղալլ**, **gnal**, to go, Basque, **ioan**, to go, English, to go [OE **gān**], **gone**, **git**, Gujarati, **જાવું**, **Jā'ō**, to go, Turkish, **gitmek**, to go, Mongolian, **явах**, **yavakh**, to go Traditional Chinese, **去**, **Qù**, to go, Belarusian, **ісці**, **isci**, to go, Croatian, **ići**, to go, to go, Polish, **isc**, to go, Albanian, **eci**, hike, **ik**, to take off, Hittite, **itt-** to go, **i->**, go, **iya->** **ie/a**, to go, march, **tiya-**, to go, to walk, to go on, stay, Latvian, **iet**, to go, Finnish-Uralic, **edetä**, to proceed, Latin, **eo**, **ire**, **ivi**, **ii**, **itum**, to go, to march, to pass, **ito-** **are**, to go, **itio-onis**, going, traveling, Albanian, **shkuar**, to go, Hittite, **ske/a**, going, to be going, Latin, **obeo-ire-ivi--itum**, to go to meet, Etruscan, **obe** (V8E), **oban** (V8AN), **Obatim** (OBATIM), Hurrian, **ul-**, to go, **u/ol-**, to go, Irish, **dul**, to go, Scots-Gaelic, **Gu bhith a' dol**, to go, French, **aller**, to go, Belarusian, **працягнуць**, **praciahnuc**, to proceed, Greek, **να προχωρήσει**, **na prochorísei**, to proceed, **pergo**, **pergere**, **perga**, **perrectum**, to proceed, continue, Etruscan, **perk**, I proceed, Italian, **procedere**, to proceed, **procéder**, to proceed, English, **proceed**, **proceed**, [Lat. **procedere**], Hittite, **pai**, go, to pass (for the time), to run its course (for a legal matter), **pi/pai**, to go, to pass, to go past, to go by, **pāi-**, **paii/pai**, **pi/pai**, **pae**, **arrūsa pāwar**, to go, to go past, to go by, to go, **sāi-**, **pāi-**, to go, to be angry, **pāi-** **appa p.**, to go back, **appanda u.**, to go after, **appan t**, to go behind, worry, deal with, to go to someone's side, **appanda t.**, to go behind someone, make a friendship with someone, **pāi-** **anda(n) p.**, to go into, **appa(n) anda p.**, to go into again, Belarusian, **pachod**, to go, Greek, **να πάω**, **na páo**, to go, Etruscan, **apa**, **ape**, **apen**, **api**, **Apis**,?, Akkadian, **lekû**, to go, **alāku**, to go, move toward, **allaku**, moving, going, Finnish-Uralic, **liikhadus**, to move, **liikkua**, move, Hurrian, **far-**, go, to walk, set off, Welsh, **gyfarfod**, go to meet, **i fynd**, to go, **gyfarfod**, meeting, Kazakh, **бару**, **barw**, to go, Uzbek, **bormog**, to go, Kyrgyz, **баруу**, **baruu**, to go, Belarusian, **прайсці**, **prajsci**, to pass, Croatian, **proći**, to pass, Romanian, **PĂȘI**, to pass, Greek, **να περάσω**, **na peráso**, to pass, Basque, **pasatu**, to pass, Irish, **chun pas** a fháil, to pass, Welsh, **pasio**, to pass, Italian, **passare**, to pass, French, **passer**, to pass, English, to **pass**, [Lat. **passus**, pp. of **pandere**, to stretch out], Etruscan, **pasar**, Gujarati, **પસાર કરવા**, **pasāra** karavā mātē, to pass, Kazakh, **өтү**, **ōtw**, to pass, Uzbek, **o'tmoq**, to pass, Kyrgyz, **өтүү**, to pass.

<sup>127</sup> Hittite, **MÁŠ.GAL**, he-goat, Akkadian, **mašgallu**, male goat, \***mašgallû**, pertaining to a goat, Sanskrit, **chāgaḥ**, he goat, Akkadian, **gizzu**, male goat, Georgian, **ოზონი**, **is t'kha**, he goat, Belarusian, **ён казёл**, **jon kaziol**, he-goat, Croatian, on je **kozu**, he-goat, Polish, on **kozi**, he-goat, Baltic-Sudovian, **azukas**, he-goat, Latvian, **viņš kaza**, he-

god, bread-god, god of the wiesta bread, [wistasa/i](#)

**god**, [sius](#), #[šiu](#), [šiun](#), [suanant](#), [siu/siuna](#),<sup>128</sup> [DINGIR](#), [siu-](#), [siuna-](#) (Akkadian, [ilu](#), ([DINGIR](#), [DINGIR](#)<sup>LUM</sup>,

goat, **Greek**, [τον κατσίκι](#), [ton katsiki](#), he goat, **Armenian**, [լու ալժ](#), [na ayts](#), he-goat, she-goat, **Tocharian**, [āṣi\\*](#) (adj.) [[B aṣiye](#)] she-goat, [ās](#) [[B ās](#)], goat, **Romanian**, [el capră](#), he-goat, **Latin**, [caper-ri](#), goat, odor of the armpits, **Irish**, [gabhar](#), he-goat, she-goat, **Scots-Gaelic**, [an gobhar](#), he-goat, **Welsh**, [gafr](#), he-goat, **Italian**, [lui capra](#), he-goat, **Etruscan**, [caper](#), [capere](#), [caperi](#), **Greek**, [γίδα](#), [gida](#), goat, **English**, he-goat [[<OE gat](#)], **Sanskrit**, [aja](#), [ajaa](#), a goat, **Belarusian**, [казу](#), [kazu](#), she-goat, **Croatian**, [kaza](#) she-goat, **Polish**, [ona kozi](#), she-goat, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [aze](#), she-goat, **Latvian**, [viņa kazas](#), she-goat, **Sanskrit**, [basta](#), a goat, **Persian**, [boz](#), [بز](#) goat, **Akkadian**, [hanzu](#), a goat, [enzu](#), goat (generic term), **Basque**, [ahuntz](#), goat, [ahuntza](#) [zuen](#), he goat, she goat.

<sup>128</sup> **Hittite**, [siwali](#), a diety, #[šiu](#), [siu/siuna](#), [sius](#), [siun](#), [suanant](#), a god, [siuniadr/siunian](#), statue of a diety, [siunan antuhsa-](#), man of god, oracle, [siuniant](#), godsman?, [siusmis](#) = [sius-mis](#), "my god," [sius-smis](#), (Acc.), [siussummin](#) = [siun-smin](#), "their god", **Nesian**, [siu\(na\)](#), god, **Mylian**, [ziwe/i-](#) (?): DL [ziwi](#), Dpl. [zawa](#) (?), god, **Lydian**, [ciw](#), ([tsiw](#)) god, **Akkadian**, [ŠU.I](#), goddess' function, **Traditional Chinese**, [神](#), [Shén](#), god, spirit, diety, [女神](#), [Nǚshén](#), goddess, nymph, **Romanian**, [ZEU](#), god, [zeită](#), goddess, **Greek**, [Ζεύς](#), [Zeús](#), god of thunder and sky, **Albanian**, [zot](#), god, **Sanskrit**, [iisha divi](#), in heaven, [divya devaaya](#), divine, [deva](#), [devam](#), God, [devata](#), a god, [divyatā](#), divine nature, [devataa](#), [devi](#), goddess, [Bhaga](#), among the dieties of the highest sphere, sometimes another expression of god in the *Rig Veda*, **Avestan**, [daêum](#) [[daêva](#)], god, devil, [daêvi](#) [[daêvi](#)], female daêva, **Georgian**, [დევი](#), [Devi](#), lesser demons, **Baltic-Ssudovian**, [deivas](#), God, father of light, **Latvian**, [dievs](#), god, [dieviete](#), goddess, **Greek**, [θεός](#), [theós](#), god, [θεά](#), [theá](#), goddess, **Latin**, [deus-i](#), God, [divus](#), numen [divinum](#), [di](#) [[dii](#)], [divi](#), declensions of god, [dea](#), [diva](#), goddess, [dia](#), [diae](#), [diam](#), declensions of goddess, **Irish**, [dia](#), god, [bandia](#), goddess, **Scots-Gaelic**, [dia](#), god, **Welsh**, [duw-iau](#), god, diety [dofydd](#); [dduwies](#)-au, goddess, nymph, **Italian**, [Dio](#), God, [dea](#), goddess, **French**, [dieu](#), sg. [dieux](#), pl. god, [deesse](#), goddesses, **Breton**, [doue](#), god, **Etruscan**, [tei](#), [thei](#) (ΘEI), [teia](#), [teiva](#), (this word is a region of the Piacenza Bronze Liver used for prophesy), [teis](#), [teim](#), teus (TEFS), [teis](#) (TEIS), [teo](#), [teu](#) (TEV), [teo](#), [teu](#) (TEV), [tev](#) (TEF), [teus](#), (TEFS), **Hittite**, [DINGIR](#), god, [DINGIR](#)<sup>LIM</sup>-is kikkis-, to become a god, to die for kings, [addus DINGIR](#)<sup>MEŠ</sup>, Manes, ancestors, **Akkadian**, [dingiruggû](#), dead god, [digirû](#), god, **Palaic**, [tiuna](#), #[tiuna](#), god, **Romanian**, [tunet](#), thunder, **Latin**, [tonitruum-i](#), thunder, **Welsh**, [taenau](#), thunder, **Celtic**, [Tannus](#), [Tinnus](#), [Taranis](#), god of thunder, **Breton**, [taran](#), thunder, **Italian**, [tuono](#), thunder, **French**, [tonnerre](#), thunder, **Etruscan**, [Tin](#), [Tini](#), [Tinia](#), supreme god (Like Zeus, Jupiter), **Turkish**, [Tanrı](#), god, [tanrıça](#), goddess, **Hittite**, [Tarhuna](#), storm god, **Luvian**, [Tarhuan](#)/[Tarhunt](#), [Tarhuntsa](#), storm god, [Tarhunti](#), of the storm god, **Lycian**, [Trqqnt](#), storm god, **Irish**, [toirneach](#), thunder, **Scots-Gaelic**, [tàirneanach](#), thunder, **Urtarian**, [Theispas](#) or [Teisheba](#), storm and war god, **Hurrian**, [Teshub](#), storm god, **Armenian**, [Teispas](#) or [Թեյշեբա](#), [T'eysheba](#), storm god, **Akkadian**, [An](#), sky god, father of the pantheon, **Albanian**, [En](#), ancient supreme god, **Georgian**, [ღმერთი](#), [ghmert](#), god, **Persian**, [raad](#), [رعد](#) thunder, **Tajik**, [раъд](#), [ra'd](#), thunder, **Akkadian**, [murta'imu](#), god thunderer?, a name of the god Adad, **Belarusian**, [Перун](#), [Perun](#), chief god, god of thunder, **Croatian**, [Perun](#), god of thunder, **Polish**, [Perun](#), chief god, god of thunder, **Latvian**, [Perkūnas](#), Baltic thunder, storm god, **Finnish-Uralic**, [Perkele](#), storm god, **Albanian**, [Perëndi](#), thunder god, **Persian** [bogh](#), [بغ](#) god, **Belarusian**, [бог](#), [boh](#), god, [багіня](#), [bahinia](#), goddess, **Croatian**, [bog](#), god, [Božica](#), goddess, **Polish**, [bog](#), god, [bogini](#), goddess, **Gujarati**, [ભગવાન](#), [Bhagavāna](#), god, **Akkadian**, [mašhu](#), god, **Avestan**, [ahura mazdā](#) [-], supreme god, **Mylian**, [masa-](#): N(?) [masa](#), Npl. [masaiz](#), G adj. DL [masasi](#), god, **Latin**, [Manes-ium](#), ghosts, shades of the dead, the lower world, bodily remains, **Lycian**, [maha\(na\)-](#), [maha\(na\)-](#): Npl. [māhāi/muhāi](#), Gpl. [mahāna](#), G adj. N/D [mahanahi](#), Ntpl. [mahānaha](#), god, **Sanskrit**, [asvins](#), the ten horsemen of the *Rig Veda*, **Armenian**, [աստված](#), [astvats](#), god, **Kazakh**, [аспан](#), [aspan](#), sky, **Persian**, [xodā](#), [خدا](#) god, **Kazakh**, [құдай](#), [quday](#), god, [құдайы](#), [qudayi](#), goddess, **Uzbek**, [xudo](#), god, **Tajik**, [худо](#), [xudo](#), god, goddess, **Kyrgyz**, [Кудай](#), [Kuday](#), god, [кудай аял](#), [kuday ayal](#), goddess, **English**, [god](#) [[<OE god](#)], [goddess](#), **Akkadian**, [kukkû](#), a name for the netherworld, **Persian**, [jhan khaky](#), [یخاک جهان](#) underworld ([khaky](#), world), **Georgian**, [ჯოჯობეთი](#), [jojokheti](#), hell, **Armenian**, [դիոխ](#), [dzhokhk'](#), hell, **Armenian**, [Ներերկրորդ](#), [Netervord](#), netherworld, **English**, [netherworld](#), nether, [[OE](#), [nither](#), lower, under], **Latin**, [Erebus-i](#), god of the underworld; the underworld, **Etruscan**, [Arepes](#), **Georgian**, [ქსელი](#), [kseli](#), netherworld, **Latvian**, [ellē](#), hell, **English**, [hell](#), [[<OE helle](#)], **Albanian**, [ferr](#), hell, **Basque**, [mafiaren](#), underworld, **Latin**, [infernus](#), adj., beneath, of the lower world, infernal, the shades, the lower world [Inferni](#), hell, **Irish**, [ifreann](#), hell, **Scots-Gaelic**, [ifrinn](#), hell, **Welsh**, [uffern](#), hell, **Italian**, [inferi](#), netherworld, [inferno](#), hell, **French**, [enfer](#), hell, **Hittite**, [kateretsi](#), lower, inferior, [katera](#), lower,

DINGIR<sup>LIM</sup>),  
**god**, siu(na) (Nesian)  
**god**, masan, (Luvian)  
**god**, mahan(a) (Lycian)  
**god**, tiuna, #tijaz, #tiuna (Palaic), Note: Etruscan Tin, Tinia, Gr. Zeus, Lat. Jupiter.  
**god**, ciw (tsiw) (Lydian)  
**god**, man of god, oracle, siunan antuhsa-  
**god**, “my god,” <sup>d</sup>siusmis = sius-mis,  
**god**, “their god,” sius-smis, (Acc.), siussummin = \*siun-smin,  
**god**, of the storm-god, Tarhunti (Luvian)  
**god**, storm-god, Tarhuna  
**god**, storm-god, Tarhuan/Tarhunt, Tarhuntsa (Luvian)  
**god**, storm-god, Trqqnt (Lycian)  
**god**, to become a god, to die for kings, DINGIR<sup>LIM</sup>-is kikkis-<sup>129</sup>  
**gods**, Manes, ancestors, addus DINGIR<sup>MEŠ</sup>  
**godsmen**, siuniant?  
going, the going, pitteyawwar  
**gold**, GUŠKIN  
gold or silver object, tsaha  
**good**, sanawatsi (Luvian)  
good, agreeable, pleasant, assu- (SIG<sub>5</sub>) (Akkadian, banû)  
**good**, favorable, asoant (asuant)  
good, for the good, well, honestly, adv., assuli, (SILIM-li).

inferior, infernal, farther, along, **Greek**, κάτω κόσμος, *káto* kósmos, underworld, **Romanian**, *iad*, infern, hell, netherworld, underworld, **Greek**, ᾍδης, *ádis*, Hades, underworld, inferno, **English**, *Hades*, Hades, underworld, inferno, **Etruscan**, *AITA*, Hades, **Hittite**, LIM, LUM deity, **Akkadian**, *lammu*, a name of the netherworld and a star, **Romanian**, *lumea* interlopă, underworld (*lumea*, world), **Persian**, 'Im mvat, اموات عالم netherworld, hell, **Polish**, *meł*, underworld.

<sup>129</sup> **Hittite**, DINGIR<sup>LIM</sup>-is kikkis-, to become a god, to die for a king, addus DINGIR<sup>MEŠ</sup>, gods, Manes, ancestors, Akkadian, *dingiruggû*, dead god, *digirû*, *elu*, *mašhu*, god, **Sanskrit**, *divyah*, divine, **Persian**, *thy*, اله divine, god-like, **Latvian**, *dievišķa*, divine, *dievīgs*, godlike, **Romanian**, *divin*, divine, **Greek**, θεϊκός, *theĩkós*, divine, **Latin**, *dius-a-um*, *dio*-Dat. Single, *dios*-Acc. M. Pl. *diva*, N. Pl. *divi*, Gen. Single, divine, god-like, fine, noble, thus, in the open air, Irish, *diaga*, divine, **Scots-Gaelic**, *diadhaidh*, divine, **Welsh**, *dwylfol*-ion, adj. divine, **Italian**, *divino*, adj. god-like, **French**, *divin*, adj. god-like, **English**, *divine*, [<Lat. *divinus*], **Etruscan**, *tio*, *tiu* (TIV), *tios*, *tius*, (TIVS), *tiva* (TYFA), *tivi* (TIFI), **Gujarati**, દેવ, *Daivī*, divine, **Akkadian**, *kidinnu*, divine protection (mainly for the citizens of a city), divinely enforced security (symbolized by a sacred insigne), **Persian**, *xodâyi*, خدا adj., divine, godhead, holy, heavenly, **Kazakh**, құдайлық, *qudaylıq*, divine, **Kyrgyz**, Кудай, *Kuday*, divine, **Akkadian**, *ilûtu*, divine power, divine nature, divine rank, status of a deity, *elu*, god, *ilu*, deity, the god, protective deity (daimon), demon, evil spirit, good fortune, luck, spirit of a deceased child, image of a deity, a pair of gods, *illilu*, god of the highest rank, *enlillu*, supreme god, *enlillûtu*, supreme godhead, **Persian**, *alha*, اله divine, celestial, **Turkish**, *ilahi*, divine, celestial, heavenly, godly, **Uzbek**, *ilohiy*, divine, sacred, **Tajik**, илоҳӣ, *ilohī*, divine, **Welsh**, *duwiol*, godlike, **Lydian**, *ciwvali*, divine, **Mylian**, *ziwala-* (?): A *ziwalā*, divine, **Belarusian**, па-божаму, pa-*božamu*, godlike, **Croatian**, *božanski*, divine, godlike, **Polish**, *boski*, divine, godlike, **Hittite**, *antuhsa-*, man of god, oracle, **Basque**, jainko- *antzeko*, god-like, jainkozko, divine (jainko, god, antzeko, similar), **Akkadian**, *mašhu*, god, **Mylian**, *masa-*: N(?) *masa*, Npl. *masaiz*, G adj. DL *masasi*, god.

good, goods, sanawa/i, (Luvian)  
**good**, kind, #aššu  
 good, **not so good**, UL ara  
**good**, right, latsi  
 good, soft, sanezzi-, (KU<sub>7</sub>)  
 good, suitable, ara  
**good**, the good, #wasu, (NÍG.GA).  
**good**, to be, lazziie/a  
**good**, to be loved, as/asie/a, aso/asau (asu), āssus,  
 good, to put on, wasu  
**good**, to turn out right, kunnes  
**good**, well, (SIG<sub>5</sub>,)  
 goodness, kindness, friendship, assuwātar  
 goodwill, favor, assula-, kanissuwar  
 goods, merchandise, assu-  
**goodness**, sanawastar (Luvian)  
**goodness**, goods, possessions, aso (asu)  
**govern**, to rule tbar (Luvian)  
**governor**, tbariala/i (Luvian),  
**governor**, to be governor, tbariala (Luvian),  
**governing**, ruling, adj., tbaraman (Luvian),  
**govern**, administer, be in charge of, mniahae,  
 govern, to reign, tapar-  
 governed by foreigners, foreign, tameuman-?  
**government**, administrative district, mniahai  
**gracious towards**, to be, karie/a <sup>130</sup>  
**graciousness**, kriasha  
**gracious**, to be merciful, kari tie/a  
 grab, to take, to stop, to occupy a place, to take for husband/wife, ep- (Akkadian šabātu)  
 grade, rank, importance, respect, nakkiyātar  
 grade, rank, step, ilan-  
 grain, a kind of grain, sumes, sepit, parhuena-  
**grain**, barley, halki-  
 grain, bread, #halki  
 grain, cereal, field of cereal, halki- <sup>131</sup>

<sup>130</sup> **Hittite**, **karie/a**, to be gracious towards, **kriasha**, graciousness, **kari tie/a**, gracious, to be merciful, **Sanskrit**, **upakārah**, act of kindness, a favor conferred, **Romanian**, **caritate**, charity, **Greek**, χάρις, **chári**, grace, **Irish**, **cairde**, grace, **Scots-Gaelic**, **carthannas**, charity, **Italian**, **carità**, charity, **French**, **charité**, charity, **English**, **charity** [<Lat. **earitis**, affection], **Romanian**, **grație**, grace, **Scots-Gaelic**, **gràs**, grace, **Welsh**, **gras**, grace, **Italian**, **graxia**, grace, **French**, **grâce**, grace, **English**, **grace**, [<Lat. **gratia**], **Romanian**, **favoare**, favor, **Italian**, **favore**, favor, **French**, **faveur**, favor, **English**, **favour**, [<Lat.], **Latin**, **venia-ae**, grace, favour, **Etruscan**, **fenias**.

<sup>131</sup> **Hittite**, **halki-**, grain, barley, **hlk**, barley grain, barley-god, **Georgian**, ბალახი, **balakhs**, herb, **Croatian**, **biljka**, herb, **Romanian**, **IARBĂ**, herbs, grass, **Latin**, **herba-ae**, herb, vegetation, **Italian**, **erba**, grass, herb, **French**, **herbe**,



grain mix, horse feed, imiul

grain, euan (like Skt. Yava, grain, corn, crop, barley. Lith. Yavas, grainplant, \Lith. Javai, grain. Gr. kseiai, spelt)

grain, cracked, pak(us)want

grain implement, to crack grains and cereals, pakusur

grain pile, grain storage, seli

grandchild, hamsa, xahba (Lycian)

grandfather, xuge (Lycian)

grandfather, huha, huhha-<sup>132</sup> (Lat. Avus, Arm. Haw, grandfather. OIr. Oe, greatgrandfather. Goth. Awo, grandfather. SCr. Ujak, uncle on mother's side. Lith. Avynas, uncle on mother's side. PIE. Heuhs, heuhm, huhos)

grandfather, of the, huhantia (Luvian)

grandmother, hana, Ana, hanna-<sup>133</sup>

herbe, English, **herbs**, [ <Lat. **herba-ae**], Etruscan, **erpi**, Hittite, **euan**, grain, Sanskrit, **yavah**, barley, Latvian, **javai**, cereals, Finnish-Uralic, **jyvä**, grain, Greek, αλεύρι, **alévri**, flour, Armenian, ալյուր, **alyur**, flour, Basque, **ale**, issue, grain, corn, Hittite, **imiul**, grain mix, horse feed, Latvian, **milti**, flour, **maltite**, meal, Albanian, **miell**, flour, meal, Akkadian, tuṭum**esi**, a grain, Belarusian, мучной, **mučnoj**, flour, Baltic-Sudovian, **maizis**, barley, Romanian, **masă**, meal, Albanian, **misri**, corn, Spanish, **maíz**, maize, corn, English, **maize**, corn [ <Taino, Carribean inhabitants (Cuba, Dominican Republic, etc. **mahiz**], Sanskrit, **zarava**, a flat earthenware dish; also a measure for grain, Belarusian, зерне, **ziernie**, grain, Belarus, **zierna**, grain, Croatian, **žitrica**, grain, cereal, Serbo-Croatian, **zrno**, grain, Polish, **ziarno**, grain, Basque, **žitrica**, cereal, grain, Akkadian, **šeguššu**, a cereal, a kind of apple tree, **usaggû**, an early grass, **šegunû**, crop, Serbo-Croatian, **sejati**, seed, Latin, **seges-itis**, cornfield, crop, Etruscan, **segeta**, **segetes**, Croatian, **cerealija**, cereal, Romainan, **cereale**, grain, Latin, **Ceres-eris**, the Roman goddess of agriculture; transf., bread, grain, Italian, **cereale**, cereal, French, **céréale**, cereal, English, **cereal**, [ <Lat. **cerealis**, of grain], Latvian, **grauds**, grain, Armenian, գրաւ, **gran**, grain, Irish, **gráin**, grain, Scots-Gaelic, **càilean**, a husk of grain, **gràn**, grain, Welsh, **can**, flour, English, **grain**, [ <Lat. **granum**], Sanskrit, **dhānyam**, corn, millet, Persian, **dāne**, دانه grain, seed, spore, Tocharian, **táno**, grain, Greek, σπόριο, **spório**, seed, spore, Armenian, սպոր, E-**spor**, grain, English, **spore** [ <Gk. **spora**], Romanian, **FĂRINĂ**, grain, meal, Albanian, **farë**, seed, grain, Latin, **far**, **farris**, grain, meal, Scots-Gaelic, **flùr**, flour, Italian, **farina**, flour, French, **farine**, flour, English, **flour**, [ME], Etruscan, **far**, Sanskrit, **asti**, grain of seed, Finnish-Uralic, **ateria**, meal.

<sup>132</sup> Hittite, **huha**, **huhha-**, grandfather, **huhhahanna-**, grand-parents, Luvian, **huhantia**, of a grandfather, **huhant(i)**, great-grandfather, **huhantul(i)**, great-great-grandfather, **xuge**, G adj. Ntpl. **xugaha**, grandfather, Mylian, \***xuga-**: G adj. N **xugasi**, grandfather, Finnish-Uralic, **ukki**, grandpa, Latin, **avus-i**, grandfather, Gothic, **awo**, grandfather, Mongolian, өвөө, **övöö**, grandfather, Etruscan, **avo** (A8V), Sanskrit, **pitaamaha**, paternal grandfather, Persian, **pedare** bozorg, پدریزگ grandfather, Akkadian, **abiu** mmi, grandfather, **abi-ummi**, maternal grandfather, **abi abi-abi**, **abu abaabiia**, great-grandfather, Hurrian, **amm-ade**, grandfather, Georgian, ბაბუა, **babua**, grandfather, Finnish-Uralic, **pappa**, grandpa Greek, **pappous**, grandfather, Armenian, պապը, **papy**, grandfather, Albanian, **babagjysh**, grandfather, Turkish, Büyük **baba**, grandfather, Uzbek, **bobosi**, grandfather, Tajik, бобокалон, **bobokalon**, grandfather, Belarusian, дзед, **dzed**, grandfather, Belarus, **dzed**, grandfather, **pradzied**, great-grandfather, Croatian, **deda**, grandfather, Basque, **aitona**, grandfather, Kazakh, атасы, **atasi**, grandfather, Kyrgyz, чоң ата, чоң **ata**, grandfather.

<sup>133</sup> Hittite, **hana**, **Ana**, **hanna-** grandmother, Sanskrit, **nana**, mother, Lycian, **xñna-**, grandmother, Mylian, **xinase/i-**, grandmother, Welsh, **neiniau**, grandmother, Italian, **nonna**, grandmother, Sanskrit, **mātāmāhī** (maternal), Persian, **mâdare** bozorg, مادر بزرگ grandmother, Georgian, ბებია, **bebia**, grandmother, Belarusian, бабуля, **babulia**, grandmother, Belarus, **babka**, grandmother Serbo-Croatian, **baba**, grandmother, Croatian, **baka**, grandmother, Latvian, **vecmāmina**, grandmother, Finnish-Uralic, **mummi**, **mummo**, grandmother, Welsh, **mam-guod**,

grand-parents, – huhhahanna-  
 grandson, #hašša, hams  
 grandson and great grandson, hassa hanzassa  
 grant, to grant, kārī tiya-  
 grapes, bunch of grapes, murijan,  
 great, wali,  
**great-grandfather**, huhant(i) (Luvian)  
 great-grandson and grandson, hassa hanzassa  
**great-great-grandfather**, huhantul(i) (Luvian),  
 grant, to, kārī t., anda w.,  
 grapevine, branch, mahla  
 grapevine, branch, molaks, (Lydian)  
 grapes, a bunch of grapes, #murijan  
 grass, #kikla, wēlku, **utsuhri**, **griant** (Hurrian word?, uzuhri- ), (PIE. ghrient? ON. Groa, grow, Goth. Gras, grass, Lat. Gramen, grass) (welku hatn, dried grass is related to krian/griant)  
 grass, plant, welkuwan-  
 grass, vegetation, **welku** (Skt. Valsa, sprout, OCS. Vlasye, hair, Russ. Volos, hair)  
 grassland, lawn, **griantasha**  
 grant, to furnish, **upa**  
 graze, to, #lapani, wesiya-, wisiya-,  
 graze, to pasture, **uesiie/a**, **uesiie/a**, **wesi/wesai** (Av. Vastra)  
 graze, to protect, #pahši, pahhaš  
**great**, #wali<sup>134</sup>  
**great**, with great force, power, number, pangarit  
 great-granchild, **hamsukla/i**  
 great-grandson, **hamsukala/hamskwala**  
**great-grandfather**, huhant

grandmother, **Breton**, **mamm-gozh**, **Greek**, γιαιιά, **giagiá**, grandmother, **Hittite**, **MUNUS.ŠU.GI**, old woman, wise woman, **Albanian**, **gijyshe**, grandmother, **Latin**, **avia-ae**, grandmother, **Etruscan**, **ava** (A8A).

<sup>134</sup> **Hittite**, **wali**, great, **wala/i**, to honor, to praise, **Persian**, **vâlâ**, والا august, brave, beautiful, grand, great, imperial, etc., **delâvari**, دلاری, valor, bravery, courage, **Belarusian**, вялікі, **vialiki**, great, large, big, **Croatian**, **velik**, large, great, big, grand, resounding, bulky, **wielki**, great, big, large, grand, much, heavy, great, **Romanian**, **FALNIC**, great, worthy, **Albanian**, **vlerë**, valor, value, worth, amount, price, asset, **Latin**, **valo-are**, to be strong, vigorous, in good health, well; to have force, avail, prevail, be able, to be worth, **Welsh**, **yn wych**, great, magnificent, **Italian**, **valere**, to be worth, grande, big, **French**, **valoir**, to be strong, **English**, **valor**, [<Lat., **valere**, to be strong], **Etruscan**, **fel**, **VEL**, **Sanskrit**, **mahat**, grand, great, **Persian**, **meh**, مه, adj.big, fog, **Romanian**, **mare**, great, large, high, mighty, grand, big, **Armenian**, մեծ, **mets**, great, worthy, big, **Albanian**, i **madh**, great, big, large, major, grand, vast, **Basque**, **meresi**, worthy, **Latin**, **magnus-a-um**, great, **Irish**, **mór**, great, worthy, big, **Scots-Gaelic**, sàr-**mhath**, great, worthy, **mòr**, big, **Welsh**, **mawr**, **mawr-ion**, large, big, great, high, **English**, **more** [<OE **mara**], **Hittite**, #**mekiš**, large, **meki**, greatly, **Greek**, μέγας, **megálos**, large, big, great, μέγαλο, **megálo**, big, **Georgian**, ბრწყინვალე, **brts'q'invale**, magnificent, **Belarusian**, вялікі, **vialiki**, great, величны, **vieličny**, majestic, **Croatian**, **veličanstven**, majestic, magnificent, **Hittite**, **GAL**, great, chief, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sgoinneil**, great, **French**, **génial**, great, **Latin**, **maximus-a-um**, great, maximum, **Etruscan**, **MAXIMAS** (MA ⊗ IMAS), **Avestan**, **ukhra-**, strong, powerful, firm, steady, **Hittite**, #**urái**, **urái**, large, **Finnish-Uralic**, **urheus**, gallantry, valor, prowess, intrepidity, valour.

**great**, chief, GAL

**great**, big, large, large, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, chief, notable, salana/salani

**great**, strong, warpali

**great**, strong, brave, warpali (Luvian)

**greatness**, kingship, rulership, saladr/salan

**greatly**, much, in large numbers, meki

green, hahlawanz

green, young, fresh, adj., young animal (n.), huelpi-

greenry, vegetation, **hahl**

greenry, foilage, leafy branches, **lahurnutsi**

green/yellow, to make green/yellow, **hahlahh**

greet friendly, hanza(n) ep-

grief, affliction, lahlahhima-

grill, to, sanhuwāi-

**grind**, to, harra/harr, harranu, harrae

**grind**, to grind, #malla, malla-<sup>135</sup>

**grind**, to mill, malliie/a

**grindstone**, hara,

**grindstone**, ritual monument, ritual stone, (<sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>)huwasi- (<sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>ZI.KIN)

groats, memal-

**ground**, level, **luaresa?**

ground, tekan, (Hieroglyphic, takama),

group, to treat as a group, kalutiie/a

**grow**, to become many, makkes-<sup>136</sup>

<sup>135</sup> **Hittite**, #malla, malla-, to grind, malliie/a, to grind, mill, **Luvian**, miu/miau, smooth, **Persian**, mālidan, دنی مال to rub, polish, sweep, **Latin**, mollesco-ere, to become soft, **Irish**, mhaolú, to soften, **milis**, gentle, **Welsh**, malu, to grind, **French**, mollesse, softness, **Gujarati**, મલિલ, Mālīśa, massage, **Tajik**, молидан, molidan, to rub, smear, **Hittite**, to grind, mill, harra/harr, harranu, harrae, to grind, hara, grindstone, **Finnish-Uralic**, hieroa, to rub, smooth, chafe, **Croatian**, trljati, to rub, to chafe, **Polish**, trzec, to rub, grind, **Latvian**, tīrīt, to clean, **Romanian**, a netezi, to smooth, **French**, nettoyer, to clean, **Latin**, tero, terere, trivi, tritum, to whet, smooth, teres-retis, rounded, polished, well turned, smooth, refined, **Welsh**, ter, adj. clear, refined, pure, **Italian**, terso, adj. terse, polished, **English**, terse [<Lat. tersus], **Belarusian**, чысціць, čyscić, to clean, **Croatian**, čistiti, to clean, **Polish**, czyścić, to clean, **Akkadian**, mesû, cleaned, refined (said of metals), washed, **Persian**, māsāzh, ماساژ to rub, massage, **English**, massage (<Arabic, massa, he touched], **Turkish**, masaj, massage, **Kazakh**, массаж, massaj, massage, **Uzbek**, massaj, massage, **Tajik**, массаж, massaz, massage, **Kyrgyz**, массаж, massaj, massage, **Mongolian**, массаж, massaj, massage.

<sup>136</sup> **Hittite**, makkes-, to grow, to become many, meki, adv., greatly, much, in large numbers, **Luvian**, mashani, to make grow, mashahit, growth, prosperity, **Latin**, maxime, adv., most, very much, especially, precisely, just, certainly, maximitas-atis, great size, maximus, uperl. of magnus, **English**, maximum, **Etruscan**, MAXIMAS (MA◊IMAS) (name on a brooch), **Hittite**, miadr/mian, growth, proliferation, abundance, increase, **Palaic**, maiant, grown up man, **Sanskrit**, mahatma, great soul, **Finnish-Uralic**, mahtavaa, great, **Armenian**, մեծ, mets e, great, **Albanian**, i madh, great, **Hurrian**, alsu(i)-, great, **Romanian**, inaltu, inaltul, inalti, great, high, **Latin**, altus-a-um, grown, great, **Etruscan**, alto, (ALTV), **Sanskrit**, edhita, grown, increased, **Georgian**, დიდი, didi, great, **Hurrian**, talāv(i)-o-ži, šav(i)-ō-ži, šav-, šavoše, great, big, **Tocharian**, oksu (adj.), full grown, ok- (vb.tr.) [B auk-], to grow, let

**grow**, to blossom, uliliya-  
**grow**, to blossom, to prosper, māi-  
**grow**, to increase, salles-  
grow, to make a plant grow, achieve,, to work, to create, act, to act, aniya-, anniya-  
**grow**, to prosper, mes-  
**grow**, to thrive, to prosper, to be born, mai/mi (Olr. mar, mor, MWe. Mawr, big, Goth. mais, OHG. Mero, more)  
**grow**, to lift, to elevate, to raise, parkie/a, park (Arm. barnam, aor. Ebarj, to raise, barjir, high, Skt. Barh, to make strong, brhant, high, TochB. Park, to arise, ON. bjarg, berg, mountain)  
**grow**, to, mai/mi  
**grow**, to be born, mies  
**grow**, to make grow, mashani (Luvian)  
**grow**, to raise, to remove, to flatter, parkiya-  
**grown up man**, maiant (Palaic)  
**growth**, proliferation, abundance, increase, miadr/mian  
**growth**, prosperity, mashahit (Luvian)  
growing, iatniant  
grunt, to, [huntarnu](#)  
grunt, to, of pigs, [hontrnu](#)  
grunting of pigs, [hontrima](#)  
guarantee, to protect, to strengthen, reinforce, pahsanu-  
**guard**, protect, keep people safe, pahhas->  
**guard**, aurila, auridla, <sup>LU</sup>weheskattalla-  
**guard**, border guard, auri-, awari-, auriyala- (Akkadian madgaltu)  
**guard**, temple guard, haliyatalla-  
guide, [plsila](#),  
guide, to guide, ne-, nāi-  
guide, to lead, to turn, to turn oneself, to happen, nāi-  
**guilty**, to be proven guilty, paper, papres<sup>137</sup>  
**guilty by ordeal**, papres/papras  
gutter, heiaula/i  
guts, garates,

## H

---

grow, [oksiññ-](#) (vb.) [[auks-](#)], to grow, sprout, **Belarusian**, вялікі, [vialiki](#), great, **Polish**, [wielki](#), great, large, big, grand, **Welsh**, [yn wych](#), great.

<sup>137</sup> **Hittite**, [paper](#), [papres](#), to be proven guilty, [papres/papras](#), guilty by ordeal, **Sanskrit**, [pāpam](#), offence, sin, **Croatian**, [kriminal](#), crime, **Romanian**, [crimă](#), crime, **Greek**, ἐγκλημα, [énklima](#), crime, **Italian**, [crimine](#), crime, **French**, [criminalité](#), crime, **English**, [crime](#), [<Lat. [crimen](#)], **Irish**, [ciontach](#), guilty, **Scots-Gaelic**, [ciontach](#), guilty, **Croatian**, [kriv](#), guilty, **Tocharian**, [kri](#), choice, will, **Latin**, [scelero-are](#); [scelus-eris](#), a crime, calamity, scoundrel, **French**, [scélérat](#), scoundrel, [scéléatesse](#), villainy, **Etruscan**, [scela](#) (SCeLA), [sceles](#), **SKeLES**, **SCeLOM**, **SCeLUM**, (SCeLVM), **Hittite**, [esharnu-](#), to become vile, **Akkadian**, [arnu](#), to commit a crime or sin, **Italian**, [olpevole](#), guilty, **French**, [coupable](#), guilty, [culpable](#), [<Lat. [culpare](#), to blame].

**hair**, tetanus, isheni-  
**hair**, body hair, ishie/ni  
**hair**, bond, band, ishil  
 hairdo, a certain hairdo, [sieti](#)  
 hairpin, pin, stylus, sepikusta, spikusta  
 half, [a half](#), [# takšan](#)  
 half, joint, center, taksan-  
 halo, to have a halo, [hilae](#)  
**halt**, to halt, revolt, to revolt, to rise, arāi-  
**halter**, nnutsi  
**halted**, adj. nnutsiant  
 hammer, to nail, to fasten down, [tarmae](#)  
**hand**, ŠU, kisser, [#keššar](#), kessera-, kissara, kessar-<sup>138</sup> (ŠU, Akk. qātu),  
**hand**, kesr, kiser, kisr (PIE. ghesr, ghserm, ghsros, PAnat. gesr, Gr. kheir, Arm. jern, Toch A.tsar, TochB. sar, Alb. dore, Skt. Hasta)  
**hand**, right hand, isarwila/i (Luvian)  
**hand**, on the right hand, favorable, isarwili(a)  
**hand**, is(a)ra/i, istra/i (Luvian)  
**hand**, izre/i (Lycian)  
**hand**, right hand or right side, kona  
 handful, (a quantity), hazzēla-  
 hang, to, [kank/knk](#), [ganga/gang](#), [#gank](#)  
 hang, to weight, gank-  
 hanger, curtain, scale, [kankla](#)  
 hanging, suspension, [kankli](#)  
 hanging vessel, [kankur](#)  
 happen, it must happen, amen!, – apāt(-pat) esdu  
 happen, to become, to multiply, kikkis-  
 happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, adapt, happen, to turn out, to surrender, handāi  
 happen, to occur, kikkis, kis/ks, [kis](#)  
 happen, to turn out to be, [kikis](#)  
 happen, to turn oneself, to turn, to lead, to guide, nāi-  
**happiness**, tuskri, duskarati-  
**happiness**, tuskraḍr/tuskran, tuskriadr/tuskrian<sup>139</sup>

<sup>138</sup> **Hittite**, [kisser](#), [kessar](#), [kesr](#), [kiser](#), [kisr](#), [#keššar](#), [kessera-](#), [kissara](#), [kessar-](#) hand, **Tocharian**, A. [tsar](#), B. [sar](#), hand, **Greek**, χέρι, [chéri](#), hand, **Armenian**, ձեռք, W-[tserk](#), E-[tser](#), hand, [dzerrk'y](#), hand, **Albanian**, [dorë](#), hand, **Sanskrit**, [hasta](#), hand, [prahasta](#), the outstretched hand, **Avestan**, [zasta](#), hand, **Persian**, [dast](#), دست, hand, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kāsi](#), hand, **Luvian**, [is\(a\)ra/i](#), [istra/i](#), hand, [isarwila/i](#), right hand, **Lycian**, [izre/i](#), Abl [izredi](#), hand, **Belarusian**, рука, [ruka](#), hand, **Croatian**, [ruka](#), hand, **Polish**, [reka](#), **Latvian**, hand, mitt, arm, [roka](#), hand, **Romanian**, [MÂNĂ\(A\)](#) hand, **Latin**, [manus-us](#), hand, **Etruscan**, [mano](#) (MANV), [manu](#) (MAN8).

<sup>139</sup> **Hittite**, [tuskri](#), [duskarati-](#), happiness, [tuskraḍr](#), happiness, entertainment, [tuskruant](#), happy, glad, [dusk-](#), to be happy, rejoice, [dusgarauwant-](#), happy, joyful, glad, [tuskie/a](#), [tusk\(ie/a\)](#), to be happy, to entertain oneself, to play,

**happiness**, entertainment, tusktrat  
**happiness**, salvation, prosperity, assul-  
**happy**, joyful, glad, dusgarauwant-  
**happy**, to be happy, to entertain onself, to play, tuskiie/a, tusk(ie/a) (with Skt. Tusyati, to be satisfied, ON. Thyor, friendly, (Goth. Thiuth, the good)  
**happy**, glad, tuskruant  
**happy**, to be happy, rejoice, dusk-  
**happy**, to make happy, tusknu (duusganu), dusganu  
hard to reach, serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, steep, expensive, nakki-  
harm , **mete** (Lycian),  
harm, disaster, kallarātar  
harm, to, wen-  
harm, to do violence, **xтта(i)** (Lycian)  
harmful, venomous, **mantli?**  
harm, to cause harm, **hwapasanu**  
harmful, something harmful, **mant** (Lat. mendum, fault, error, OIr. Mind, mark)  
harmful, something harmful, **pahi**  
harness, to fix, turiya-  
harnessing, **horse of the harnessing**, “plough horse”, ANŠU.KUR.RA turīyawas,  
harsh, astringent, krsi/krsai  
harness, to, **turiie/a**, **torie/a** (Skt. dhur, yoke; pole or shaft of a carriage, Gr. thairo, pivot of a door; axle of a chariot, (TochA. Tursko, ox of burden, draught bull)  
**harvest**, to, kuer-<sup>140</sup>

**tuskradr/tuskran**, **tuskriadr/tuskrian**, happiness, **Sanskrit**, **tosayati**, to gratify, **Greek**, τυχερός, **tycherós**, lucky, **Irish**, **torthúil**, fruitful, **Hittite**, **dusganu**, **tusknu** (**duusganu**), to make happy, **Akkadian**, **ḥudû**, **ḥūdu**, happiness, joy, **ḥaddû**, adj., happy, **ḥadû**, happy person, **ḥadû**, to be happy, rejoice, **Sanskrit**, **phalavat**, fruitful, **Albanian**, **fat**, **fatlum**, **fatmirë**, lucky, **Latin**, **felix-icis**, fruitful, **feliciter**, fruitfully, auspiciously, successfully, **Italian**, **felice**, adj. happy, glad, lucky, felicitous, **French**, **feliciter**, to congratulate, to complement, **English**, **felicitous**, [<Lat. **felicitas**], **Etruscan**, **FILik**, **VILik** (8LIK), **Romanian**, **FERICIT**, happy, **Albanian**, i **frÿtshëm**, fruitful, **Welsh**, **ffrwythlon**, adj. fruitful, fertile, prolific, **Hittite**, **miantila**, fruitful, **mianu**, to make vine branches fruitful, **miiianu**, to make branches fruit-bearing, **Scots-Gaelic**, **measail**, fruitful, **Welsh**, **hapus**, adj., happy, **English**, **happy**, [<**hap**, ON **happ**].

<sup>140</sup> **Hittite**, **kuer-**, to harvest, **Akkadian**, **kurummatu**, crop, farm, to raise a crop for sustenance, **Sanskrit**, **kr̥ṣiḥ**, harvest, agriculture, ploughing, husbandry; field, **Avestan**, **kārayeiti**, to cultivate, sow, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sadonkorjuu**, to harvest, **korjuu**, harvesting, **Greek**, να καρπωθῶ, na **karpothó**, to reap, **Albanian**, për të **korrrur**, to reap, **korrije**, crop, **Mongolian**, хyрaах, **khuraakh**, to reap, **Persian**, **mahsul** محصول, crop, harvest, produce, **Georgian**, მოსავალი, **mosavali**, harvest, crop, **Latin**, **meto-metere**, **messui**, **messum**, to reap, harvest, **Welsh**, **medi**, to reap, **Italian**, **messe**, crop, harvest; **mietera**, to reap, **French**, **moisson**, harvest, **moissonner**, to reap, **Etruscan**, **MeTH**, (MeO), **metva** (MET8A), **metua**, **metoa** (METVA), **metin**, **Sanskrit**, **lunāti**, to reap, harvest, **Gujarati**, લણવિ, **Laṇaṇī**, to reap, harvest, **Akkadian**, \***ešdu**, adj., reaped, **ēšidu**, reaper, harvester **ešēdu**, to harvest, **ešēdu**, harvesting, harvest, **šattu**, harvest time, season, year, **Croatian**, **žeti**, to reap, **žetva**, harvest, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sato**, harvest, crop, **Akkadian**, **ebûru**, harvest, **ebûru**, **ḥāmimu**, harvester (lit. plucker of ears), **Armenian**, բերք, **berk'y**, harvest, crop, **Irish**, **barr**, crop, **English**, **harvest** [<OE **haerfest**], mow down, crop, **Belarusian**, **kultura**, crop, **Latvian**, **kultūraugu**, crop, **Romanian**, **cultură**, crop, culture, cultivation, **Persian**, **derowyan**, دڼى درو, to garner, reap, **Tajik**, даравидан, **daravidan**, to reap, **Persian**, **mahsul** محصول, crop, **Turkish**, **mahsul**, crop, produce, **Akkadian**, **šeguššu**, a cereal, a kind of apple tree, **usaggû**, an early grass, **šegunû**, crop,



**harvest**, to pluck, to slip off, to wipe off, wars-slurp, srebti  
**harvest**, to reap, to wipe, uars/urs, wars, wawars (OLat. Vorro, to wipe, Lat. Verrere, to wipe, RussCS. Vyexu, to trash)  
**haste**, to make haste, hurry, leliuahh, leliwah<sup>141</sup>  
haste, to run, to flee, piddāi-  
**haste**, speed, nu(n)triasha  
haste, urgency, parhessar  
**haste**, urgency, forced march, parhesr/parhesn  
**hasten**, to, nuntariie/a  
**hasten**, to be quick, nuntrie/a  
hasten, to help, warressa-  
hated, hateful, repulsive, **pukant**  
hated, to cause someone to be hated, to create dissension, **puknu**, **pukunu**  
hateful, kappilalli-  
hateful, to be, pukk  
hateful, to be repulsive, unpleasant, **puk** (Skt. Puyati, to stink, Lith. Piktas, bad, evil, Goth. Fauho, fox)  
hated, to cause someone to be hated, **pukkanu/pukkunu**  
haughty, offend, to offend through arrogance, **salai/Sali**, **salakrdae**  
**have**, I have to... esmi  
**have**, to have, #hark, anda har(k)-<sup>142</sup> (Akkadian, kullu)  
**have**, to hold, har-, har(k)-,  
**have**, to hold, to keep, pe har(k) (Lat. Porceo, to prevent, to restrain, formed of po+arceo)  
haze, fume, vapour, **warsula**  
**he -sse**, -as,  
**he**, and she, -na, (nu+-a-), sa- (su + -a-), ta- (ta + -a-),  
**he**, she, it, that, apa-as, ba, he, b, his, bili

---

**Latin**, **seges-etis**, crop, **Etruscan**, **segeta**, **segetes**, **Hittite**, **uars/urs**, **wars**, **wawars**, to reap, harvest, wipe, **wars-slurp**, **srebti**, to harvest, to pluck, to slip off, to wipe off, **Belarusian**, ўраджа́й, **ŭradžaj**, harvest, **Croatian**, **usjev**, crop, **Kazakh**, о́пы, **orw**, to reap, **Uzbek**, o'rmoq, to reap, twine, harvest, **Kyrgyz**, о́ппу, **oruu**, to reap, **Mongolian**, у́раац, **urgats**, harvest, crop, **Turkish**, **hasat**, harvest, **Uzbek**, **hosil**, crop, harvest, yield, **Tajik**, ҳосил, **hosil**, harvest.

<sup>141</sup> **Hittite**, **leliuahh**, **leliwah**, **hasten**, to make haste, hurry, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu **luath**, swift, quick, **Akkadian**, **arāhu**, to hasten, hurry, **erhu**, quick, rash, **erēhu**, to be quick, **Armenian**, արագ, **arag**, swift, quick, **Romanian**, **rapid**, swift, quick, **French**, **rapide**, swift, quick, **English**, **rapid**, [<Lat. **rapidus**], **Romanian**, a **accelera**, to accelerate, **Latin**, **celero-are**, to accelerate, make quick, **Italian**, **accelerare**, to accelerate, **French**, **accélérer**, to accelerate, **English**, **accelerate** [<Lat. **accelero-are**], **Etruscan**, **CILeR**, **CILeRII**, **CILeReS**.

<sup>142</sup> **Hittite**, **hark**, **#hark**, anda **har(k)-** to have, **har-**, **har(k)-**, have, to hold, pe **har(k)**, have, to hold, to keep, **Polish**, **had**, to have, **Romanian**, a **avea**, to have, **Latin**, **habeo-ere**, to have, **Breton**, **eus**, to have, **Italian**, **avere**, to have, **French**, **avoir**, to have, **English**, to **have** [<OE **habban**], **Etruscan**, **ha**, **he**, **hia**, **ho**, **hu** (HV), **hus**, **hos** (HVS), **Belarusian**, ме́ць, **mieć**, to have, **Belarus**, **miec**, v. imp. to have, **Croatian**, **imati**, to have, **Serbo-Croatian**, **imati**, to have, **Polish**, **miec**, to have, **Albanian**, **mbaj**, to keep, **Welsh**, **meddu**, to possess, **Georgian**, აკვს, **akvs**, to have, **Greek**, ἔχω, na **écho**, to have, **Irish**, a bheith **acu**, to have, **Welsh**, **cael** (**caffael**), to have, receive, get, find, acquire.

he, she, it, ebe, -a, -at, -ssi-><sup>143</sup>

head, harsar, (SAG), <sup>144</sup>#harmahi, #naršam

head, person, harsan- (SAG.DU)

head, skull, a small measure, trna

headdress, to provide with a haeaddress, kuresnae

headdress, with headdress, coiffed, kuresnant/kurisanant,

headdress, (woman's headdress), length of cloth, cap, <sup>TUG</sup>kuressar-

head marcher, peran hoidla

headstrong, obstinate, stubborn, puntarriyalli-

<sup>143</sup> Hittite, **-si-**, him, her it, **se**, for him, for her, it, **-sis**, **-ssi**, his, her, its, **si/sa/se**, his, her, its, **-sse**, **-ssett**, his, -sse, he, -as, he- **ŠU**, his, her, **-ZU**, his, Akkadian, **išši**, she, **ši**, šit, she, that, the aforementioned, **iššû**, he, **išši**, she, **aššunu**, **iššini** (f.), **iššunu**, they, Avestan, **shê** [ta] for him, Persian, **isân**, شانی they, Georgian, ოსიბო, **isini**, they, Finnish-Uralic, **se**, it, Basque, **zuen**, she, Latin, **suus-a-um**, his, her, its, their, Irish, **sé**, he, **sí**, she, di, her, **siad**, they, English, **she** [<OE **sēo**, fem. of **sē**, that one], Urartian, **ma(n)-** she, he, it, Hurrian, **man-**, **man-e** (3<sup>rd</sup> person. pers. Pron. single, he, she, it), Georgian, მან, **man**, she, Belarusian, яна, **jana**, she, Croatian, **ona**, she, Polish, **ona**, she, Latvian, **vīna**, she, Finnish-Uralic, **hän**, she, Armenian, նա, **na**, she, Hittite, **ta-** (ta + -a-), he, she, Avestan, **ta** [-] this, that; also, he, she, it, Greek, αὐτή, **aftí**, she, Hittite, **-a**, **-at**, **-ssi**, ebe, he, she, it, Romanian, **ea**, she, Albanian, **ai**, he, Latin, **ea**, L. Nom. f., she, Gen. eius, Dat. **ei**, Acc. eam, Abl. **ea**, Scots-Gaelic, **i**, she, Welsh, **hi**, she, Etruscan, **ea**, EA, Basque, **hura**, him, that, he, her, she, English, **her**, [<OE **hire**], Romanian, **el**, he, Latin, **il**, **ille**, **she**, Italian, **lei**, she, French, **elle**, she, Etruscan, **il**, Persian, she, **ân**, he, she, Belarusian, яна, **jana**, she, Croatian, **on**, he, **ona**, she, Polish, **on**, he, it, **ona**, she, it, **one**, **oni**, they, Finnish-Uralic, **hän**, he, she, **ne**, they, Armenian, նա, **na**, he, she, Latin, **is**, ea, she, Etruscan, **is**, Basque, **hura**, him, that, he, her, she, English, **her**, [<OE **hire**].

<sup>144</sup> Hittite, **SAG**, head, (SAG.DU), head, person, Georgian, სახურავი, **sakhuravi**, roof, Croatian, **krov**, roof, Hittite, **harsar**, head, **harsan-**, head, person, Hittite, **soh**, **soha**, **suhha**, roof, Sanskrit, **śiro'sthi**, head, Persian, **sar**, سر, head, sight, Tajik, сари, **sari**, head, Belarusian, галава, **halava**, head, Croatian, **glava**, head, Polish, **głowa**, head, Latvian, **galva**, head, Hittite, **palahsae**, **palahsiie/a**, **plahs(ie/a)/plahsae**, to cover, Hurrian, **pāgi/e**, **paḫi**, **pāḫi**, head, Finnish-Uralic, **pää**, head, Welsh, **pennaeth**, **pen-nau**, head, chief, top, end, Kazakh, бас, **bas**, head, Kyrgyz, баш, **baş**, head, Romanian, **cap**, head, Greek, κεφάλι, **kefáli**, head, Latin, **caput-itis**, the head, Welsh, **copa-u** on, top, apex, crest, summit, head, Italian, **capo**, head, top, end, English, **cap** [<LLat. **cappa**], **cope**, long cape-like garment worn by priests, Etruscan, **cap**, **cape**, **caputis**, (CAPVTIS), "commanders", **caputo**, (CAPVTV), "to the leader/commander", Turkish, **kafa**, head, Akkadian, **tiummu**, reed roofing, Uzbek, **tomi**, roof, Romanian, **dom**, dome, cupola, Greek, **tholus-i**, rotunda, dome, Latin, **tholus-i**, rotunda, dome, Welsh, **to**, **do**, roof, French, **dôme**, dome, cupola, English, **dome**, [<Lat. **domus**, house], Uzbek, **tomi**, roof, Traditional Chinese, 頭, **Tóu**, head, Akkadian, **tašliltu**, roofing, Basque, **teilatu**, roof, Belarusian, дах, **dach**, roof, Polish, **dach**, roof, Romanian, **ȚEASTĂ**, skull, Latin, **tectum**, roof, Italian, **tetto**, roof; **testa**, head, French, **toit**, roof; **tête**, head, Etruscan, **tet**, **teta**, **teto** (TETV), Hittite, **SAG**, head, (SAG.DU), head, person, Georgian, სახურავი, **sakhuravi**, roof, Croatian, **krov**, roof, English, **roof**, [<OE **hrof**], Finnish-Uralic, **katto**, roof, Albanian, **çati**, roof, Turkish, **çati**, roof, Persian, **bâm**, roof, Tajik, боми, **omi**, roof, Persian, **gunbad**, گنبد dome, cupola, vault, Armenian, գմբեթ, **gmbet'**, dome, Kazakh, **kūmbez**, dome, Uzbek, **gumbaz**, dome, cove, steeple, orb, Belarusian, купал, **kupal**, dome, Croatian, **kupola**, dome, cupola, Polish, **kopuła**, dome, Latvian, **kupols**, dome, cupola, Romanian, **acoperiș**, roof, **cupolă**, dome, cupola, arch, Finnish-Uralic, **kupoli**, dome, Albanian, **kupolë**, dome, Italian, **cupola**, dome, English, **cupola** [<Ital.], dome, **coping**, top part of a wall, Kyrgyz, купол, **kupol**, dome, Albanian, **kube**, dome, cupola, vault, Turkish, **kubbe**, dome, vault, canopy, Uzbek, **qubba**, dome, cove, orb, Finnish-Uralic, **katto**, roof, Albanian, **çati**, roof, Turkish, **çati**, roof, Akkadian, **kaqqadu**, head, Albanian, **kokë**, head, Armenian, գլուխ, **glukh**, head, Belarusian, дах, **dach**, roof, Polish, **dach**, roof, Latin, **tectum**, roof, Romanian, **ȚEASTĂ**, skull, Italian, **tetto**, roof; **testa**, head, French, **toit**, roof; **tête**, head, Etruscan, **tet**, **teta**, **teto** (TETV), Uzbek, **tomi**, roof, Tajik, боми, **omi**, roof.

**heal**, cure, action to heal an ill person, darie/a  
**heal with a ritual**, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, iya-, (DÙ)  
**health**, haddulatar  
**healthy**, to make healthy, innarah-  
**health**, to nurse back to health, sāktāi-  
**heap**, pile, harpa-  
**heap**, stack, pile, hrbl(i)  
**heap**, to heap up, harpae  
**heap**, to heap, to pile, harpāi-<sup>145</sup>  
**heap**, hopa,  
**heap**, to pile up, hopae<sup>146</sup>

<sup>145</sup> **Hittite**, **hrbl(i)**, heap, to stack, pile, **harpa-**, heap, pile, **harpae**, to heap up, **harpāi-**, to heap, pile, **Croatian**, **hrpa**, heap, **Persian**, **kope**, کپه heap, pile, hoard, **Belarusian**, куча, **kuča**, heap, **Polish**, **kupa**, heap, **Tocharian**, **kāmpo**, circle, **Persian**, **taphe**, تپه mound, barrow, burial mound, **Latin**, **tofus-i**, tufa, **Gujarati**, ટફલ, **Daphana** maṇa, burial mound, **Tajik**, **teppai** dafn, burial mound, **Albanian**, **tufë**, clutch, **Belarusian**, кыр, **kruh**, circle, абрыч, **abruč**, hoop, **Belarus**, **akruzyč**, v. perf. to surround [mil.], **Croatian**, **krug**, circle, **Polish**, **krag**, circle, **Latvian**, **kaudze**, heap, **Armenian**, կույտ, **kuyt**, heap, **Sanskrit**, **prakara**, heap, multitude, **Akkadian**, **parūgu**, pile of grain, **Polish**, **pierścień**, ring, **Greek**, να περικυκλώσει, na **perikyklósei**, to surround, **Albanian**, **përqarkoj**, to surround, **Akkadian**, **gurunnu**, heap, mound, **Sanskrit**, **cayana**, heap, pile, **Persian**, **goruh**, mass, multitude, **Belarusian**, могілнык, **kurhanny** mohilnik, burial mound, **Armenian**, գերեզման, **gerезmanots'**, burial mound, **Irish**, **gcarn**, heap, **cairn**, cairn, **Scots-Gaelic**, **curnenu**, **curnenn**, to heap, stack, **càrn**, a heap, pile, **Welsh**, **curnennu**, to heap, stack, **cairn**, cairn, **Italian**, **cernere**, to choose, sort, **French**, **cerne**, ring, circle **cerner**, to surround, **Etruscan**, **cerniie** (heaps, tumuli?), **Gujarati**, કેડાઈ, **Kēyarna**, cairn, **Kazakh**, қорған, **gorğan**, burial mound, **Uzbek**, go'r, tomb, burial mound, mausoleum, **go'rtepa**, burial mound, hump, **Kyrgyz**, **körüstön**, burial mound, **Mongolian**, булш хиргисүүр, bulsh **khirgisüür**, burial mound, **Traditional Chinese**, 凱恩, **Kǎi ēn**, cairn, **Romanian**, **tumul**, tumulus, cairn, **Greek**, τύμβος, **týmbo**s, tomb, **Basque**, hilobi-**tumulua**, burial mound (hilobi, tomb), **Latin**, **tumul**, **tumulo funerarius-i**, cairn, **Irish**, **dumha adhlactha**, burial mound, **Welsh**, **twmpath** claddu, burial mound, **Italian**, **tumulo**, cairn, **tumulo funerario**, burial mound, **tomba**, grave, **French**, **tumulus funéraire**, burial mound, **tombe**, tomb, **English**, **tumulus**, **tomb**, [**Gk. tumbos**], **Etruscan**, **tom**, **tum** (TVM), **Kazakh**, тұмай, **tumaw**, tumulus, **Persian**, **tvdh** توده heap, mound, burial mound, **Tajik**, тӯда, **tūda**, stack, pile, mass, heap, **Romanian**, **morman**, heap, pile, **Albanian**, **murane**, cairn, **Scots-Gaelic**, **mòr**, mass, **English**, **moraine** [**<Fr.**], **Persian**, **halqe**, حلقه ring, hoop, **Polish**, **hałda**, hoop?, **Akkadian**, **huppu**, metal ring, wheel metal tire, **Georgian**, ჰოპი, **hoop**, hoop, **English**, **hoop** [**<ME hop**], **Albanian**, **turrë**, stack, **Scots-Gaelic**, **tyrru**, to surround, **Welsh**, **pentyrro**, to heap, pile, accumulate, amass, **Georgian**, წრე, **tsre**, circle, **French**, **tas**, pile, heap, stack, mass, **Romanian**, **cerc**, circle, hoop, **Greek**, κρίκος, **kríkos**, hoop, **Latin**, **circus-i**, ring, **Irish**, **ciorcal**, circle, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cearcall**, hoop, **Italian**, **cerchio**, circle, hoop, **French**, **cerceau**, hoop, **cercle**, circle, **Hittite**, **warpa/ilae**, to surround, enclose, **warpa**, enclosure, **Tocharian**, **warp**, to surround, warp, enclosure, B) **warp**, surround, **Belarusian**, паля, **palia**, pile, **Basque**, **pila**, heap, pile, stack, **English**, **pile** [**<Lat. pilus-i?**], (Compiled from 5-71, 10-101).

<sup>146</sup> **Hittite**, **hopa**, heap, **hopae**, to heap, to pile up, **English**, **heap**, [**<OE, hēap**], **Tajik**, омма, **omms**, mass, **Kyrgyz**, үймө, **üymö**, pile, heap, **Georgian**, მასა, **masa**, mass, **Belarusian**, маса, **masa**, mass, **Croatian**, **masa**, mass, **Polish**, **masa**, **msza**, mass, **Latvian**, **masa**, mass, **Romanian**, **masa**, mass, **Finnish-Uralic**, **massa-**, mass, **Greek**, μάζα, **máza**, mass, **Albanian**, **masë**, mass, **Basque**, **masa**, to mass, **Irish**, **mais**, mass, **Italian**, **massa**, mass, **French**, **masse**, mass, **masser**, to mass, **English**, **mass** [**<Gk maza**], **Etruscan**, **masa**, **masan**, **maso** (MASV), **masnial** or **masni** al, **Kazakh**, маца, **massa**, mass, **Uzbek**, **massa**, mass, **Akkadian**, **gurunnu**, heap, mound, **Croatian**, **Cairn**, cairn, **Irish**, **gcarn**, heap, **cairn**, cairn, **Scots-Gaelic**, **crann**, heap, **càrn**, cairn, **Welsh**, **cairn**, cairn, **French**, **cairn**, cairn, **English**, **cairn**, [**ME, carne**, of Celtic origin], **Persian**, **tude**, توده mass, **Albanian**, **tufë**, clutch, tog, heap, **Romanian**, **morman**, heap, pile, **Albanian**, **murane**, cairn, **Basque**, **mordo**, pile, mass, **English**, **moraine** [**<Fr.**], **Romanian**, **tumul**, cairn, **Latin**, **tumulus-i**, cairn, **Italian**, **tumulo**, cairn, **English**, **tumulus**, **Belarusian**, куча, **kuča**, heap, **Latvian**, **kaudze**, heap,

hear, listen, istamass->  
 hear, to, istamaszi, **istamas**  
 hear, **tumanti(a)** (Luvian)  
 hear, to learn, to listen, to obey, istamas- (Akkadian, šemû)  
 hearing, cult, population, assessar  
**heart**, kir, #kardi-, kir, kardi-, kard-, (ŠÀ)  
**heart**, kart, (Palaic)  
**heart**, tsart, tsart(i) (Luvian),  
**heart**, center, core, ker/krd(i),<sup>147</sup> (PIE. ker, krdios, krd, PANat. ker, krdios, krd, Gr. ker, Arm. sirt, OCS. sryedyece, Lith. sirdi, OPr. seyr, Lat. cor, OIr. cride, Skt. hardi, hrd, hrdaya, heart)  
**heart**, innards, (ŠÀ),  
**heart**, it of the heart, desire, wish, kardiyaš  
**heart**, to keep in the heart, to have one's heart set on doing something, ŠÀ-ta tar-na-  
 hearth, **hasnit** (GUNNI)  
 heat, handais-  
**heat**, **lapia** (see burner)  
**heat**, to make hot, **inu**, inu-  
**heaven**, nēpis,<sup>148</sup>

---

pile, cairn, **Armenian**, կայտ, **kuyt**, heap, pile. (Compiled from 5-71, 10-101).

<sup>147</sup> **Hittite**, **kir**, heart, **ker/krd(i)**, heart, center, core, **#kardi-**, **kardi-**, **kard-**, heart, **kardiyaš**, it of the heart, wish, **Palaic**, **kart**, heart, **Akkadian**, **qerbu**, heart, mind, meaning, insides, body of water, etc., **Romanian**, **cord**, heart, **cardiac**, adj., heart, **Greek**, καρδιά, **kardiá**, heart, **Latin**, **cor**, **cordis**, heart, **Irish**, **croí**, heart, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cridhe**, heart, **Italian**, **cuore**, heart, **French**, **cœur**, heart, **Etruscan**, **CHOR** (↓VR), **Persian**, **ghalb**, قلب heart, **Georgian**, გული, **guli**, heart, **Welsh**, **calon**, heart, **Hurrian**, **tiž-a**, **tiž-ni**, **tiža**, **tiž-na**, **tiša**, heart, **Luvian**, **tsart**, **tsart(i)**, heart, **Belarusian**, сэрца, **serca**, heart, **Croatian**, **srce**, heart, **Polish**, **serce**, heart, **Latvian**, **sirds**, heart, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sydän**, heart, **Armenian**, սիրտ, **sirty**, heart, **Sanskrit**, **hrdayam**, the heart, **English**, **heart**, mind [OE **heorte**].

<sup>148</sup> **Hittite**, **nepis**, **nēpis**, heaven, **#nepiš**, **nēpis**, **nebis**, sky, heaven, **Sanskrit**, **nabhastalam**, heaven, **nabhas**, cloud, **Belarusian**, неба, **nieba**, sky, heaven, **Belarus**, **niabiosy**, **nieba**, sky, **Croatian**, **nebo**, sky, **Polish**, **niebo**, sky, heaven, **Scots-Gaelic**, **nèam**, heaven, **Welsh**, **nefoedd**, heaven, **Uartian**, **eša**, sky, **Hurrian**, **eša**, sky, **Sanskrit**, **dīś**, of the sky, **aza**, space, region, quarter of the sky, **Georgian**, ცა, **tša**, sky, ზეცა, **zetsa**, heaven, **Latin**, **Dis**, **Ditis**, Pluto, god of the Underworld, **Etruscan**, **Tis**, **Tisim**, **Gujarati**, આકાશ, **Ākāśa**, sky, **Hurrian**, **havurni**, **havur-ni**, heaven, sky, **Persian**, **havâyi**, آیهوا aerial, **havâ**, هوا air, **English**, **heaven** [OE **heofan**], **Turkish**, **hava**, air, weather, sky, **Gujarati**, ઈક્લ, **Havâ**, air, **Kazakh**, ая, **awa**, air, **Uzbek**, **havo**, air, **Tajik**, ҳабо, **havo**, air, **Albanian**, **qiell**, sky, heaven, **Latin**, **caelum-i**, sky, heaven, air, climate, **Welsh**, **celi**, heaven, god, **Italian**, **cielo**, sky, **French**, **ciel**, sky, **Etruscan**, **CILEN**, **CILENI**, heaven, heavenly, heavens, **Hittite**, **sraur/sraun**, stormy clouds, **Romanian**, **cer**, sky, heaven, **Basque**, **zeru**, **zerura**, sky, heaven, **Sanskrit**, **dyauh**, sky, heaven, **devatā**, a diety, a god or goddess, **Latvian**, **dievs**, god, **Romanian**, **zeu**, god, diety, **Finnish-Uralic**, **taivas**, sky, heaven, **Greek**, θεός, **theós**, god, **Latin**, **deus-i**, god: **deī**, **deō**, **deum**, **deīs**, **dīs**, **dīīs**, **dī**, **dīī**, **Irish**, **dia**, god, **Scots-Gaelic**, **dia**, god, **Welsh**, **duw**, god, **Italian**, **Dio**, god, **French**, **Dieu**, god, **Etruscan**, **tei**, **thei** (ΘEi), **teia**, **teiva**, (TEIFA), **teis**, **teim**, **teo**, **teu** (TEV), **teus**, (TEFS), **Lycian**, **tabahaza** sky, **Luvian**, **tapas/tipas**, heaven, **Akkadian**, **šamāmiš**, adv., like the heavens, **šamû**, sky, heaven, canopy, top part, **Avestan**, **asma**, **asman** [-], sky, the firmament, **Uzbek**, **osmon**, heaven, sky, **Tajik**, осмон, **osmon**, sky, **Kyrgyz**, асман, **asman**, sky, **Irish**, **spéir**, sky, **Scots-Gaelic**, **speur**, sky, **Tocharian**, **eprer** [A/B], heaven, **eppreši**\* heavenly, celestial, **Croatian**, **raj**, heaven, **Albanian**, **re**, cloud, **Sanskrit**, **vāyuh**, **viha**, air, the sky, **Avestan**, **vaya** [-], air, atmosphere,

**heaven**, *tapas/tipas* (Luvian)

heavy, nakkis

heavy, strong, powerful, well-fed, difficult, important, *tasu*, *tasau* (writ. *dasu/dasau*, pron. *tasu/tasau*)

heavy, to become heavy, to become pressing, *dasses*, *tases*

heavy, to be heavy, to make heavy, to press, *tasie/a* (*dasie/a?*)

**heel**, body part, near feet, *prśna?*<sup>149</sup> (Skt. *parsni*, Gr. *pterne*, Goth. *Fairzna*, heel)

height, *pargadr*, *pargasti*, *parkesr*, *parkesn*, *parkuadr*, *pargasti-*, *pargatar*

height, summit, *sratsiadr*,

heir, *iwaruwa-*

**hello!**, *assu*<sup>150</sup>

**help**, *srdi*

**help**, aid, *warra-*

**help**, alliance, *sradiadr/srdian*

**help**, helpful, being of help, *wari/warai*, *warhitasa*<sup>151</sup>

**help**, being of help, *warhitasa/i* (Luvian),

---

*vayu*, a Yazad presiding over the atmosphere, **Persian**, *vây*, ۱۰۷ air, draft, nuts, **Akkadian**, *ḥašû*, cloudy, dark, **English**, *haze*, unclear atmosphere, vague [< origin unknown], **Sanskrit**, *meghah*, cloud, **Latvian**, *mākonis*, cloud, **Romanian**, *nor*, cloud, **Latin**, *nubes-is*, cloud, **Italian**, *nube*, cloud, **French**, *nuage*, cloud, **Belarusian**, бор, *boh*, god, **Croatian**, *bog*, god, **Polish**, *Bóg*, god, **Gujarati**, ભગવાન, *Bhagavāna*, god, **Sanskrit**, *Varuna*, sky-god, **Greek**, οὐρανός, *ouranós*, sky, heaven; *Uranus*, sky-god, **Albanian**, *zot*, god, **English**, *god*, [<OE], **Turkish**, *gök*, sky, heaven, firmament, **Armenian**, աստված, *astvats*, god, **Kazakh**, аспан, *aspan*, sky, **Greek**, αέρας, *aeras*, air, **Irish**, *aer*, air, **Scots-Gaelic**, *adhair*, air, **Welsh**, *aer*, air, **Italian**, *aria*, air, **French**, *air*, air, **English**, *air* [<Gk. *aer*], **Mongolian**, *araap*, *agaar*, air, **Turkish**, *bulut*, cloud, **Kazakh**, бұлтты, *bultti*, cloud, **Uzbek**, *bulut*, cloud, **Kyrgyz**, *bulut*, cloud, **Persian**, *xodâ*, خدا, diety, God, holy place, paradise, **Basque**, *hoedi*, cloud, **Kazakh**, құдай, *quday*, god, **Uzbek**, *xudo*, god, **Tajik**, худо, *xudo*, god, **Kyrgyz**, Кудай, *Kuday*, god.

<sup>149</sup> **Hittite**, *prśna?* heel, body part, near feet, **Sanskrit**, *pārṣṇih*, heel, **Persian**, *pashnh*, پاشنه heel, **Greek**, φτέρνα, *ftérna*, heel, **Tajik**, пошна, *pošna*, heel, **Belarusian**, абцас, *abcas*, heel, **Polish**, *obcas*, heel, **Irish**, *suil*, heel, **Scots-Gaelic**, *seal*, heel, **Welsh**, *sawdl*, heel, **Latin**, *talus-i*, heel, **Etruscan**, *talos* (TALOS), **Belarusian**, кіпцюр, *kipciur*, talon, **Albanian**, *kthetër*, talon, **Georgian**, ტალონი, *t'aloni*, talon, **Croatian**, *talon*, talon, **Polish**, *talon*, talon, **Latvian**, *talons*, talon, **Romanian**, *talon*, talon, **Armenian**, թալան, *t'alan*, talon, **Irish**, *talún*, talon, **French**, *talon*, heel, talon, **Gujarati**, ટેલોન, *TĒlōna*, talon, **Kazakh**, талон, *talon*, talon, **Uzbek**, *talon*, talon, **Tajik**, талон, *talon*, talon, **Kyrgyz**, Талон, *Talon*, talon, **Mongolian**, талон, *talon*, talon, **Croatian**, *potpetica*, heel, **Latvian**, *papēdis*, heel, **Kazakh**, өкше, *ökşe*, heel, **Mongolian**, өсгий, *ösgii*, heel, **English**, *heel* [<OE *hēlia*], **Gujarati**, હિલા, *Hīla*, heel.

<sup>150</sup> **Hittite**, *assu*, hello!, **Basque**, *kaixo*, hello, **Latin**, *heus!*, hello, **Etruscan**, *hos*, hus (HVS), **Finnish-Uralic**, *Hei*, hello, **Greek**, γεια *geia*, hello, **Irish**, Dia *dhuit*, hello, **Italian**, *Ciao*, hello, **Tocharian**, [B *hai*], hello, **Scots-Gaelic**, *Halò*, hello, **Welsh**, *Helo*, hello, **English**, *hello!* [<obs. *holla*, stop!].

<sup>151</sup> **Hittite**, *uarissa/uariss*, to help, *wari/warai*, *warhitasa*, helpful, being of help, *warra-*, help, aid, *uarrae*, *warisa/waris*, *warae*, to come to help, helpful, being of help, *warressa-*, to help, to hasten, *warri-*, helpful, helper, assistant, *wara hltsai*, to cry for help, **Luvian**, *waria*, to help, *warhitasa/i*, being of help, **Persian**, *yâri* kardan, یاری کردن to help, comfort, succor, **Sanskrit**, *zaka*, help, assistance; *zakhnan*, help, aid, **Basque**, *suzteko*, to succor, **Latin**, *succurro-currere-curri-cursum*, to run beneath, go under, undergo, aid, succor, **Irish**, chun *succor*, to succor, **Welsh**, *swcro*, to succor, **Italian**, *soccorrere*, to succor, help, **French**, *secourir*, to succor, **English**, *succor*, [<Lat. *succurrere*, to be useful for], **Etruscan**, *sok* (SOK), *soci*, *suci* (SVCI), **Romanian**, pentru a *ajuta*, to succor, **Finnish-Uralic**, *auttaa*, to succor.

**help**, reinforcements, sardiya-  
**help**, to, uarissa/uariss, appanda u.,  
**help**, to, waria (Luvian),  
**help**, to come to help, uarrae, warisa/waris, warae  
**help**, to cry for help, wara hltsai  
**help**, to hasten, warressa-  
**help**, to leave a side for another, to join with, arp-  
**helpful**, helper, assistant, warri-  
**helper**, ally, supporter, srdia  
**helper**, helpful, assistant, warri-  
hence, consequently, thus, – nu n.  
hence?, under, adv, katta  
henceforth, in the future, zilatiya, ziladuwa  
**her**, for her, him, it, **se**  
**her**, his, its, **si/sa/se**  
her, to her, to him, -si,  
**herb**, a kind of herb, tsitsipanti  
herd, **westra** (Avestan, vaster)  
**here**, ka/kan(i), kāni, adv., kā,<sup>152</sup> pē  
**here**, tsawi(n) (Luvian) (Fr. voici)  
**here**, kiat (Palaic)  
**here!**, come!, give!, ehu  
**here**, from here, on this side, at that time?, adv., kēz(za)  
**here**, there, kā, ebad, ebei,  
**here-there**, adv., duwan – duwan  
**here**, to be here, to stand up straight, sarā ar  
**here**, to here, adv., ketta  
**here**, up to here, adv., duwan parā  
heroism, bravery, **hastiliadr/hastliadr**  
heroism, courage, **tarhuiladr/tarhuilan**  
hesitate, stay, to remain, wait, tarry, istandāi-  
hesitation, without hesitation, clear, without hindrance, free, karsi-

<sup>152</sup> **Hittite**, **kā**, **ka/kan(i)**, **kāni**, here, **kā**, here, there, **Akkadian**, **akanna**, **akannu**, **akanni**, **Sanskrit**, **accha**, adv. close by, here, **Georgian**, აქ, ახლა, **ak**, **akhla**, here now, **Latin**, **hic** [and **heic**]; **hice** and interrog. **hicine**, here, **Italian**, **qui**, **ecco**, here, **French**, **ici**, here, **Etruscan**, **ic**, **ik**, **Hittite**, **kinun**, **kinuna/kinona**, **kinun/kinon**, now, but now, **Akkadian**, **annakam**, **annikī'am**, here, **Urtian**, **ḥenə**, **ḥini**, now, **Hurrian**, **ḥenni**, **ḥenə**, now, **Persian**, **aknun**, اکنون now, present, **Akkadian**, **anniš**, here, hither, **Irish**, anseo, **anois**, here, now, **Scots-Gaelic**, **a-nis**, now, **Croatian**, **sada**, now, **Polish**, **šeit**, here, **Latvian**, **šeit**, here, **Palaic**, **kiat**, here, **Hittite**, **kēz(za)**, from here, on this side, at that time?, **ketta**, adv., to here, **Polish**, **teraz** here, **Greek**, τῶρα, **tora**, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tässä**, here, **Albanian**, **tashti**, now, **tash**, now, **French**, **voici**, here is, **Luvian**, **tsawi(n)**, here, **Hittite**, **nū-**, **nu**, now, **Luvian**, **nanun**, now, **Akkadian**, **annuš**, now, **annuš**, now, **ani** or **anni**, now, at once, look!, **anna**, now, indeed?, **annu**, see now, **Irish**, **nawr**, now, **Welsh**, **nawr**, adv. now, **English**, **now** [OE **nu**], **Akkadian**, **adû**, here, then, now then, **Greek**, ἐδῶ, **edo**, here, **Armenian**, հիմա, **hima**, now, **Basque**, **hemen**, here, **Hittite**, **duwan-duwan**, adv., here-there, **duwan** parā, here, up to here, **Welsh**, **rwan**, adv. now.



hibernate, to, gimmantariya- (ŠE<sub>12</sub>-ya)

hide, fur, fleece, shield, <sup>KUŠ</sup>kursa-<sup>153</sup>

hide of cow or horse, suksuka/i (soksuka/i?)

**hide**, to, ulae,<sup>154</sup> munnāi-,sanna/sann (Gr. aneu, without, Skt. sanutar, away, far off, aside, Lat. sine, without, OIr. Sain, without)

**hide**, to conceal, monae, munnae, munnae

**hide**, to conceal, sana/san, ule->, monae, sanna-

**hide**, to cover, kariie/a

**hide**, to sneak away, ulae, ules (Skt. layate, to hide oneself)?

**hidden**, concealed, monanta,

**hidden**, secret, adv., munnanda

high, **aru** (Luvian)

high, adj., parku->, #parku, parku-

high-and-full, **ru-soaru** (aru-soaru)

high land, **parki?**, paraia, high; parki could mean high land) (Luvian)

high, to become high or tall, **parkes**

<sup>153</sup> **Hittite**, **suksuka/i (soksuka/i?)**, hide of horse or cow, <sup>KUŠ</sup>**kursa-**, hide, fur, fleece, shield, **Akkadian**, **kūšu**, skin, hide, **kāšu**, to skin, to flay, to strip off, **kuššu**, to skin, to be flayed, **kīšu**, skinned, **Croatian**, **koža**, skin, **Armenian**, կաշի, **kashi**, leather, skin, fur, bark, hide, pelt, **Albanian**, **qeth**, fleece, **Hurrian**, **ašyi**, **asxe** (ašhe) skin, **aš-he**, animal skin, **Lithuanian**, **oda**, skin, **Latvian**, **āda**, skin, **Basque**, **azala**, skin, **Georgian**, კბო, **k'ani**, skin, **Greek**, ταινία, **tania**, skin, **Persian**, **pust**, پوست, skin, hide, husk, etc. **Romanian**, **PIELE**, **PELE**, skin, **Latin**, **pellis-is**, skin, hide, **Italian**, **pelle**, skin, hide, peel, **French**, **peau**, skin, **pellicule**, film, **pelér**, to skin, **English**, **peel**, skin or rind of a fruit [< Lat. **pilare**, to deprive of hair], **Etruscan**, **pel**, **Tajik**, пѣт, **pūst**, skin, leather, pelt, hide, peel, **Traditional Chinese**, 皮膚, **P'ifu**, n. skin, v. sto skin, **Sanskrit**, **carma**, skin, **carmin**, adj., covered with skin, shield bearer, **Persian**, **charm**, چرم, hide, leather, skin, vellum, **Greek**, δέρμα, **dérma** skin, **Belarusian**, скура, **skura**, skin, **Polish**, **skóra**, skin, **Irish**, **craiceann**, skin, **Scots-Gaelic**, **craiceann**, skin, **Tocharian**, \***kac**, skin, hide, **Sanskrit**, **chavi**, skin, hide, complexion, colour, beauty, splendor, **Georgian**, ტყავი, **t'q'avi**, leather, hide, skin, pelt, **Sanskrit**, **tvaca**, hide, skin. **Gujarati**, ત્વચ્છ, **Tvacā**, skin.

<sup>154</sup> **Hittite**, **ule->**, to hide, conceal, **ulae**, **ules**, to hide, sneak away, **Croatian**, **veo**, to veil, **Romanian**, vă **veil**, to veil, **voal**, veil, screen, tissue, **văl**, veil, web, cloud, pall, cover, mantle, **Greek**, βέλο, **vélo**, veil, **Albanian**, to **vello**, to veil, **vellon**, throws the veil, **vel**, veil, **Basque**, **belo**, to veil, **Latin**, **velo-are**, to cover up, clothe, veil, **Italian**, **velare**, to veil, **voiler**, to veil, **Tocharian**, **elā** (adv.), under cover, kept in secret, **English**, **veil** [< Lat. **velum**], conceal, disguise, **Etruscan**, **FELaR**, **felara** (FELARA), **FELaRA**, **FELaRE**, **FELaRI**, to hide, to cover?, **Persian**, **câdor**, چادر veil, cover, tent, canvas, **Irish**, **clúdach**, to cover, **Scots-Gaelic**, to **còmhdach**, to cover, **Welsh**, **cuddio**, guddio, chuddio, to hide, conceal, obscure, **English**, **coat**, [<OFr. **cote**], **Polish**, **koperta**, cover, **Romanian**, a **acoperi**, to cover, **Italian**, **coprire**, to cover, **French**, **couvrir**, to cover, **English**, to **cover** [<Lat. **cooperio-operire-operui-opertum**, to cover up], **Sanskrit**, **put**, **putati**, to fold or cover, **Finnish-Uralic**, **peittää**, to cover, **Hittite**, **ispar**- to spread, to crush, tread on, **Georgian**, to სავარი, to **sapari**, to cover, **Polish**, **maskowanie**, disguise, **Romanian**, **masca**, mask, disguise, hide, conceal, veil, masquerade, **Albanian**, **makskej**, to veil, **English**, **mask**, [<Ital. **maschera**], **Hittite**, **krie/a**, to cover something, **kariie/a**, to cover, hide, **Greek**, κρυβω, **kryvo**, to hide, **Croatian**, **sakriti**, to hide, **English**, **secret**, [<Lat. **secretus**], **Persian**, **bi**, ب without, sans, wanting, **Belarusian**, без, **biez**, without, **Croatian**, **bez**, without, **Polish**, **bez**, without, **Albanian**, **pa**, without, minus, sans, less, **Hittite**, **palahsae**, **palahsiie/a**, **plahs(ie/a)/plahsae**, to cover, **Finnish-Uralic**, **piiloutua**, to hide, **English**, **pall**, a cloth covering for a coffin or bier, something that produces a gloomp effect [<Lat. **pallium**, cloak], **Basque**, **gabe**, without, **Irish**, **gan**, without, **Hittite**, **sana/san**, **sanna-**, to hide, conceal, **sanna/sann**, to hide, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sin**, without, **Italian**, **senza**, without, **French**, **sans**, without, wanting,

high, lofty, elevated, **parku**, **pargau**  
 high, to become tall, **pargauške/a**  
 high, adj., **paraia** (Luvian)  
 highly, very much, **ruma** (**aruma**)  
**him**, for him, for her, it, se  
 him, her it, -si-, -a-, -an,  
 him, to him, -se,-si  
 him, to him, to her, -si  
**himself**, **apasila**, **apāsila**  
**himself**, **pat**,<sup>155</sup>  
 hindrance, without hindrance, free, clear, without hesitation, **karsi-**  
 hinge, **door hinge**, **wawarkima-**  
**hip**, **MUŠ**  
 hire, to employ, **kusnie/a**  
 hireling, mercenary, **kusnidla/kusnadla**  
 his, **ehbi**  
 his, -sse, -ssett, -ZU, -SU, -sa-, -si-,  
 his, her -ŠU,  
 his, her, its, **si/sa/se**, -sis,-ssi,  
 his, their, -si-  
**hit**, to, **walhzi**,  
**hit**, to beat, **tsah/tsh**, **walhannāi-** (Gr. Sema, sign, mark, soma, body, sitos, grain, food)  
 hit, to beat, strike, to fight, **hazziknu-**  
**hit**, to strike, **ualh**, **walh** (Lat. Vello, to tear apart, Gr. Ealos, was killed, TochA. Wallastar, dies)  
**hit**, to, **ualhanna/ualhanni**, **walhana/walhani**  
**hoe**, **hatara** (Luvian)  
**hold**, to, **harzi**

<sup>155</sup> **Hittite**, **pat**, **apasila**, **apāsila**, himself, **Latvian**, **pats**, himself, **pati**, herself, **pati** par **sevi**, itself, **Gujarati**, પોતે, **Pōtē**, himself, itself, પોતે, **Pōtānē**, herself, herself, **Avestan**, **hvatō** [-] (reflex. pron. indecl.) himself; herself; thyself, **Persian**, **xod**, himself, myself, itself, oneself, **Georgian**, თავად, **t'avad**, you, yourself, თვითონ, **tviton**, himself, herself, itself, themselves, **Greek**, εαυτό, **eaftō**, himself, itself, εαυτήν, **eaftin**, herself, **Albanian**, **vetë**, himself, **Tajik**, ҳадаш, **xudaš**, himself, herself, itself, **Croatian**, **sebe**, itself, **Belarusian**, сам, **sam**, himself, itself, сама, **sama**, herself, **Croatian**, **sam**, himself, ona **sama**, herself, **Polish**, **samego**, **siebie**, himself, **samo**, itself, **Latvian**, **sevi**, itself, **Romanian**, în **sine**, itself, **Finnish-Uralic**, oma **itsensä**, herself, **Irish**, e **féin**, himself, í **féin** herself, **féin**, itself, **Scots-Gaelic**, e **fhèin**, himself, herself, **fhèin**, itself, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hän itse**, himself, herself, **Greek**, ο ἰδιος, o **idios**, himself, **Latin**, **id**, Acc. N. himself, herself, itself, **English**, **itself**, **it** [<OE **hit**], **Etruscan**, **it**, **Hittite**, **se**, her, for her, him, it, **si/sase**, her, his, its, **Akkadian**, **šāšu**, to him, to her, that, the aforementioned, **šuāšu**, **šuāti**, to him, to her (m.f., singl. oblique), that the aforementioned, **Latin**, **eius**, sing., **eis**, **iis**, pl. **eum** (m) **eam** (f) **id**, Acc. Single, himself, herself, itself, **se**, **sese**, pl. Acc., Abl, himself, herself, itself, **Italian**, lui **stesso**, himself, **se** stessa, herself, **sé**, itself, himself, him, herself, it, oneself reflex.pron.; **si**, one, itself, themselves, himself, herself, oneself, **French**, **se**, himself, herself, **Etruscan**, **eias**, **eim**, **se**, **Se**, **sese**, **si**, **Kazakh**, **o'zi**, himself, herself, itself, **Uzbek**, **o'zi**, himself, herself, itself, **Kyrgyz**, өзү, **özü**, **Basque**, bere **burua**, himself, herself, bere, itself, **Mongolian**, өөпөө, **ööröö**, himself, herself, itself, **Persian**, **yrind** (رلندی) herself, **Armenian**, ինքն իրեն, **ink'n iren**, herself, itself, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hän itse**, himself, herself, **Welsh**, ei **hun**, himself, herself, itself.

**hold**, to have, har-, har(k)-<sup>156</sup>, anda har(k)-

**hold**, to have, to keep, pe har(k),

**hold**, to keep, har(k),

hole, hollow, hattessar

hollow, hole, hattessar

home, to home, parna

honest, sincere, hand-

honestly, for the good, well, adv., assuli, (SILIM-li).

**honey**, #melit, milit-,<sup>157</sup> (LÀL), milit, mlit (Gr. meli, melitos, blitto, to gather honey, Goth. milith, Alb. mjalte, Lat. mel, melis, honey)

**honey** malit (Luvian)

honey, malit (Palaic)

**honey-coated**, malitiwala/i, (Luvian)

**honey**, sweet, adj. having honey, malitana (Palaic)

<sup>156</sup> **Hittite**, **har-**, **har(k)-**, **anda har(k)-**, to hold, to have, **pe har(k)**, to hold, to have, to keep, **hrtka**, to bear, **harzi**, **har(k)** to hold, keep, **harzi**, to hold, **Sanskrit**, **dhārayati**, **dharati**, **-te**, **dharayati**, **-te**, to hold, support, bear, carry on, possess, **Persian**, **dārâ** budan, to hold, **dārâ** دارا wealthy, well-to-do, **Serbo-Croatian**, **držka**, posess, to hold, **Croatian**, **držati**, to hold, **Latvian**, **turēt**, to hold, **Urtian**, **par-**, to take away, **Sanskrit**, **bhr**, **bibharti**, hold, wear, carry, keep, convey, transport, maintain, support, **Avestan**, **upa-bara** [upa-bar] to bring, carry, **Scots-Gaelic**, **beir**, va.irr. **beirsinn**, take hold of, bring, produce, **English**, **bear**, [<OE, **beran**], **bring** [<OE **bringan**], **Belarus**, **trymac**, v. imp. to hold, **Polish**, **trzymac**, to hold, **Hittite**, **katta dā-**, to take, capture, **Greek**, **κατέχω**, **katecho**, hold, possess, owe, **Welsh**, **cadw**, to keep, preserve, save, hold, conserve, **English**, **catch**, [<Lat. **captare**, to chase], **Hittite**, **ēpp-**, #**epp**, to take, seize, **ep-**, to occupy a place, to stop, to grab, to take, to take for husband/wife, **Lycian**, **app-**: 3rd **ap(p)di**, 3rd pret. **Apptte** + to take possession of, **epa-**: 3rd pret. **epatte**, to take, **Georgian**, **აქვს**, **akvs**, to have, **Greek**, **ἔχω**, na **écho**, to have, **Irish**, a bheith **acu**, to have, **Welsh**, **gael**, **cael** (**caffael**), to have, receive, get, find, acquire, **Basque**, **eutsi**, to hold, maintain, support, **Tocharian**, **entsa**- [B **ehk**-], take for oneself, **Sanskrit**, **tan**, **tanoti**, **tanute**, last, continue, protract, compose, make, **Romanian**, a **tine**, to hold, **TINE**, I hold; **TINE**, he/she holds, **Latin**, **teneo**, **tenere**, **tenui**, **tentum**, to hold, possess, keep, **Italian**, **tenere**, to hold, **French**, **tenir**, to hold, **Etruscan**, **ten**, **tena**, **tene**, **tenin**, **teno** (TENV), **TENeR**, **tenara**, **TENeRAS**, **Georgian**, **ყოლა**, **q'ola**, to have, **Finnish-Uralic**, **olla**, to be, have, hold, **Polish**, **posiadac**, possess, **Latin**, **posideo**-**sidere**- **sedi**-**sessum**, to have, possess, hold, **Urtian**, **ha-**, to take, **Hurrian**, **ha-xz**, šatt-, to take, **Latin**, **habeo**-**ere**-**ui**-**itum**, to have, hold, to keep, possess, **Italian**, **avere**, to have, possess, own, **French**, **voir**, to have, possess, own, **English**, **have**, [<OE **habban**], **Etruscan**, **ha**, **he**, **hia**, **ho**, (HV), **hos**, (HVS), **Gujarati**, **હોવા**, **Hōva**, to have, **Hittite**, **ta**, **dā-**, to take, **dā-**, to take possession, **dā-za**, to take for oneself, **da/d**, to take, to wed, to decide, **Luvian**, **da**, to take, **Palaic**, **dah/ta**, to take, **Welsh**, **i ddal**, to hold, **Urtian**, **nah-**, carry away, sit down, **Persian**, **negâh** dastan, داشتن نگه to hold, **dārâ** budan, to hold, **dārâ** دارا wealthy, well-to-do, **Tajik**, **нигоҳ доред**, **nigoh dored**, to hold.

<sup>157</sup> **Hittite**, **milit**, **mlit**, **melit**, #**melit**, honey, **Palaic**, **malitana**, honey, sweet, adj., having honey, **malit**, honey, **Luvian**, **malit**, honey, **malitiwala/i**, honey coated, **malidima/i**, honey-sweet, **maliti(a)**, honeyed, **malitala/i**, honey jar, **Greek**, **μέλι**, **méli**, honey, **Latin**, **mel**, **mellis**, honey, **Irish**, **mil**, honey, **Scots-Gaelic**, **mil**, honey, **Welsh**, **mêl**, honey, **Italian**, **miele**, honey, **French**, **miel**, honey, **Etruscan**, **mele**, **meli**, **miele**, **Akkadian**, **mardanu**, a variety of honey, **Sanskrit**, **madhuras**, honey, juice, sweetness, **madhu**, sweet, pleasant, agreeable, milk, honey, **Belarusian**, **мёд**, **miod**, honey, **Croatian**, **med**, honey, **Polish**, **miod**, honey, **Latvian**, **medus**, honey, **Romanian**, **MIERE**, honey, **Armenian**, **մեղր**, **meghr**, honey, **Albanian**, **mjaltë**, honey, **English**, **mead** [<OE **medu**], **Gujarati**, **મધ**, **Madha**, honey, **Traditional Chinese**, **蜜**, **Mì**, honey, **Kurdish**, **hingiv**, honey, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hunaja**, honey, **English**, **honey** [<OE **hunig**], **Persian**, **asal**, عسل, honey, **Uzbek**, **asal**, honey, **Tajik**, **асал**, **asal**, honey, **Turkish**, **bal**, honey, **Kazakh**, **бал**, **bal**, honey, **Kyrgyz**, **бал**, **bal**, honey, **Mongolian**, **зөгийн бал**, **zögiin bal**, honey.

**honey-sweet**, malidima/i, (Luvian)

**honeyed**, maliti(a) (Luvian)

**honey jar**, malitala/i (Luvian)

honor, importance, power, force, naki

honor, to praise, wala/i <sup>158</sup> (Lat. valere, to be strong, TochAB. Walo, king)

honored, to be honored, nakke

honored, to be honoured, to be important; to be difficult, to be an obstacle, nake

honored, to become important or troublesome, nakes

hood, kriuli

**hope**, spes <sup>159</sup>

**horn**, karāwar, #suma,

<sup>158</sup> **Hittite**, **walla-**, to praise, glorify, to pride oneself on something, **wallu-**, to praise, **wala/i**, to praise, honor, **waluske/a**, to pray to, ask of a diety, **waliadr/walian**, praise, song of praise, **walliyātar**, praise, fame, **Belarusian**, хвала, **chvala**, to praise, **Croatian**, **pohvaliti**, to praise, **Polish**, **chwalic**, to praise, glorify, **Latin**, **valeo-ere-ui-utum**, to be strong, to be able, to be well, powerful, effective, etc., **Tocharian**, **Walo**, king, **English**, **value**, [<Ofr. **valoir**, to be worth], **Etruscan**, **fel**, **VEL**, great, and, possibly a name, **FELaR**, **felara** (FELARA), **FELaRA**, **FELaRE**, **FELaRI**, **Sanskrit**, **priyate**, rejoice, to be pleased, **praśamsati**, to commend, praise, **Persian**, **parastes**, ژى پرست, prestige, **English**, **praise**, praising [<Lat. **pretium**, price], **Croatian**, **slaviti**, glorify, **Latvian**, **slavēt**, to praise, **slavināt**, glorify, **Hittite**, **sarlai**, to praise, exalt, **srlai**, to praise, exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, **srlatasi**, praise, exaltation, related to praise, **Romanian**, pentru a **lăuda**, to praise, **LAUD**, to laud, **Armenian**, մեծաբան, **metsarel**, to glorify, magnify, **Albanian**, **lavd**, **lavdërim**, praise; **lëvdoj**, praise, **lavdëroj**, to praise, glorify, commend, **Latin**, **laudo-are**, to praise, extol, commend, to name, mention, cite, quote; **laus**, **laudis**, praise, fame, glory, **Irish**, **moladh**, praise, **Scots-Gaelic**, **moladh**, praise, **Welsh**, **canmolïaeth**, praise, **Italian**, **lodare**, to praise, **lode**, praise, **French**, **louange**, praise, **English**, **laud**, [<Lat. **laudare**], **Etruscan**, **lauo** (LAFV), **laues** (LAFES), **late**, **lath**, (LAΘ), **LAVS**, **lavan** (LAVAN), **lautin** (LAVTIN), **Lavo** (LAYO), lago?, **Persian**, **setāyes**, شى ستا, praise, glorify, exalt, **Tajik**, ситоиш, **sitois**, praise, **Georgian**, ჰაბიზი, **p'at'ivi**, to honor, **Armenian**, պատվիլ, **patvin**, to honor, **Sanskrit**, **mānin**, honor, **Gujarati**, માન, **Māna** āpavum, to honor, **Turkish**, **namus**, honor, **Kazakh**, намыс, **namis**, honor, virtue, honesty, **Akkadian**, **kunnû**, to honor, treat with honor, treat kindly, **kanû**, adj., honored, **kanûtu**, honored, worshipped, beloved (an epithet of goddesses), **Polish**, **ku czci**, to honor, **Latvian**, **cienīt**, to honor, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kunnioittaa**, to honor, **Belarusian**, уагона, u **honar**, to honor, **Romanian**, a **ONORA**, to honor, **Latin**, **honore-are**, **honos**, **honor-oris**, to honor, respect, **Irish**, chun **onóir**, to honor, **Welsh**, i **anrhydeddu**, to honor, **Italian**, **onorare**, to honor, **French**, **honorer**, à l'**honneur**, to honor, **English**, to **honor**, [< Lat. **honorer**], **Etruscan**, **onom** (VNVM), **onoman** (ONOMAN), **onor** (VNVR), **Turkish**, **Onur**, honor, pride, **Persian**, **sharif**, شرف, honor, **Turkish**, **şeref**, honor, dignity, glory, reputation, **Uzbek**, **sharaf**, honor, **Tajik**, шараф, **şaraf**, honor, **Sanskrit**, **praśamsati**, to commend, praise, **Persian**, **parastes**, ژى پرست, prestige, **French**, **prier**, to praise, **English**, **praise**, [<Lat. **pretium**, price], **Kyrgyz**, ардак, **ardak**, honor, **Tocharian**, [B **artat**], praising, **Kazakh**, мадақтау, **madaqtaw**, praise, **Uzbek**, **Maqtov**, praise, **Kyrgyz**, мактоо, **maktoo**, praise, **Mongolian**, магтаал, **magtaal**, praise.

<sup>159</sup> **Hittite**, **spes**, hope, **Romanian**, să **sperăm**, to hope, **SPER**, I hope; **SPERI**, you hope, **Latin**, **sperare**, to hope; **spes-ei**, hope, expectations, both good and bad, **Italian**, **sperare**, to hope, **spendere**, to spend; **speso**, pp. **French**, **ésperer**, to hope, **Etruscan**, **spe**, (spe tri), **spi**, **spo** (SPV), **speso** (SPESV), **Persian**, **omid** دىام hopeful, **omidvār** budan, to hope, **Georgian**, იმედი მაქვს, **imedi** makvs, to hope, **Turkish**, **umut**, hope, **Kazakh**, үміт, **ūmit**, hope, **Uzbek**, **umid**, hope, **Tajik**, умед, **umed**, hope, умедворем, **umedvorem**, to hope, **Kyrgyz**, үмүт, **ūmūt**, hope, **Belarusian**, надзея дах, **nadzieja** dach, to hope, **Croatian**, **nadati** se, to hope, **Polish**, mieć **nadzieje**, to hope, **Sanskrit**, **āśāvat**, entertaining hope, **āśāvatā**, hopefulness, **azas**, wish, expectation, hope, **Gujarati**, આશ, **Āśā**, hope, **Armenian**, հույս, **huys**, hope, trust, expectation, հույս ունենալ, **huys** unenal, to hope, **English**, **hope** [<OE **hopian**], foreboding.

**horn**, sauita/ir (Palaic)

**horn**, tsaruana (Luvian)

**horn**, of a horn, tsaruani(ia) (Luvian)

**horn**, for drinking or musical instrument, sauitra/sauatr

**horn**, (musical instrument), sawātar


**horns**, antlers, kraur/kraun<sup>160</sup> (PIE. kroun, kroun) (the word derives from PIE. ker=horn, from which PIE. ker-h2=head, horn is derived. Lat. Cervus=stag, Gr. keraos=horned, keras=horn, Arm. Eljewr=horn, TochA. Kror, TochB. Kroriya=horn, crescent (of the moon)

**horn**, plentifulness?, suran

**horse**, eku<sup>161</sup>

<sup>160</sup> **Hittite**, [kraur/kraun](#), horn, antlers, **Akkadian**, [garnu](#), horn, [qarnu](#), horn, cusp of the moon, pincers of a scorpion, etc., [qarnānû](#), [qarnû](#), adj., horned, **Sanskrit**, [kūṇikā](#), the horn of any animal, **Romanian**, [corn](#), horn, [corn](#) de cerb, antler, hartshorn, **Latin**, [cornu-us](#), horn, **Welsh**, [corn](#), horn, **cyrn**, antler, [gorn](#), [chorn](#), horn, corn, trumpet, chimney, antler, drinking-horn, **French**, [corne](#), horn, **English**, [horn](#) [<OE], **Tocharian**, [kror](#), [B. [kroriya](#)], horn, **Etruscan**, [cornas](#) (CVRNAS), **Georgian**, [რქა](#), [rka](#), horn, **Belarusian**, [por](#), [roh](#), horn, [pori](#), [rohi](#), antler, **Croatian**, [rog](#), horn, antler, **Latvian**, [rags](#), horn, antler, [brieža rags](#), antler, hartshorn, **Finnish-Uralic**, [sarvi](#), horn, **Luvian**, [tsaruana](#), horn, [tsaruani\(ia\)](#), of a horn, **Basque**, [adar](#), horn, branch, shaft, **Irish**, [adharc](#), horn, **Scots-Gaelic**, [adharc](#), horn, **Hittite**, [karāwar](#), horn, **Greek**, [κέρατο](#), [kérato](#), horn, [κέρας ελαφιού](#), [kéras](#) elafioú, antler, **Latvian**, [brieža rags](#), antler, hartshorn, **Albanian**, [bri](#), horn, **Georgian**, [ანტილერი](#), [ant'ileri](#), antler, **Armenian**, [անկեր](#), [antler](#), **English**, [antler](#), [<Ofr. [antoillier](#)].

<sup>161</sup> **Hittite**, [eku](#), horse, **Latin**, [equa-ae](#), mare, [equus-i](#) ([equos](#) and [ecus](#), old form), horse, **Scots-Gaelic**, [each](#), horse, **Tocharian**, [yakwe](#), horse, **Polish**, [jechac](#), ride, ride, ride along, drive along, **Etruscan**, [eca](#), [ece](#), [eke?](#), [eko](#), (EKV), [ioce](#), (IVCE), [ioces](#), (IVCES), [ioci](#), (IVCI), [iocu](#), [iocu](#) (IVCV), [iocie](#), [ivcie](#) (IVCIE), **Romanian**, [iapă](#), mare, **Greek**, [ἵππος](#), [hippos](#), horse, [ἵπποτης](#), [ippotis](#), knight, **Etruscan**, [iepi](#), [iepie](#), [iepo](#), (IEPV), knight? ([iepi](#), PF-2, is a Parthian warrior image on a stele), **Hittite**, [asu](#), [aswa](#), horse, **Sanskrit**, [saḥ aśvah](#), that is a horse, [aśvā](#), mare, **Avestan**, [aspa](#) [-] horse, [asphe](#), mare, **Persian**, [asb](#), اسب horse, **Kurdish**, [hesp](#), horse, **Armenian**, [ասպետ](#), [aspet](#), knight, **Tajik**, [асп](#), [asp](#), horse, **Hittite**, [ANŠE.KU.RA](#), horse, plow horse, **Akkadian**, [azukaraštum](#), administrative term referring to horses, **Hittite**, [asusani](#), horse trainer, [suksuka/i](#) ([soksuka/i?](#)), horsehide, **Luvian**, [asu/atsu](#), horse, **Lycian**, [esb](#), [esb\(e\)](#):- Abl. [esbedi](#), G adj. N. [esbehi](#), [esbēt\(i\)](#):- pl. [esbēte](#), horseman, **Etruscan**, [ASA](#), [ASE](#), [ASI](#), ?**Polish**, [ogier](#), stallion, horse, **Turkish**, [aygır](#), stallion, horse, stud horse, **Akkadian**, [mariannu](#), charioteer, driver, chariot driver, **Hurrian-Mitanni**, [marijanni-na](#), chariot warrior, **Sanskrit**, [maya](#), horse, [mayi](#), mare, **Georgian**, [მარე](#), [mare](#), mare, **Armenian**, [մարգարիտ](#), [margarit](#), mare, **English**, [mare](#) [<OE, [mere](#)], **Gujarati**, [મારે](#), [Mārē](#), mare, **Mongolian**, [морь](#), [mori](#), horse, **Tajik**, [мара](#), [mara](#), mare, **Traditional Chinese**, [馬](#), [Mǎ](#), horse, **Persian**, [mādiyân](#), [مادیان](#) mare, **Illyrian**, [mandos](#), horse, **Georgian**, [ცხენი](#), [ts'kheni](#), horse, **Belarusian**, [ко́нь](#), [koń](#), horse, **Croatian**, [konj](#), horse, **Polish**, [koń](#), horse, **Persian**, [shvalyh](#), [شوال](#) cavalier, horse, knight, **Kurdish**, [heykel](#), mare, **Belarusian**, [kabyła](#), mare, **Croatian**, [kobila](#), mare, **Polish**, [klacz](#), mare, **Latvian**, [kēve](#), mare, **Romanian**, [CAI](#), horse, knight, steed, [cavaler](#), knight, **Albanian**, [kalë](#), horse, **Irish**, [capall](#), horse, **Welsh**, [ceffyl](#), horse, **Italian**, [cavallo](#), horse, [cavaliere](#), knight, **French**, [cheval](#), horse, [chevalier](#), knight, **Turkish**, [şövalye](#), knight, chevalier, paladin, **Akkadian**, [hiššamû](#), thoroughbred horse, noble, **Armenian**, [ծիւ](#), [dzin](#), horse, **Arabic**, [hisān](#), horse, [فرس](#), [Uzbek](#), [oy dengizi](#), mare, **Basque**, [behor](#), mare, **Uzbek**, [bema](#), mare, **Kyrgyz**, [бээ](#), [bee](#), mare, [baatır](#), knight, **Tajik**, [баҳодур](#), [bahodur](#), knight, **Turkish**, [beygir](#), workhorse, carthorse, **Kazakh**, [бие](#), [bie](#), mare, **Mongolian**, [баатар](#), [baatar](#), knight, **Greek**, [φοράδα](#), [foráda](#), mare, **Arabic**, [فرس](#), [faras](#), mare, horse, steed, [فارس](#), [faris](#), knight, horseman, cavalier, rider, **German**, [pferd](#), horse, knight, vaulting horse, **Hungarian**, [ló](#), horse, equine, vaulting horse, [lovag](#), knight, cavalier, **Greek**, [άλογο](#), [álogo](#), horse, **Irish**, [láir](#), mare, **Scots-Gaelic**, [làir](#), mare, **Traditional Chinese**, [Lái](#), mare, **Hindi**, [घोड़ा](#), [ghoda](#), horse, steed, equine, [घोड़ी](#), [ghodee](#), mare, **Mongolian**, [гүү](#), [güü](#), mare, **Gujarati**, [ઘોડો](#), [Ghōḍō](#), horse, **English**, [goad](#), [<OE [gād](#)], to prod

horse, , #asu, aswa, (ANŠE.KU.RA),  
 horse, asu/atsu, (Luvian),  
 horse, esb (Lycian)  
 horse, **to cover a horse**, anda w.  
 horsehide, cowhide, [suksuka/i](#) ([soksuka/i?](#))  
 horse of the harnessing, “plough horse”, ANŠU.KUR.RA turīyawas,  
 horse trainer, asusani  
 horse trainer, urala  
 horse trainer, profession of a horse trainer, uraladr/uralan  
 host, husband, lord, master, owner, poti-s  
 hostage, **to give as a hostage**, to impose hostages on someone, sullāi-  
 hostages, **to impose hostages on someone**, to give as a hostage, sullāi-  
 hostagehood, sullatar,  
 hostile, adv.,  harpanalla, harpu-  
 hostile, enemy, enmity, hostility, kūrur, (KÚR)  
 hostile, to be, [kururæ](#), [kururiie/a](#), [kororie/a](#), [kororæ](#)  
 hostile, to become hostile, [kapilatsa](#)  
 hostile, to be hostile, make war, kururiyah-  
 hostility, enmity, [kororadr/kororan](#)  
 hostility, hostile, enemy, enmity, kūrur, (KÚR)  
 hostility, warfare, [koror](#) (Gr. ther, OCS> zverye, Lith. zveris, Lat. ferus-wild beast)  
 hostility, to wage war, [kororiah](#)  
 hot, to be, a(i), ant-  
 hot, to become hot, aies  
 hot, heat, to make hot, fry, [inu](#),  
 hot, to make hot, heat, [inu](#), inu-  
 hound-man, [kuan/kun](#) (Gr. kuon, κυνηγόσκυλο, kynigóskylo, Skt. sva, Arm. Sun, Lith. Suo, dog)  
 hour fixing, setting the hour, [lamrhandati](#)  
 hour, moment, lammar  
 house, É, pēr, parn->, #pam, pir, parnant-, pir, (É-ir).<sup>162</sup>

animals with a stick, to stimulate animals, **Gujirati**, [𐎠𐎼𐎲𐎠](#), [Nā'īṭa](#), knight, **English**, [knight](#) [<OE [cniht](#)], **Belarusian**, рыцар, [rycar](#), rider, knight, **Croatian**, [riter](#), knight, **Polish**, [rycerz](#), knight, **Finnish-Uralic**, [ritari](#), knight, **Irish**, [ridire](#), knight, **Scots-Gaelic**, [ridire](#), knight, **English**, [rider](#) [<OE [ridan](#)], **German**, [ritter](#), knight, cavalier, **Uzbek**, [ritsar](#), knight, **Kazakh**, [ricar](#), knight.

<sup>162</sup> **Hittite**, [pēr](#), [parn->](#), [per/prn](#), [pir](#), #[pam](#), [parnant-](#), [parn-](#), (É-ir), house, premises, [per/prn/parn-prnneze/i](#), house, household, [parnawa](#), to serve a house, [parnassa](#), at his house, **Luvian**, [parna](#), house, **Lycian**, [prñinawa](#), mausoleum, grave house, **English**, [barn](#) [<OE [bern](#)], building for storing produce and farm animals, **Akkadian**, [kuššu](#), in [bīt kušši](#), winter house, **Persian**, [kušk](#), [کوشک](#) mansion, palace, castle, **Georgian**, [ქობო](#), [k'okhi](#), hut, **Serbo-Croatian**, [ku'ca](#), dwelling, **Croatian**, [kuća](#), house, **Finnish-Uralic**, [koti](#), home, [koti](#)paikka, domicile, [kota](#), hut, **Albanian**, [koçek](#), crib, **Greek**, κατοικία, [katoikía](#), domicile, **Akkadian**, [kungu](#), house, **Persian**, [xune](#), [خونه](#) house, **Uzbek**, [xona](#), room, chamber, apartment, **Tajik**, [хона](#), [xona](#), house, room, accomodation, **Tocharian**, [oške](#) (n.fem.) [[oskiye](#)], house, dwelling, **Sanskrit**, [dama](#), house, home, **Avestan**, [dāman](#), creation, dwelling place; [demânê](#)



**house**, parna (Luvian)  
**house**, bira (Lydian)  
**house**, at his house, parnassa  
**house**, big house, palace, – salli É-ir  
**house**, household, per/prn, prnneze/i,  
**house**, mauseleum (grave-house) prnnawa (Lycian)  
**house**, part of a house, annasnant-  
**house**, premises, parn-  
**house**, “so he broke open what locks his house,”, i.e., “so the conviction of the plaintiff gave the right of access to house, his house,” parnassea suwāizzi  
**house**, to go to someone’s house, go down, kattan t.  
**house, to serve a house**, parnawa  
**household**, hassa- (GUNNI)  
**household**, house, per/prn, prnneze/i,  
**household member**, prnnezi(je)

[**demâna**], house, **Belarusian**, дом, **dom**, house, дома, **doma**, home, домиций, **domicilij**, domicile, **Belarus**, **dom**, house, **Serbo-Croatian**, **dom**, house, **Croatian**, **dom**, home, **Polish**, **dom**, house, home, **Greek**, δωμάτιο, **domátio**, room, **Armenian**, տնիկ, **tun**, (**dun**, **dan**) home, տնիկ, **tuni**, house, **Albanian**, **dhome**, room, chamber, apartment, house, **Latin**, **domiciliu-i**, place of residence, dwelling, **Italian**, **dimora**, dwelling, **French**, **demeure**, dwelling, **English**, **home**, [<OE **ham**], **Etruscan**, **domo** (DVMV), **Sanskrit**, **mathika**, hut, cottage, cell, **Akkadian**, **mašallu**, shepherd's reed hut or shelter, **Avestan**, [**maêthana**], station, dwelling, abode, **Belarusian**, месца, **miesca**, room, place, **Croatian**, **mjesto**, room, place, **Polish**, **miejsce**, room, place, job, **mieszkanie**, dwelling, **Latvian**, **māja**, house, **mājas**, home, **French**, **maison**, home, **Serbo-Croatian**, **koliba**, hut, **Croatian**, **koliba**, hut, **Romanian**, **colibă**, hut, **Greek**, καλύβα, **kalyba**, hut, **Albanian**, **kolibe**, kennel, **Avestan**, **nmâna**, house home, mansion, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **namai**, dwelling, **Sanskrit**, **ālaya**, dwelling, house, **Akkadian**, **ālu**, in **bīt āli**, house in the city, **Hittite**, **hassa-**, household, **Basque**, **hasiera**, house, **English**, **house** [<OE **hūs**], **Romanian**, **casă**, house, **acasă**, home, **Latin**, **casa-ae**, hut, **Italian**, **casa**, house, building, **French**, **case**, hut, small house, **Etruscan**, **casa**, **CaSA**, **CaSa**, **Persian**, **nebar kah**, کاه انبار, barn, **Albanian**, **barakë**, hut, **Lydian**, **bira**, house, **English**, **barracks** [<Catalan, **barraca**] abode, **Greek**, σπήτι, **spíti**, house, **Albanian**, **shtëpi**, house, **Sanskrit**, **avasthitih**, residence, **astatāti**, home, **Irish**, **teach**, house, **teaghais**, dwelling, **Scots-Gaelic**, **taigh**, house, **Akkadian**, **guršu**, in **bīt guršu**, room in a private house, **Tocharian**, [B **kwrakār**], house or pavilion with a pointed roof, **Gujarati**, ઘર, **Ghara**, house, home, **Turkish**, **yer**, room, place, location, **Mongolian**, гэр, **ger**, home, **Hittite**, **É**, (**É-ir**), house, **salli É-ir**, big house, palace, **Turkish**, **ev**, house, home, **Kazakh**, үй, **üy**, house, **Uzbek**, **uy**, house, **Kyrgyz**, үй, **üy**, house, **Akkadian**, **kussu**, in **bīt kussi**, winter house, **Croatian**, **kuća**, house, **Belarusian**, палац, **palac**, palace, **Croatian**, **palača**, palace, **Polish**, **pałac**, palace, **Romanian**, **palat**, palace, **Finnish-Uralic**, **palatsi**, palace, **Greek**, παλάτι, **palāti**, palace, **Armenian**, պալատ, **palat**, chamber, house, palace, **Latin**, **Palatium-i**, Palatine hill in Rome, palace (probably the origin of the word for “palace”), **Irish**, **pálás**, palace, **Welsh**, **palas**, palace, **Italian**, **palazzo**, palace, **French**, **palais**, palace, **English**, **palace**, [<Lat., **palatium**], **Basque**, **jaurregia**, palace, **gaztelu**, castle, **Latin**, **regius**, adj., kings, kingly, royal, **English**, **castle**, [<Lat. **castellum**], **Turkish**, **Saray**, palace, **Kazakh**, сарай, **saray**, palace, **Kyrgyz**, сарай, **saray**, palace, **Uzbek**, **qasr**, palace, castle, **Tajik**, қаср, **qasr**, palace, castle, **Sanskrit**, **mahāprāsādaḥ**, palatial, **Gujarati**, મહેલ, **Mahēla**, palace, ઓરડો, **Oradō**, space, room, premises, **Kazakh**, орын, **orin**, room, place, seat, **Mongolian**, **öröö**, room, apartment, chamber, ордон, **ordon**, palace, **Hittite**, **salli É-ir**, big house, palace, **Polish**, **sala**, room, hall, audience, **Romanian**, **sală**, hall, room, chamber, audience, **Latin**, **cella-ae**, granary, stall, cell, garret, hut, sanctuary, small room, **Italian**, **sala**, room, hall, lounge, **French**, **salle**, room, home, chamber, **English**, **saloon**, [<Ital. **sala**, hall], a large lounge or ballroom on a ship, bar, tavern, salon, [<Ital. **sala**, hall], an elegant drawing room, assemblage of persons, **Etruscan**, **sale**, **SalE**, **salō**, (SALV), **Kazakh**, бөлме, **bölme**, room, **Kyrgyz**, бөлмө, **bölmö**, room,

**how**, mähhan,  
**how many**, however many, however much, masi  
**however**, kuit imma kuit  
 however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, only, rather, adv., -pat  
**however many**, kmme/i, kmmet(i)<sup>163</sup>  
**however many times**, adv. masianki, adv.. masiant, adj.  
 human being, antuhha- , antuwahha-, antuhsa-  
 human being, man, antuhsa- (LÚ, UKU).  
**human being**, person, antuwahhas  
**human being**, person, ndohs/nduahas, antuhha- (Possibly related tot Gr. entheos=having god inside, Gr. enthumos, spirited).  
 humanity, population, antuhsatar  
 humble, to make few, lessen, humiliate, tepnu-  
 humiliate, to, [luriahh](#)  
 humiliate, to humble,, to make few, lessen, tepnu-  
**hundred**, MĒ,<sup>164</sup>  
**hunger**, kistant/kastant, kistant-  
**hunger**, ast, (Luvian)  
**hunger**, to suffer hunger, kistantsie/a  
**hunger**, starvation, famine, kast/kist<sup>165</sup>  
**hungry**, kistwant  
 hunt, huwarniskezzi, to  
 hunt, to, [hoarn/horn](#), hurna-  
 hunt, chase, to pursue, expel, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, [Parh](#) (Skt. Bhar, to move rapidly to and fro, to hurry.)

<sup>163</sup> **Hittite**, [kmme/i](#), [kmmet\(i\)](#), however many, **Lycian**, [kṃmēt\(i\)](#):- Nt [kṃmē](#), Npl. [kṃmēti](#), Apl. [kṃmētis](#), how(ever), many, **Mylian**, [kṃmēti](#), however, many, **Akkadian**, [kiam](#), adv., how, thus, in this manner, **Romanian**, [cum?](#), how!, **Irish**, [conas!](#), how?, **Scots-Gaelic**, [ciamar?](#) how!, **Italian**, [come?](#) how!, **French**, [comment?](#) how!, **Akkadian**, [akkā'i](#), how?, [kī?](#) how, adv., **Belarusian**, [хяк!](#), [jak?](#), how!, **Croatian**, [kako?](#), how!, [wjaki](#) sposób!, how!, ([wjaki](#), in which, sposób, way), **Latvian**, [kā?](#), how!, **Hurrian**, [inu-](#), [unu-](#), conj. how, **Sanskrit**, [anusanda-](#), to enquire, consider, **Greek**, [πως!](#) [pos!](#), how!, **Armenian**, [ինչպես](#), inch' [pes](#): how!, **Latin**, [ut](#), how!, **Welsh**, [sut?](#) how!, **Etruscan**, [ut](#) (VT),

<sup>164</sup> **Hittite**, [MĒ](#), hundred, **Hurrian**, [eman](#)-am-h-a?, hundred, **Akkadian**, [meru](#), hundred, **Sanskrit**, [shatam](#), hundred, **Avestan**, [saite \[sata\]](#) [satem](#), hundred, **Persian**, [sad](#), صد hundred, **Belarusian**, [сто](#), [sto](#), hundred, **Croatian**, [stotina](#), hundred, **Serbo-Croatian**, [sto](#), hundred, **Polish**, [sto](#), hundred, **Latvian**, [simts](#), hundred, **Romanian**, [sută](#), hundred, **Finnish-Uralic**, [sata](#), hundred, **Etruscan**, [sto](#) (STV)?, **Greek**, [κατό](#), [ekató](#), hundred, **Albanian**, [njëquind](#), [quind](#), hundred, **Latin**, [centum](#), hundred, **Irish**, [céad](#), hundred, **Scots-Gaelic**, [ceud](#), hundred, **Welsh**, [cant \(can\)](#), [cannoedd](#), [cantoedd](#), **Breton**, [kant](#), hundred, **Italian**, [cento](#), hundred, **French**, [cent](#), (pronounced, [saunt](#)) hundred, [kânt](#), [B [kante](#)] hundred, **Etruscan**, [cuentu](#) (CFENTV)?

<sup>165</sup> **Hittite**, [kast/kist](#), hunger, starvation, famine, [kistant/kastant](#), [kistant-](#), hunger [kistantsie/a](#), to suffer hunger, **Sanskrit**, [ksudh](#), [ksudhyati](#), to be hungry, **Tocharian**, [kaśśi](#) (adj.) [B [keścyē](#)], hungry, **Persian**, [ârzu](#) kardan, to hunger, **Albanian**, [te jesh i uritur](#), to be hungry, [kam uri](#), I am hungry, [vdes urie](#), to be hungry, starvation, **Latin**, [esurio-ire](#), to be hungry, long for, **Etruscan**, [esuis](#) (ESFIS), **Romanian**, a fi [flamand](#), to be hungry, **Italian**, [aver fame](#), **French**, [avoir faim](#), to hunger.

Harran, of Harran, [wan\(i\)](#) ([hara/inawa/inisa](#))  
 hurl, to throw, [hoap/hop](#) (Derivatives: [hopa](#), heap, [hopae](#), to heap, to pile up)  
 Hurrian, hurla-, itkalzi(ya)?,  
 Hurrian, in the Hurrian language, adv., hurlili  
 Hurrian god, (<sup>d</sup>)hurnissiya?,  
 hurriedly, fast, quick, nuntara-, nuttariya-  
 hurry, in a hurry, swift, leliwant-  
 hurry, to, [nu\(n\)tarnu](#), lelaniya-  
 hurry, to come, to receive, to drive, ūnna-  
 hurry, to hasten, to rush into something, [nu\(n\)trnu](#)  
 hurt, to hurt, to damage, to injure, hūni(n)k-  
 husband, (pesnas) (gen. sg.)  
 hut, É kipa

## I

I, ūk, uk, uga<sup>166</sup>  
 I, me, am-mu,  
 I, myself, ukila  
 I, ammēl (Gen. of uga, “I”)  
 I, me, mu, (Luvian)  
 I, me, amu, emu (nom.sg. emu, amu, dat.sg. emu) (Lycian)  
 ice, ekan  
 if, takku, takku (Old-Hittite)  
 if, in case where, mān  
 if - or if, mān – mān,  
 if, when, taku (Gr. tote, then, OCS. takye, thus)  
 if, whenever, whether...or, man  
 ignore, look without acting, to sustain, overlook, parā au(s)-  
 ill, irma-, (GIG), irmalant-, (GIG-ant-), irmalazansa, irmalants (ill + and, a)  
 ill disposed toward, to have the evil?, idālu har(k)-  
 ill, sick, [rmla/ermla](#), [ermlant](#), #irmalant  
 ill, to become ill, [armalie/a](#), [armanie/a](#), [armaniie/a](#), [ermaniie/a](#), [rmnie/ermnie/a](#), [armaniya-](#), [irmaliya-](#),  
 marāšu (Akkadian)  
 ill, to fall ill, [irmaliya-](#), [istark-](#), [istarkiya-](#)  
 ill, to fall ill with the *ishara* sickness, isharish-  
 ill, to make ill, put to bed, to insult, [istarni\(n\)k-](#)  
 illegitimate child, bastard, <sup>LU</sup>pahhursi-

<sup>166</sup> **Hittite**, [ūk](#), [uk](#), [uga](#), I, **Urartian**, ['-uka-](#), [-uka-](#), my, suffix, [-uka-](#), [-uki-](#), [-ki-](#), Encl. Pron., my, 1st Pers. Suffix, **Greek**, [εγώ](#), [ego](#), I, **Italian**, [io](#), I, **Etruscan**, [iko](#) (IKV), **Hurrian**, [-iffa-](#), [-iffē-](#), [-iffu-](#), my, **Avestan**, [ies](#), I, **Belarusian**, [Я](#), [ja](#), I, **Croatian**, [ja](#), I, **Polish**, [ja](#), I, **Latvian**, [es](#), I, **Romanian**, [eu](#), I, **Armenian**, [Ես](#), [Yes](#), I, **Welsh**, [fi](#), [i](#), I, **French**, [je](#), I, **English**, [I](#) [[<OE ic](#)], **Sanskrit**, [aham](#), I, **Persian**, [azem](#), I, **Albanian**, [unë](#), I, **Basque**, [ni](#), me, I, **Breton**, [unan](#), I, **Etruscan**, [un](#), [une](#), [uni](#), [uno](#)?

illness, #istark  
 illness, to be smitten with illness by god, siuniyah-  
 iluminous, to become, [lalukkie/a](#)  
 illuminate, to, [lalukke/isnu](#)  
 illustrious, powerful, eminent, an eminent person, [srku/srkau](#) or [sarku/sarkau](#)  
**image**, shape, statue, [esri](#)  
 imitation, replica, [hima](#)  
 imitator, [himali](#),  
 immediately, also, exactly, again, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat  
 immediately, suddenly, adv., [hūdāk](#)  
 impale, to stick in, to fasten to plant, [pask/psk](#)  
 impious, sinner, “he of the sin,” [wastulas](#)  
 implement, agricultural, a spade, axe? [muil\(a\)](#)  
 implement, to gather, to undertake, to found, build, [taks-](#), [takkes-](#), [taggas-](#)  
 implore, to,<sup>167</sup> [uesk-](#)  
 implore, to invite, to call, [talliya-](#)  
 importance, respect, grade, rank, [nakkiyātar](#)  
 important, be important, [duqq-](#),  
 important, large, chief, big, great, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, notable, [salana/salani](#) (Olr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olos, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)  
 important, to become important, [nakkes](#)  
 important, valuable, difficult, inaccessible, powerful, [nahsi/nahtsi](#) (Gr. enegkein, to carry)  
 important, difficult, powerful, strong, heavy, well-fed, [tasu, tasau](#) (writ. Dasu/Dasau, pron. [tasu/tasau](#))  
 important, mighty, powerful, strong, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, [nakki-](#)  
 important, **to become important**, to become difficult, be bad for morale, [nakkes-](#)  
 important, to become important, to be seen, to be visible, [tukkes, tuk, tukes](#)  
 important, to become important, to become troublesome, [nakes](#)  
 impose, to commit, [ishāi-](#), [ishiya-](#)  
 impregnate, to make pregnate, [a](#)  
 impress, to, [sisa/siss, sisa/sis](#)  
 impress, to, [siie/a](#)  
 impress, to steal, to put on (headgear); to pitch (a tent); to prick, to sting, to propel, to shoot, to throw

<sup>167</sup> **Hittite**, [uesk-](#), to implore, **Hurrian**, [ašk-](#), to ask, **Basque**, [eske](#), petition, **English**, [ask](#), [<OE. [āscian](#)], **Hittite**, [rkuac](#), to plead, pray, **Armenian**, [yerg](#), song, carol, canto, **Basque**, [erregutzea](#), to beg, **Tocharian**, [Yark](#), [B. [Yarke](#)], worship, **Turkish**, [rica](#) etmek, (rica, demand), petition, ask, beg, **Sanskrit**, [prārthanā](#), written petition, wish, desire, request, entreaty, petition or suit, **Persian**, [darkhâst](#), درخواست, petition, appeal, request, etc., [darxâst](#) kardan, to petition, **Albanian**, [kërkesë](#), application, [kërkoj](#), to petition, beg, plead, implore, **Mongolian**, örgödöl [gargakh](#), to petition, **Belarusian**, Малітва, [malitva](#), petition, **Croatian**, [molitva](#), petition, [moliti](#), to beg, **Polish**, [petycja](#), petition, **Romanian**, [petiție](#), petition, **Albanian**, për [peticionin](#), to petition, [eticion](#), petition, **Latin**, [peto-ere -ivi -and itum](#); to make for, go for, petition, **Welsh**, [petisiwn](#), petition, **Italian**, [petente](#), petitioner, [petizione](#), petition, **French**, [pétition](#), petition, **English**, [petition](#), [<Lat. [petere](#)], **Etruscan**, [pet, pet na](#), or PETNA, [petes](#), **Belarusian**, [žabravać](#), to beg, **Polish**, [žebrać](#), to beg, panhandle, **Latvian**, [lūgties](#), to beg, implore, plead, **Albanian**, [lutje](#), prayer, [lutem](#), to petition, beg, plead, implore, **Persian**, [itmas](#) kardan, کردن التماس to beg, implore, entreat, **Uzbek**, [iltimos](#) qilish, to petition, ask, beg, **Tajik**, Илтимос кардан, [iltimos](#) kardan, **Sanskrit**, [bhiksate](#), to beg, [bhiksām](#) yācate, to beg, to ask, to request, **English**, [beg](#) [<OE. [beggen](#)], request, stand for, sue for.

(with sara), to push up, to send up (with kata), to send down, [sai/si/sie/a](#),  
 impunity, to let go with impunity, excuse, – arha  
 impure, **to become impure**, papres  
 impure, **to become impure**, defiled, [saknes](#), [sknes](#)  
 impure, **to do something** impure, be proven guilty by ordeal, Papre  
**impure, to make impure**, defile, [paprah](#)  
**impure**, unclean, proven guilty by ordeal, [paprant](#) (ON. Far, danger, OHG. Firina, crime. Goth. Fairina, guilt)  
**impurity**, defilement, impropriety, [papradr/papran](#),  
 impurity, to commit an impurity, paprāi-  
**impurity**, uncleanness, [papresr/papresn](#)  
 impurity, [parata?](#),  
 impurity, stain, paprātar  
 in, adv., hattili (proto-Hatti)  
 in, between, next, with, in, under, up to, adv., anda  
 in case where, if, māt  
 in front of, opposite, ahead, contrary to, adv., menahhanda  
 in future, adv., zilatiya, ziladuwa  
**in**, inside, #anda, andan<sup>168</sup>  
 in no way, adv., *UL* kuitki, *UL* k.  
 in place of, on behalf of, [pdde](#) (Lycian)  
 in the end, at last, appisziaz  
 in the same way, accordingly, kattaya  
 in the usual way, like in the past, karūiliyatta  
**in**, to, andan,  
 in this respect, kuwatta kuwatta  
 inauspicious, to make, [kallarahh](#)  
 inauspicious, unpropitious, unsuccessful, unpromising, baleful, enormous (PIE. golH-ro, OIr.  
 Galar=disease, PAnat. gallr) [kalr](#)  
 inauspiciousness, unfavorable response of an oracle, [kalr](#)  
 inauspicious, to make, [kalrah](#)  
 inauspicious, to become, [kalres](#)  
 incantation, conjuration, raising, hukmāi-  
 incite, to stir up, tatrahh, tatrah  
 incite, to bring into turmoil, fermentation, stir up, (kattan) harnamniya-  
 inclination, disposition, [lkan](#)

<sup>168</sup> **Hittite**, [andan](#), in, to, #[anda](#), [nda](#), in, inside, [ndan](#), inside, within, into, [andurza](#), adv., inside, [andan?](#), [nte](#), inside, **Persian**, [andar](#), اندر in, inside, into, on, within, **Urtian**, [se](#), in, within, middle, **Georgian**, -ძო, -[shi](#), in, to, at, throughout, through, into, **Finnish-Uralic**, [sisään](#), in, **Greek**, σε, [se](#), in, **Hittite**, [istarniya-](#), inside, **Hurrian**, [ištani](#), middle, inside, heart, **Basque**, -[an](#), in at, **Scots-Gaelic**, [ann](#), in, **Tocharian**, [ane](#), adv., inside, into, **Latvian**, [in](#), in, **Romanian**, [în](#), in, **Armenian**, ին, [in](#), in, **Albanian**, [në](#), in, **Latin**, [in](#), in, into, etc., **Irish**, [i](#), in, **Welsh**, [yn](#), in, **Italian**, [in](#), in, **French**, [in](#), prep. in, at, to, within, into, with, by, inside, on, upon, against [en](#), prep. in, into etc., **English**, [in](#), **Etruscan**, [en](#).


increase, to grow, salles-  
 increase, to make abundant, to multiply, **maknu**, **mknu**  
 increase, to pile up, to multiply, **maknu**-  
 increase uncontrollably, get out of hand, to become widespread, **pangariya**-  
 inculcate, to, **sisša**-  
 inculcate, to entrust, to order, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, **watarnah**-  
**indeed**, **anda imma**, adv., **handān**<sup>169</sup>  
**indeed**, really, truly, **ima**  
 indemnity, compensation, **sarnikzēl**-  
 independent, autonomous, **kuriwana**-  
 indicate, to show, to accuse, **tekkus(sa)nu**-  
 indigenous, native, **anturia**-  
 indignant, **to be indignant**, to rebel, to make rebel, **waggariya**-  
 inferior, **kattera**-  
 inform, to lead, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to ask, **watarnah**-  
 information from an oracle, **zila**-  
 information, news, message, **haluga**-  
 infringe, to, **piran w**.  
 infuriate, to, **lelaniie/a**, **lelnie/a**  
 injure, to damage, to hurt, **hūni(n)k**-  
 injure, to smash, **anda z**.  
 inner body, interior, entrails, **karāt**-

<sup>169</sup> **Hittite**, **anda imma**, indeed, **handān**, adv., indeed, **English**, **indeed** [<ME, **indede**], truly, **Akkadian**, **ikkitti**, truth, in truth, **kittu**, truth, in truth, truly, justice, justly, correct procedures, loyalty, **Sanskrit**, **ittha**, adv., right, well, really, truly, indeed, even, **Greek**, ἀλήθεια, **alítheia**, truth, **Irish**, **cínte**, indeed, **Kazakh**, шынында, **sininda**, indeed, шынымен, **sinimen**, truly, **Kyrgyz**, Чындыгында, **Cindiginda**, indeed, чынында эле, **cininda** ele, truly, **Traditional Chinese**, 真, **Zhēn**, indeed, truly, really, **Sanskrit**, **satayam**, truly, **Avestan**, **asha** [-] **Asha**, truth, righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness, **Polish**, w rzeczy **samej**, (in things same), indeed, **English**, **same** [<ON **samr**], **Tocharian**, **ats** (part.), **atsek** (part.), **atsam**, adv., indeed, **Akkadian**, **abarša**, truly, surely, **Romanian**, **adevăr**, truth, **Albanian**, **e vërtetë**, truth, **Latin**, **verus-a-um**, true, real, just, reasonable, right duty; adv. **vero**, in truth; adv. **vere**, truly, really, rightly, **Irish**, **fírinne**, truth, **Scots-Gaelic**, **firinn**, truth, **Welsh**, **war**, indeed, truly, **gwrionedd**, truth, **Italian**, **verita**, truth; **vero**, truth, reality, **French**, **vérité**, truth; **vrai**, adj. true, correct, **English**, **verily** [<ME **verray**, true], **Etruscan**, **ver** (8ER), **veri** (8ERI) Lat. m. single, **veri**, **Akkadian**, **jānû**, indeed, is it not so?, **Sanskrit**, **nūnam**, certainly, **Romanian**, **NA!**, take it!, **Latin**, **ne [nae]**, used before pronouns, indeed, truly; **nonne**, adv., do not, is not?, **Etruscan**, **na**, **Akkadian**, **anna**, **anni**, **annû**, indeed, yes, **Latin**, **nai = ne [nae]**, used before pronouns, indeed, truly, **Etruscan**, **nia**, **Romanian**, intr-**adevar**, indeed, cu **adevăr**, truly, **Albanian**, me të **vërtetë**, indeed, truly, **Latin**, **veritas-itas**, the truth, reality, **Welsh**, yn **wir**, indeed, truly, **gwr**, adj., true, actual, real, authentic; **gwr**, truth, **Italian**, **verita**, truth, **veramente**, indeed, truly, **French**, **vrai**, true, **vraiment**, truly, **vérité**, truth, **English**, **verily** [<ME **veraay**, true], **Persian**, **yaq**, واقعا indeed, truly, actually, really, **Tajik**, воқеан, **voqean**, truly, **Hittite**, **nēwas**, new, **nēwa**, new, fresh, **Luvian**, **nawa/i**, new, **Sanskrit**, **navah**, new, **Persian**, **nov**, نو new, **Belarusian**, новы, **novy**, new, **Croatian**, **novi**, new, **Romanian**, **NOUĂ**, f., **NOU**, new, **Greek**, νέος, **nēos**, **nea**, new, **Latin**, **novus-a-um**, new, **Irish**, **nua**, new, **Welsh**, **newydd**, new, **Italian**, **nuovo**, new, **French**, **nouvelle**, **nouveau**, new, **English**, **new**, [<OE **nīwe**], **Etruscan**, **na**, **NOV** (NV8)?, **NOVE** (NVFE)?, **Akkadian**, **eššu**, new, fresh, **eššūtu**, newness, **edēšu**, to become new or fresh, **Finnish-Uralic**, **uusi**, new, **Armenian**, նոր, **nor**, new, **Albanian**, **i ri**, new, **Basque**, **berri**, new, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ùr**, new, **Turkish**, **yenî**, new, **Kazakh**, жаңа, **jaña**, new, **Uzbek**, **yangi**, new, **Kyrgyz**, жаңы, **janı**, new, **Mongolian**, шинэ, **shine**, new, **Traditional Chinese**, 新, **Xīn**, new.



innocent, clean, pure, clear, free of, proven innocent, [prkui](#), [prkuwai](#)  
innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, [prkunu](#)  
innocent, to prove oneself innocent, pure, to become pure, parkues-  
**inscribe, to write, engrave, carve, decree, kuls**  
inside, andan?, [nte](#), istarniya-  
inside, adv., andurza  
inside and afar, through, istarna arha  
inside, embryo, foetus, unborn child, sarhuwant-  
inside, in. #anda, nda  
inside, indoors, [ntortsa](#), [ntortsia](#)  
inside, within, into, [ndan](#)  
inspire, ability to inspire, [muwatalahit](#) (Luvian)  
install, to, [pedassahh](#)  
install, to assign, [tita/titi](#)  
install, to seat, to put, [titnu](#)  
install, to settle, [tit\(ta\)nu](#), [taninu](#)  
instantly, at once, lammar  
instantly, immediately, moment, instant, [lamr/lamn](#)  
instead, opposite, apart, [hanti](#)  
instruct, to, [hattahh](#)  
instruct, to call, weriya-  
instruct, to make clever, [htah](#)  
instruct, to order, [wadrnah](#)  
instruction, fixing, link, rule, treaty, ishiul-  
instruction, message, [wadrnaha](#)  
install, to seat, to put, [titnu](#)  
insult, to, [zammurae](#), [teriske/a](#) (triske/a?)  
insult, to put to bed, ill, to make ill, istarni(n)k-  
insult, to slander, [tsamurai](#)  
insult, to slander, [tsamurai](#), [tsamurat/i](#), (Luvian)  
intact, exact, legal, true, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-  
intelligence, counsel, wisdom, [htadr/htan](#)  
intend, to plan, kup-  
interior, inner body, entrails, karāt-  
interior, native, within, [ntoria](#)  
internal, [antatila/i](#)  
interrupt, to separate from someone, sarra- arha,  
intersect, to confess, “to put the sin before someone,” wastul ANA PANI NN tarna-  
into, inwards, within, [nda](#) (OLat. Endo, into, OIr. And, in it.Gr. endos, adv.) ‘inside. PIE. Hndo-m-)  
into, inside, within, [ndan](#)  
into, anta, antan (Luvian)  
investigate, to seek, to look for, to attempt, to avenge, (apan) to look after, to clean, to sweep clean.  
[Sa\(n\)h](#), [sa\(n\)h](#) (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain)  
invisible? [Mrnula](#)

invite, to call, to implore, talliya-  
 invitation, summoning, **kalistr**  
 invoke, to, **mugae**  
 invoke, evoke, entreat, to **Mogae** (Lat. mugire, to roar, Gr. mugmos, sigh)  
 invocation, evocation, materials used in the ritual, **mokesr/mokesn**  
 invocation materials, **Mogaur**  
 invocation noisemaker, rattle, **mugr/mugn** (**mukr/mukn**)  
 irrigate, to, **siss(i)uriie/a**, **sisorie/a**, **sisorie/a**  
 irrigate, **xba(i)** (Lycian)  
 irrigation, **sisor**  
 irrigation, water, pl., **widār**  
 irritate, to tease, terisk-  
 irritation, **sadr**  
**island**, **kwa** (Luvian)

**island**, theme,  **gursawar**  
 Ishtar, IŠTAR  
 it, "the day stays at its middle," UD-az taksan tiyazi  
**it**, he, she, that, **apa-as**, **ba**, he, **b**, his, **bili**  
**it**, he, she, ebe, -a, -at, -ssi->

## J

jar, **harsi**, **harsili**  
 jar, small jar, **harsilani**  
 jar, storage jar, breadbox, **harsil**  
 jealous, envious, **arsanatalla-**  
**join**, to attach, **hap**  
**join**, to stick to, affix, to attach, to have an affection for, **tme(n)k** (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)  
 join with, to leave a side for another, to help, **arp-**  
 joint, center, half, **taksan-**  
 journey, military campaign, trip, voyage, **lah**  
 journey, to travel, go on an expedition, to roam, to attack, **lahie/a** (Gr. laos=men, troops, army, folk, Myc. rawaketa=army leader, OIr. laech=warrior (the original noun was Nes. \*lah. ONe. abl.-form -ts, has been replaced by (a)ts in MNe. e.g. sohtsa in ONe. to sohats in MNe.)  
 journey, expedition, trip, military campaign, **lahha-**  
 joyful, happy, glad, **dusgarauwant-**  
 jug, water jug, **warsini-?**,  
**judge**, **trwan(i)**, (Luvian)  
 judge, to judge, decide, **hanna-?**,  
**judgement**, to render judgment, **hanesr/han(a)**  
**jump**, to, **uatku**, **uatkunu**  
 jump, to flee, to spring, **watku-**

**jump**, to jump out of, flee, [watu](#)

**jump, to make someone, something jump**, flee, [watkunu](#)

just as, [mahanta](#)

justice, [trwana/i](#) (Luvian)

justice assembly, tuli-

justify, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, [prkunu](#)

just so, *QA-TAM-MA*

## K

kanisites, language Kanisites, [kanisomnili](#),

keg, wine keg, wine barrel, kangur-

keep, to, *parā h.*, *sarā t.?*,

keep, to drive, to make trot, to move, build, take care of, penna-

keep, to have authority, appa har(k)-

keep, to keep in the heart, to have one's heart set on doing something, ŠÀ-ta tarna-

kidnap, to scare away, to make run, pittenu-

kill, I kill, [kuemi](#)

**kill**, to, [kuenna/kuenn](#), [kuen/kun](#), [kuēnzi](#), [#kwen](#), [kuask](#)-<sup>170</sup>

**kill**, to slay, to ruin, [kue\(n\)/kun/ku\(n\)](#) (Skt. *han*, *ghn*=to strike, to kill, to slay, OCS. *Zeno*, to pursue, to hunt down, Lith. *Genu*, to hunt down, Gr. *Theino*, to smite, Lat. *De-fendo*, to keep off, to defend)

**kill**, strike, *sēr kuēn*->

**killed**, [kunant](#)-

kiln, fire-pit, [hapina](#)

**kin**, kinship, [#hasmi](#),<sup>171</sup>

<sup>170</sup> Hittite, [kwen](#), [#kwen](#), [kuenna/kuenn](#), [kuen/kun](#), [kuēnzi](#), [kuask](#)-, to kill, [kuemi](#), I kill, [kue\(n\)/kun/ku\(n\)](#), to kill, slay, ruin, [sēr kuēn](#)->, to skill, strike, [kunant](#)-, killed, Tocharian, [kāw](#)- (vb.) [B [kau](#)-], to kill, [kolune](#), killing, English, to [kill](#) [<ME, [killen](#)], Sanskrit, [mr](#), [marati](#), [marate](#), to die, depart from life, [{mara3yati}](#) {-te}, kill, slay, Irish, a [mharú](#), to kill, Scots-Gaelic, a [mharbhadh](#), to kill, Greek, το σκοτώσει, to [skotósei](#), to kill, Albanian, [shkatërroj](#), to destroy, [scatter](#) [<ME, [scatteren](#)], to disperse, Akkadian, [lītu](#), victory, victorious deed, victorious might, triumph, power, rule, Latin, [letō-are](#); to kill, slay, Welsh, [lladd](#), to kill,slay, slaughter, cut, Etruscan, [LeTh](#), (LeΘ), [letō](#) (LETV), [LeTV](#), Sanskrit, [jasate](#), to be exhausted, languish, Hurrian, [zašg](#)-, to kill, Belarusian, [забіць](#), [zabić](#), to kill, Polish, [zabic](#), to kill, Croatian, [ubiti](#), to kill, Romanian, să [ucidă](#), to kill, Italian, [uccidere](#), to kill, Persian, [keštān](#), کشتن, to kill, Tajik, куштан, [kustan](#), to kill, Turkish, [öldürmek](#), to kill, Kazakh, өлтірү, [öltirw](#), to kill, Uzbek, o'ldirmoq, to kill, Kyrgyz, өлтүрүү, [öltürüü](#), to kill, Albanian, [fitore](#), victory, win, triumph, palm, Latin, [victoria-ae](#), victory, Italian, [vittoria](#), victory, French, [victoire](#), victory, English, [victory](#), [<Lat.], Akkadian, [irnittu](#), victory, triumph, outbreak of divine anger against a specific enemy, terminating with a cry of triumph over his annihilation, Greek, νίκη, [nīki](#), victory, Latin, [neco-are](#)--avi-atum, to kill, murder, Etruscan, [NICE](#), [NICOS](#), Persian, [zafar](#), ظفر, victory, Turkish, [zafer](#), victory, Sanskrit, [yati](#); seek for peace of mind; {[ya3te](#)} bring to rest, i.e., kill, [jayah](#), victory, [jayati](#), to conquer, subdue, [vahati](#), to triumph, [vijayah](#), triumph, victory, Gujarati, વિજય, [Vijaya](#), victory, Kazakh, жеңіс, [jeñis](#), victory, win, Kyrgyz, жеңиш, [jenis](#), victory, Uzbek, g'alaba, victory, Tajik, ғалаба, [malaba](#), victory, Irish, [bua](#), victory, win, asset, Scots-Gaelic, [buaidh](#), victory, Welsh, [buddugoliaeth](#), victory, French, [tuer](#), to kill.

<sup>171</sup> Hittite, [hasmi](#), kin, kinship, Finnish-Uralic, [heimo](#), tribe, Sanskrit, [rāstra](#), nation, Georgian, რასობ, [rasis](#), race, Croatian, [rasa](#), race, Polish, [rasa](#), race, Latvian, [rase](#), race, Romanian, [rasă](#), race, Armenian, րասա, [rrasa](#), race, Albanian, [racë](#), race, Scots-Gaelic, [reis](#), race, Italian, [razza](#), race, French, [raz](#), race, English, [race](#) [<Fr. generation],

kind, sanawa,í  
 kind, good, #aššu, #sanawai  
 kindhearted, gentle, kentsuwala  
 kindness, goodness, friendship, assuwātar  
 kindle, to set fire to, urnu  
 kindle, to, lap(pa)nu  
 kindle, flash, to cause to flash, to, lapnu  
**king**, rule, xntawa, rule, (Lycian),  
**king**, ruler, xntawat(i), (Lycian)  
**king**, hassu- (LUGAL)  
**king**, hasu, <sup>172</sup>(Skt. Asura ,godlike, powerful. Av. ahu, ahura, god, lord. ON. Ass, god. PIE. hemsu) (Hasu is semantically parallel to Germanic ‘kuninga’, king, derived from PIE. Genh, to give birth to)  
**king**, supreme authority, hantawat, hantawad(i)  
**king**, title of king, lbarna/tbarna  
**king**, to be king, hassueznae

**Etruscan**, [RAS](#), [RASIIA](#), [RASNA](#), [RASNE](#), [RASNES](#), (name the Etruscans gave to themselves), **Gujarati**, રાસ્ટ્ર, [Rāstra](#), nation, country, રેસ, [Rēsa](#), race, caste, **Romanian**, **trib**, tribe, **Latin**, **tribus-us**, clan, **Italian**, **tribu**, clan, **French**, **tribu**, tribe, **English**, tribe, [**Lat. tribus**], **Etruscan**, **trib** (TRI8), **tribo** (TRI8V), **Baltic-Sudovian**, [kiltis](#), tribe, **Latvian**, [ciltis](#), tribe, **Sanskrit**, [anūka](#), race, family, **Belarusian**, гонкі, [honki](#), race, **Akkadian**, [qinnu](#), clan, family, kinsman, lair, nest of a bird or snake, **Greek**, συγγενεῖς, [syngeneis](#), kin, **Basque**, **tribu**, tribe, **Latin**, **ens**, **gentis**, **genus -eris**, race, **Irish**, **cine**, race, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cinneach** nation, **cinneadh**, clan, tribe, kin, **cinn**, va. grow, in cease, **gin**, va. beget, **gineal**, **English**, **kin**, [**OE**, **cyn**], **Phrygian**, **cin**, a kind, **Georgian**, კლანდი, [klani](#), clan, **Armenian**, կլանը, [klany](#), clan, **Albanian**, [klan](#), race, **Basque**, [klan](#), clan, **Greek**, φυλή, [fyli](#), race, **Albanian**, **fis**, race, **Latin**, **filum-i**, thread, a woolen fillet, **Albanian**, [garë](#), race, **Etruscan**, [gerve](#), (bER8E), [gerviie](#) (bER8IE), [gers](#) (bERS)?, **Persian**, [qbylh](#), له‌ی‌قب tribe, **Turkish**, [kabile](#), tribe, clan, **Uzbek**, [qabilasi](#), tribe, **Tajik**, қабила, [qabila](#), tribe, clan, **Sanskrit**, [jātiḥ](#), tribe, caste, race, nation, **Gujarati**, ઝાલિજાતિ, [Ādijāti](#), tribe, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [kiltis](#), tribe, **Latvian**, [ciltis](#), tribe.

<sup>172</sup> **Hittite**, [hasu](#), [hassu-](#), king, [hassueznae](#), to be king, [hassuezziie/a](#), [hassuuezziie/a](#), [hassue](#), to become king, [hasuetsna](#), royalty, [hasuetsi](#), royal status, [hassueznae](#), to be king, [hassuiznāi-](#) (LUGAL-[uiznāi-](#)), [hassuwāi-](#), [hasusra](#), #[nasusara](#), queen, [nasusara](#), a queen, [hassusara-](#), queen, (similar to formation of [ishasra](#), lady, mistress, from [isha](#), lord, master), **Sanskrit**, [asura](#), godlike, powerful, **Avestan**, ahu, [ahura](#), god, lord, **Latvian**, [kēninš](#), king, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kuningas](#), king, **English**, [king](#), [**OE** [cyning](#)], **Mongolian**, хаан, [khaan](#), king, **Belarusian**, кароль, [karol](#), king, **Croatian**, [kralj](#), king, **Polish**, [król](#), king, **Turkish**, [kral](#), king, **Uzbek**, [qirol](#), king, **Sanskrit**, [rājā](#), king, **Hurrian**, [evri](#), lord, [evrenne](#), lord, king, **Romanian**, [rege](#), king, **Albanian**, [mbret](#), king, **Basque**, [errege](#), king, **Latin**, [ex-regis](#), king, ruler, prince, [regnum-i](#), kingship, monarchy, sovereignty, **Irish**, [Rí](#), king, **Scots-Gaelic**, [rìgh](#), king, **Welsh**, [brenin](#), king, **Italian**, [re](#), king, [reggere](#), to reign, **French**, [roi](#), king; [régner](#), to reign, **Etruscan**, [roi](#) (RVI), [roial](#) (RVIAL), [roim](#) (RVIM), [rois](#) (RVIS), **Persian**, [šāhān](#), شاه, king, **Tajik**, шох, [soh](#), king, **Turkish**, [şah](#), king, **Uzbek**, [shoh](#), king, **Kazakh**, патша, [patša](#), king, **Tajik**, подшоҳ, [podšoh](#), king, **Kyrgyz**, падыша, [padiša](#), king, падыша аял, [padiša](#) ayal, queen, **Persian**, [sahbānu](#), [sahrbānu](#), شهبانو, queen, **Irish**, [banríon](#), queen, [ban](#), she, female, **Scots-Gaelic**, [bhanrigh](#), queen, **Welsh**, [brenhines](#) ([breninesau](#)), queen; [bano-au](#), maiden, queen, **Polish**, [dama](#), queen, **Latin**, [domina-ae](#), mistress of a household, wife, mistress, lady, of abstr. things, ruler, **English**, [dame](#) [Brit. a woman's tile equivalent to that of a knight; Lat. [domina](#), mistress], **Belarusian**, каралева, [karaliewa](#), queen, **Belarus**, [karalewa](#), queen, **Croatian**, [kraljica](#), queen, **Serbo-Croatian**, [kraljica](#), queen, **Polish**, [krolowa](#), queen, **Latvian**, [karaliene](#), queen, **Turkish**, [kraliçe](#), queen, **Sanskrit**, [raagyii](#), [rājñī](#), queen, [rājārha](#), royal, king, queen, **Romanian**, [regină](#), queen, **Albanian**, [mbretëreshë](#), queen, **Basque**, [erregina](#), queen, **Latin**, [regina](#), queen, **Scots-Gaelic**, [righinn](#), queen, **Italian**, [regina](#), queen, **French**, [reine](#), queen, **Etruscan**, [rena](#), [rene](#), **ReNI**, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kuningatar](#), queen, **English**, [queen](#) [**OE** [cwēn](#)], **Kazakh**, ханшайым, [xanşayım](#), queen, **Mongolian**, khatan [khaan](#), queen.

**king**, to become, hassuezziie/a, hassuezziie/a, hassue  
**king**, to govern as king, hassuiznāi- (LUGAL-uiznāi-), hassuwāi-, (LUGAL-uwāi-)  
**kingdom**, hantawahit  
kings, **to die for kings, to become a god**, DINGIR<sup>LIM</sup>-is kikkis-  
**kingship**, hantawadahit  
**kingship**, xntawata (Lycian)  
**kingship**, greatness, rulership, saladr/salan  
kinsman, in-law, [kaina](#)  
**kiss**, kuas<sup>173</sup>  
**kiss**, to, kuuass, kuuasnu  
kitchen servant, cook? walhila  
knee, gēnu, genu-  
knee, [kenu/knu](#) (PIE. genu, gneu, Skt. janu, Gr. gonu, TochA. kanw, Lat. genu, Goth. Kniu, knee)  
(ablauting forms of PIE. gneu, are found Goth. kniu, ON. kne, OE. cneow, Skt. jnu, Av. dat.abl.pl. znuhiio,  
Gr. gnusi, gnus, on knees)  
knee, a knee, #gienu, kinuwaaš (dat.-loc.sg.),  
knee, a knee ginu (Palaic)  
kneel down, to, [hallie/a](#), [halinu](#)  
kneel, to, [kanussariie/a](#), hāliya-  
kneel down, to, [genussariie/a](#)  
kneel, to cause to kneel, [genusrinu](#)  
knees, “he compels the man on his knees,” LÚ-an genus-sus asenzi  
knead, to mix together, [salkiie/a](#), [salk](#)  
**knife**, dagger, (GÍR)  
knock down, to tear down, to overturn, destroy, to turn up, to throw up, [pipa/pip](#)  
knocker, [tsahrai](#)  
knot, loop, [pitula](#)  
**know**, to, sākki, sakk/skk, sek-, sak-,<sup>174</sup>

<sup>173</sup> **Hittite**, [kuas](#), kiss, [kuuass](#), [kuuasnu](#), to kiss, **Georgian**, კოცნა, [k’otsna](#), to kiss, **Welsh**, i [cusanu](#), to kiss, **English**, [kiss](#) [<OE. [cyssan](#)], **Belarusian**, цалаваць, [calavać](#), to kiss, **Polish**, [pocałować](#), to kiss, **Sanskrit**, [cumbanam](#), cum**bat**i, to kiss, **Persian**, [buse](#) بوسه kiss, **Albanian**, për të [puthur](#), to kiss, **Italian**, [bacio](#), kiss, [baciare](#), to kiss, [baiser](#), kiss, **Uzbek**, o’pish, kiss, **Tajik**, бӯса, [būsa](#), kiss, **Kyrgyz**, өбүү, [öbүү](#), kiss, **Gujarati**, કુમ્બા, [Cumbana](#), kiss, **Romanian**, a [săruta](#), to kiss, **Latin**, [savior-ari](#), to kiss, **Irish**, [póg](#), to kiss, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus [pòg](#), to kiss, **Turkish**, [öpücük](#), kiss, **Kazakh**, поцелу, [pocelw](#), kiss, **Georgian**, კვიშა, [kvisha](#), sand, **Armenian**, ավազ, [avaz](#), sand, **Italian**, [sabbia](#), sand, **French**, [sable](#), sand, **Etruscan**, [sabo](#), [savo](#) (SA8V), [saf](#) (SAF), **Belarusian**, пясок, [piasok](#), sand, **Polish**, [piasek](#), sand, **Persian**, [rig](#) رگ gravel, pebble, sand, stone, gumption, **English**, [rock](#), [<ONFr. [roque](#)], **Gujarati**, રેતી, [Rētī](#), sand, **Tajik**, per, [reg](#), sand, **Persian**, [shen](#) شن sand, **English**, [sand](#) [<OE [sand](#)], **Irish**, [gaineamh](#), sand, **Scots-Gaelic**, [gainmheach](#), sand, **Turkish**, [kum](#), sand, **Kazakh**, құм, [qum](#), sand, **Uzbek**, [qum](#), sand, **Kyrgyz**, кум, [kum](#) sand,

<sup>174</sup> **Hittite**, [sek-](#), [sak-](#), to know, [sākki](#), [sakk/skk](#), [sak/sk](#), to know (about), to experience, to heed, to pay attention to, to recognize, to remember, to be expert in, [sak](#), to know, to recognize, [sakinu-](#)?, to understand?, [sekkant-](#), known, conscious, **Persian**, [senâxtan](#) شناختن, to know, recognize, account, acknowledge, notice, **Croatian**, [znati](#), to know, **Polish**, [znac](#), know, **Latvian**, [zināt](#), to know, **Romanian**, să [ştii](#), to know, **Latin**, [scio](#), [scir](#), [scivi](#) or [scli](#), [scitu](#); [sciens-entis](#), knowing, aware, **Etruscan**, [sce](#), [scinir](#), [scis](#), [sco](#) (SCV), [sknem](#) (SKENEM), **Greek**, ξέρεις, gia na [xéreis](#), to know, **Tocharian** [kārsā](#), [B [kārsā](#)-], A/B [kārs](#)/šars, to know, understand, let know, tell, announce, [kārsām](#), adj.

**know**, to know about, to experience, to heed, to pay attention to, to recognize, to remember, to be expert in, sak/sk

**know**, to know (Hieroglyphic), #parjanaza

**known**, conscious, sekkant-

**know**, to recognize, sak-

**known, to be known**, isduwa->

**known, well-known**, to become famous, isduwa-

**knowledge**, craft, skill, warpa/iv, (Luvian)

## L

**labor, to be in labor**, wiwisk-

lacking to be, uakk, **uaksiie/a**, **wak**, **wak(i)sie/a** (Lat. Vacuus, empty. Gr. verb agnumi, to break might be sematically related to Nes. uagari, to be lacking; see ModDu. Ontbreken, to lack)

**lady**, ishassara-

**lady**, mistress, ishasra

lake, lulis (?),

**lamb**, (SILA)

lame, **igniant**

lament, to, wesk-, wiya-,

lamp, sasanna-

**land**, udne/udni (Arm. Getin, land)

land, (also for name of towns), udnē, (KUR-e),

**land**, country, utnē->

**land**, kitsuwatna? watna

land, field, gimra-, (. LÍL)

**land grant**, ubati

land, out of your land, apēz KUR-az

land, territory, KUR,

**land**, territory, KUR, KUR.KUR, lands

---

knowing, **kārsālune**, knowledge, understanding, **Sanskrit**, **vi-**, to know, **vid**, **vetti**, understand, learn, perceive, experience, feel; think or bemindful of, believe, suppose, know, **Avestan**, **vid-** [-], **vaêdâ** [**vaêd**, **vid** (k)] to know, **vidvâ** [**vidhvangh**], knowing, **Belarusian**, ведаць, **viedač**, to know, **Polish**, **wiedziec**, to know, **Latin**, **capire**, to understand, **Italian**, **capire**, to understand, **Etruscan**, **cape**, **caper**, **capere**, **caperi**, **kapire**, **kapirus** (KAPIRVS), **Sanskrit**, **budh**, **bodhati**, **budhyate**, to understand, wake, awake, watch, notice, perceive, learn, know, **Scots-Gaelic**, fios a **bhith** agad, to know, **Welsh**, i gwy**bod**, to know, gwy**bod**-a, knowledge, **Irish**, chun **thuig**, to understand, **Irish**, a **fhuos**, to know, **Scots-Gaelic**, a **thuigsinn**, to understand, **English**, think [<OE **thencan**], **Hittite**, **parjanaza**, #**parjanaza**, to know, **Sanskrit**, **jānāti**, to know, **Albanian**, **njoh**, know, **Welsh**, i **nodi**, to identify, **English**, to **know**, [<OE, **cnawan**] understand, **Tocharian**, **knānmune**, knowledge, **knā-** (vb.) [B **knā-**], to know, **knānal**, adj., knowing, **Gujarati**, જાણવ, **Jāṇavā**, to know, **Hittite**, **isduwa**-> to be known, **isduwa**-, well known, to become famous, **Akkadian**, **edû**, to know, **idû**, to know something or someone, to take cognizance of, etc., **edûtu**, knowledge, **English**, **edify**, [<Lat. **aedificare**, to build], **educate**, to teach, stimulate, [<Lat. **educare**], **Persian**, **dānestan**, دانستن to know, **Tajik**, донистан, **donistan**, to know, **Italian**, **sapere**, to know, **French**, à **savoir**, to know.



**land parcel**, selection of animals, block of metal, karsatr/karsatn<sup>175</sup>

language, **lalant(i)** (Luvian)

language, #lala

lap, abdomen, **kentsu**

lap up, to lick up, lilipāi-

laps, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-

lard biscuit, <sup>NINDA</sup>kugulla-

large, # uraí, #šalli, #mekiš, uraí,

large, to become large, salles

large, to become large, to grow up, to increase in size or power, to become too big, to become too

<sup>175</sup> **Hittite**, **karsatr/karsatn**, land parcel, selection of animals, block of metal, **Sanskrit**, **ksetram**, agricultural field, **Persian**, **kešâvarzi**, کشاورزی agrarian, agricultural, cultivated land, farmland, **Gujarati**, ક્ષેત્ર, **Kṣētra**, field, **Georgian**, აგრარული მიწა, **agraruli** mits'a, agrarian land, **Belarusian**, аграрная зямля, **ahrarnaja** ziamlia, agrarian land, **Romanian**, teren **agrar**, agrarian land, **Greek**, αγροτική γη, **agrotikí** gi, agricultural land, **Armenian**, ագրարային երկիր, **agrarayin** yerkir, **Albanian**, tokën **agrarë**, agrarian land, **Latin**, **agrarius-ium**, Nom. Pl. N. -ia, public lands, **Italian**, terra **agraria**, agrarian land, **French**, terre **agraire**, agrarian land, **Etruscan**, **AKARAI**, **aker**, **akro** (AKRV), **akrare**, **akrara**, **Sanskrit**, **zam** [-]zā, **zem**, earth, ground, **Georgian**, სამყარო, **samq'aro**, world, **Belarusian**, зямля, **ziamlia**, earth, ground, **Croatian**, **Zemlja**, earth, **Polish**, **Ziemia**, earth, ground, **Latvian**, **zeme**, earth, ground, **Gujarati**, જમીન, **Jamīna**, land, ground, terrain, **Tajik**, замин, **zamin**, land, earth, ground, **Hittite**, **ubati**, land grant, **Akkadian**, **abbatu**, earth, **Sanskrit**, **bhūtalām**, surface of the earth, **Albanian**, **botë**, world, earth, **Croatian**, **tlo**, ground, **Latin**, **tellus-uris**, earth, ground, land, country, **Etruscan**, **tel**, **telos**, **telus** (TELVS), **teleii**, **Kyrgyz**, талаа, **talaa**, field, **Mongolian**, талбар, **talbar**, field, хээр тал, **kheer tal**, prairie, field, **Croatian**, **teren**, terrain, **Polish**, **teren**, terrain, **Romanian**, **teren**, terrain, **ṬARINĀ**, camp, field, **Albanian**, **terren**, ground, **Latin**, **terra-ae**, earth, land, ground, soil, **Irish**, **tír-raon**, terrain, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ddaear**, earth, **tir**, terrain, **Italian**, **terra**, earth, **terreno**, ground, **French**, **Terre**, earth, **terrain**, ground, **English**, **terrain** [<Lat. **terra**, earth], **Etruscan**, **Tarina?**, **tera**, **teri**, **terim**, **Lycian**, **tere/tere-**: A **terñ/terñ**, L **tere/tere**, territory, **Kazakh**, жер, **jer**, land, ground, earth, terrain, **Uzbek**, **yer**, earth, land, ground, **Tajik**, территория, **territoriya**, territory, **Kyrgyz**, жер, **jer**, land, earth, ground, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ala**, field, **Turkish**, **alan**, area, field, space, **Kazakh**, әлем, **älem**, world, **Romanian**, **sol**, ground, soil, **English**, **soil**, [<Lat. **solium**, seat], **Belarusian**, глеба, **hlieba**, soil, **Polish**, **gleba**, soil, **Hittite**, **tēkan**, **tegan**, **tn**, **tekan**, earth, **tgantespa**, goddess of the earth, **Luvian**, **tiam(i)**, **tgam**, earth, **Armenian**, տեղակույն, **teghank'ov**, terrain, **Tocharian**, **tkam**, [B **kem**], earth, **tkam ākāś**, the earth and atmosphere, **Hittite**, (**KUR-e**), land (also a name of towns), **apēz KUR-az**, **out of your land**, **KUR**, land, territory, **KUR.KUR**, lands, **KI**, earth, world, **Mylian**, **kere-**: DL **keri**, DLpl. **Kere**, territory, **Akkadian**, **kiūru**, earth, sacred place, **Akkadian**, **kaqqaru**, earth, **qaqqaru**, territory, terrain, soil, ground, area, the earth, netherworld, floor, etc., **Uartian**, **qawr-ā**, **qir-ā**, **qiura**, **qi(u)ra-**, **qura**, earth, land, **Hurrian**, **kur**, **kawr-**, **ḫawr-** earth, land, place, **Greek**, γη, **gi**, earth, **Armenian**, երկիրը, **verkiry**, earth, աշխարհը, **ashkharhy**, world, earth, territory, **Irish**, **Gort**, field, **Turkish**, **kara**, land, ground, earth, **Uzbek**, **quruqlik**, land, **Mongolian**, хээр тал, **kheer tal**, prairie, field, **Sanskrit**, **mahī**, earth, **Persian**, **mazrae**, مزرعه field, farm, **Finnish-Uralic**, **maa**, earth, ground, **maasto**, terrain, **maailma**, world, earth, universe, **maaperä**, soil, **Lycian**, **hrm̃mā**, Coll. pl. **hrm̃mada**, land section, **Welsh**, **maes**, field, **myd**, world, **Uzbek**, **maydon**, field, area, space, **Tajik**, майдон, **majdon**, field, **Latvian**, **augšne**, soil, ground, earth, land, terrain, **Tocharian**, **tkam ākāś**, the earth and atmosphere, **Akkadian**, **arbu**, uncultivated field, **Latin**, **arvus-a-um**, ploughed land, a field, **Belarusian**, свет, **sviet**, world, **Croatian**, **svijet**, world, **Polish**, **świat**, world, **Irish**, **domhan**, world, **English**, **domain**, [<**dominium**, property], **Uzbek**, **dunyo**, kingdom, world, **Tajik**, дунё, **dunjo**, world, **Kyrgyz**, **düynö**, world, майдон, **Belarusian**, поле, **polie**, field, **Croatian**, **polje**, field, **Polish**, **pole**, field, **Latin**, **mundus-i**, toilet gear, world, universe, mankind, **Italian**, **mundus-i**, toilet gear, world, universe, mankind, **French**, **monde**, globe, world, **Irish**, **talamh**, earth, **Scots-Gaelic**, **talamh**, earth, terrain, **Sanskrit**, **prthivī**, earth, **Gujarati**, પૃથ્વી, **Prthvī**, earth, world.

difficult to resolve, sales

large, chief, big, great, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, notable, [Salana/Salani Salani](#) (Olr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olos, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)

large numbers, in force, en masse, pngrit

larger, to make larger, to stretch, to raise, bring up, sallanu- (Akkadian, rubbû)

last, back, appezzi- (EGIR-zi)

last, **to last**, to present, menahhanda ep

last, **to last**, persevere, to dispatch, to send, to delay, – parā -

last, to stretch in time, zaluganu-

laugh, to, halwammar, hahhars-

**law**, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, rite, ceremony, saklai (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt, treaty)

**law**, jurisdiction, hanesnadr/hanesnan

lawsuit, adversary in a lawsuit, hannitalwana-

lawsuit, business, hannessar, (DI-essar,), (Akkadian, dīnu)

**lawsuit**, trial, hanesr/hanesn

lay down to, [tiianna/tiianni](#), [tiana/tiani](#)

lay, he lay, #keta

lay into, to sit into, anda d.

lay, to place, put, put, [dai/ti](#), [tiie/a](#)

lay, to sit, sēr d.

lay, to sit, to put, dāi-, tāt-

**lead**, to nana, (Luvian)

lead, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to ask, to inform, watarnah-

**lead**, to decide, to rule, to reign, tapariiae, tbarie/a

lead, to execute, to drive, realize, pehute-

lead, to guide, to turn, to turn oneself, to happen, nāi-

lead, to lead to the other side, (to make rebel), to move, remove, edi

lead, to take care, to bring?, to turn back, – anda

leaf, hurpastas

leafy, unshaven, rough, raw, covered with forest, [warhui/warhuai](#)

leave, to, arha i.

leave before someone, to, piran arha t.

legal, born, own son, hassant-

legitimate, sahuihuissuwali(?)-

leak, [tsapi](#)

leak, to leak, drop, drip, [tsapie/a](#)

lean, thin, meager, maklant-

learn, to hear, to listen, to obey, istamas- (Akkadian, šemû)

**leave a side for another**, to join with, to help, arp-

**leave in**, to let down, dāliya- anda d.,

**leave**, leave alone, dāla->

**leave something**, to let go, to allow, trna/trn

**leave**, to, daliie/a, dāla-, dāliya-<sup>176</sup> (Akkadian, ezēbu),

leave, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-

leave, to omit, to maim, to remove, kars-

**leave out**, to, uaggasnu, wakasnu

**leg**, egdu

**leg**, foot, pad/pd/pda<sup>177</sup>

**leg wrapping**, pdala

legal, intact, exact, true, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-

legal matter, motive, reason, story, business, chattering, , word, speech, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),

**length**, dlugasti, dalugasti- , (Pol. Długosc, length)

**lengthen**, to, daluknu, dluknu

**lengthening**, dluknul

lenient, **to be lenient**, have pity, genzuwāi- (Akkadian, rēma epēšu)

leopard, **parsna**, **prsnā**

leopard, in the manner of a leopard, **prsnili**

leopard, quality of a leopard, **prsnadr**

lessen, to make few, to humble, humiliate, tepnu-

**let**, to leave, to let in peace, dala/dali, dala/dal

**let go**, to leave something, to allow, trna/trn (TochAB. Tark, to let go, to let, to allow, TochA. Tarna,

<sup>176</sup> Hittite, **dāla**-> leave, leave alone, **daliie/a**, **dāliya**- to leave, **dāliya**-, **anda d.**, to leave in, let down, **Albanian**, to **dajje**, to exit, **Akkadian**, **ezēbu**, to leave, leave behind, desert, to abandon, divorce, leave out, to save, to be saved, to leave one another, etc., **Belarusian**, выход, **vychad**, to exit, **Croatian**, za **izlazak**, to exit, **Latvian**, lai **izietu**, to exit, **Romanian**, pentru a **ieși**, to exit, **ies**, I leave, get out, **Greek**, την έξοδο, **tin éxodo**, to exit, **Latin**, **exeo-ire-li (ivi)-itum**, to go out, **exit**, go away, go forth, pass from state to state, **Italian**, **esce**, to exit, **English**, **exit**, [<Lat. **exitus**], **Etruscan**, **ecs**, **eks**, **ECHS**, (E↘S)?, **Polish**, **wyjść**, to exit, **Italian**, **uscire**, to exit.

<sup>177</sup> Hittite, **pad/pd/pda**, foot, leg, **padiali**, foot, leg of furniture, **paduma**, foot of a bed?, **pdilha**, foot, soul of a foot, **patas**, **#pata**, **pata**-, foot, **pdala**, leg wrapping, **Lycian**, **pede/i**, Abl **pededi**, foot, **Luvian**, **pata/i**, **pada/i**, foot, **Tocharian**, **pe**, **pai**, foot, **Sanskrit**, **pādaḥ**, foot, **Avestan**, **pad**, foot, **Persian**, **pā**, پا leg, foot, **panje**, پنجه paw, **Latvian**, **pēda**, foot, **Greek**, πόδι, **pódi**, leg, foot, **Latin**, **pes**, **pedis**, foot, **Italian**, **piede**, foot, **French**, **pied**, foot, **English**, **paw** [OFr. **powe**, of Gmc. orig.], **Persian**, **panje**, پنجه paw, **Georgian**, ფეხი, **pekhi**, leg, ფეხით, **pekhit**, foot, **Romanian**, **picio**, leg, foot, **Gujarati**, પગ, **pagā**, foot, leg, **Tajik**, пой, **poj**, leg, **Belarusian**, ножка, **nožka**, leg, **Croatian**, **noga**, leg, foot, **Polish**, **noga**, leg, **Latvian**, **kāja**, leg, **Latin**, **crus**, **cruris**, shin, shin- bone, leg, shank, **Irish**, **cos**, leg, **chos** foot, **Scots-Gaelic**, **chas**, leg, **Mongolian**, хөл, **khöl**, foot, leg, **Traditional Chinese**, 足, **Zú**, foot, leg, **Sanskrit**, **ūruḥ**, thigh, **Uartian**, **uri**, **ugri**-, **uri**-, foot, **Hurrian**, **uri** ~ **ur-ni**, foot, feet, **u-krə**, foot, leg, **ugri**, foot, **Hittite**, **sakuta(i)**, thigh, **Sanskrit**, **sakthi**, thigh, **Akkadian**, **kursinnu**, leg, lower leg of animals and human beings, fetlock, **kursû**, foot fetters, links, **kišru**, in **ša bīt kišri**, footman (lit. man from the storeroom or pantry), **Uartian**, **kurə**, **kure**-, foot, **urə**, foot, leg, **Hurrian**, **kur-e**, **kure-li**, foot, leg, **Sanskrit**, **jaṅghā**, leg, **Albanian**, **këmbë**, leg, foot, **Basque**, **hanka**, leg, **Italian**, **zampa**, leg, **French**, **jambe**, leg, **English**, **shank**, part of the leg between the knee and ankle, [<OE, **sceanca**], **Etruscan**, **sam**, **Hittite**, **egdu**, leg, **Welsh**, **hegl-au**, leg, shank, **English**, **leg** [<ON **lleggr**], **Turkish**, **ayak**, foot, leg, **Kazakh**, аяғы, **ayağı**, leg, аяқ, **ayaq**, foot, leg, **Uzbek**, **oyoq**, leg, foot, paw, **Avestan**, **bāzvo** [bāzû], limb, arm, forleg, **Kyrgyz**, бут, **but**, leg, **English**, **buttocks**, [<ME **butte**], the rump, **Belarusian**, фут, **fut**, foot, **Armenian**, նոք, **votk'**, leg, foot, **English**, **foot** [<OE **fōt**].

TochB. Tarkana)

let in, to, appa t.

**let loose**, tarna-><sup>178</sup>

**let**, to allow, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-

letter, hatura, #hatuas, hatuars

level, at the same level, rank, annauli-

**level**, plain, tksadr/tksan, tksatnie/a

**level**, to, taksanna/taksanni, taksatniie/a, tksana/tksani

**level**, to, istalgae, istalkiie/a

**level**, to flatten, istalk

libate, to take a libation, sippandanna/sipandanni

libate, to, ispant/ispnt

libate, pour, sacrifice, ispandutsi

libate, pour a libation, ispand/ispnd

libation, a libation, #sarlata

libation-bearer, ispandutsila,

libation officiant, (<sup>DUG</sup>)ispantuzziyala-,

libation, **to make a libation** (with an animal as object), "to spill the blood of an animal," sipand-

libation vessel, ispandwa, katakuranta

libation, wine ration, (<sup>DUG</sup>)ispantuzzi-, <sup>DUG</sup>ispandu-

lick up, to, lipae, lip(p), lip/lipae,

lick up, to lap up, lilipāi-

lid, stopper, plug, cover, istapuli

**lie**, to lie, ki->

**lie**, to, ki, (Palaic),

**lie**, to lie, tsi (Luvian)

**lie, to lie**, si-, 1st sixani, 3rd sijēni/sitēni (Lycian)

**lie**, to lie, to lie down (passiv. of dāi-), ki- (GAR)

**lie**, to lie down, keep calm, kikki-

**lie**, to set, be in place, ki (PANat. kii, Skt. saye sete, to lie, Av. Saete, to lie, Gr. Keimai, to lie)

**lie down**, to make lie down, lak/lag<sup>179</sup>

<sup>178</sup> **Hittite**, tarna->, let loose, trna/trn, let go, to leave something, to allow, tarna-, let, to allow, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, -pat, adv., however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, only, rather, **Persian**, bi ب, without, **Belarusian**, без, biez, without, **Croatian**, bez, without, **Polish**, bez, without, **Latvian**, bez, without, **Latin**, sin; but if, if however; sine, prep., without, sino, sinere, sivi, situm, to let alone, sinam, Subj. 1st Pers. "I would allow," **Italian**, sino, until, as far as, up to, down to, as much as, senza, without, **French**, sinon, else, or else, otherwise, if not, except, unless, sans, without, wanting, **Etruscan**, sin, sina, sine, sinam, **Tochharian**, tark, tama, [B tarkana], to let go, let, allow, **Hittite**, kmme/i, kmmet(i), kṛmēt(i)-, however many, **Lycian**, kṛmēt(i)-: Nt kṛmē, Npl. kṛmēti, Apl. kṛmētis, however, many.

<sup>179</sup> **Hittite**, lak/lag, to lie down, to make lie down, **Persian**, lāye, لایه layer, **Croatian**, lagati, to lie, leći, to lie down, **Belarusian**, ложка, ložak, bed, легчы, liehčy, to lie down, **English**, to lie, [**OE** licgan], be situated, [**Lat.** situare], **Romanian**, ZACE, to lie, be situated, **Hittite**, ki->, lie, to set, be in place, kitta, to lie, as in a bed, ki- (GAR), to lie, to lie down, kikki-, to lie down, keep calm, ki, lie, to to set, be in place, **Persian**, jā, ج location, emplacement, position, site, sitting, stand, **Latin**, iacio, iacere, iacui, to lie, be situated, to lie low, be flat, to lie sick

lie, as in a bed, kitta, to  
**life**, ti, huiswātar, (TI-tar),  
 life, **huitualahit** (Luvian)  
 life, **he of the life**, with a long span of life, huiswannas  
 lift oneself, to raise up, uess  
 lift onself, refresh, to lift the spirit, reconcile, pull onself together, **wars/warsie/a** (Skt. Varsman, hight, a  
 vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)  
**lift**, to, # walá, walá,  
 lift, to, **aru(wa)rua?** (Luvian)  
 lift, to elevate, to raise, to grow, **parkie/a, park** (Arm. barnam, aor. Ebarj, to raise, barjir, high, Skt. Barh,  
 to make strong, brhant, high, TochB. park, to arise, ON. bjarg, berg, mountain)  
 lift, to raise, to make public, to achieve, accomplish, karp-  
 lifts, he lifts, raises, #ninikzi  
**light**, lope (Latvian. lapa, torch)  
**light beam**, happarnuwasha-  
**light source**, lalukima  
**light**, splendid, lalukkiuwant-  
**light**, to become light, luke/is<sup>180</sup>

or overthrown or killed, **Italian**, **giacimento**, layer, bed; **giacere**, to lie, be situated, **French**, **gisement**, bed, layer,  
**Etruscan**, **gis**, (CVC bis), **Hittite**, **dāi-**, **tāi-**, sit, to lay, to put, (passiv. of **dāi-**), **Georgian**, დაწოლა, **dats'ola**, to  
 lie flat.

<sup>180</sup> **Hittite**, **luk**, to brighten, to set ablaze, to light, to get light, **luk**, light, to light, dawn, **lukk**, to get light, **lukkai**, to  
 light, shine, **luke/is**, light, to become light, #**lukkái**, to light, to shine, **lukkanu**, **luknu**, to make light, **laluke/is**, light  
 up, to make luminous, **laluke/isnu**, to give light, to illuminate, **lalukkiuwant-**, light, splendid, **lalukima**, light  
 source, **Sanskrit**, **las**, **lasati**, to gleam, glance, sound forth, appear, rise, shine, glitter, **Polish**, **lekki**, **lit**, light, **Latvian**,  
**lukturis**, lamp, **Romanian**, **LUCI**, to light, **Finnish-Uralic**, **lyhty**, lantern, **Armenian**, լույս, **luysy**, light, **Latin**, **lux**,  
**lucis**, light, **Welsh**, **lleu**, **llug**, bright, **Ilusern**, lantern, **Ilucheden**, lightning, **Italian**, **luce**, light, **lucidare**, to polish,  
 shine, **French**, **lustre**, brilliance, **lucide**, clearheaded, **Tocharian**, **luks**, to illuminate, **lyokat**, light, it dawns, **Lycian**,  
**luga**, to burn down, **English**, **luster** [<Lat. **lustrare**, to brighten], **light**, [<OE **leoht**], **Etruscan**, **los** (LVS), **los** (LOS), **losa**  
 (LVSA), **losan** (LVSAN), **Latin**, **enito-ere-ui**, to shine, **Etruscan**, **enit**, **ENiTO**, (ENiTV), **Croatian**, **sjačiti**, to shine, **Polish**,  
**swiecić**, shine, **English**, to **shine** [<OE, **scinan**], **Hittite**, **lope**, light, **Latvian**, **lāpas**, torch, **Hittite**, **pahwar**, fire,  
**Persian**, **foruğ**, فروغ, blaze, radiance, shine, light, **Georgian**, ფარანი, **parani**, lantern, **Greek**, φάρος, **fáros**,  
 lighthouse, **Latin**, **pharus-us-i**, lighthouse, **Italian**, **faro**, lighthouse, **French**, **phare**, lighthouse, **phare**, lumière, light,  
**Etruscan**, **pher** (ΦER), **pheri** (ΦERI), **pherie** (ΦERIE), **pheris** (ΦERIS), **Romanian**, să **strălucească**, to shine, **Scots-**  
**Gaelic**, a **'sùileachadh**, to shine, **Latin**, **iubar-aris**, beaming light, radiance, a heavenly body, esp. the sun, **Etruscan**,  
**Triivper** or **Tri IUPER**, three lights? **Avestan**, **raocah** [-] light, **Persian**, **roušan**, روشن, light, lucid, luminous,  
 etc., **roshan** dadan, to brighten, light up, shed light, etc., **Gujarati**, ૐ, **Prakāśa**, light, **Sanskrit**, **lanthanah**,  
 lantern, **Polish**, **lantarnia**, lantern, **Latvian**, **laternas**, lantern, **Romanian**, **lanternă**, torch, **Armenian**, լապտեր,  
**lapter**, lantern, lamp, torch, **Basque**, **linterna**, torch, flashlight, Irish, laindéir, lantern, **Scots-Gaelic**, **lanntair**,  
 lantern, **Italian**, **lanterna**, lantern, **French**, **lanterne**, lantern, **English**, **lantern**, [<Gk., **lampter**], **Belarusian**, святло,  
**sviatlo**, light, **Belarus**, **sviatlo**, light, **Croatian**, **svjetlo**, light, **Serbo-Croatian**, **svetionik**, lamp, **Akkadian**, **nīru**, light,  
**nūru**, light, fire, lamp, bright spot?, **nūru**, in bit **nūri**, **nūru**, in ša **nūri**, lamp, **Persian**, **nur**, نور, light, glory,  
 illumination, halo, **Tajik**, нурӣ, **nuri**, light, **Persian**, **lāmp**, لامپ, lamp, light bulb, **Georgian**, ლამპარი, **lamp'ari**,  
 torch, **Belarusian**, лямпа, **liampa**, lamp, **Croatian**, **lampa**, lamp, lantern, **Serbo-Croatian**, **lampa**, lamp, **Polish**,  
**lampa**, lamp, **Latvian**, **lapa**, torch, **Romanian**, **lampă**, lamp, light bulb, **Finnish-Uralic**, **lamppu**, lamp, **Greek**, λάμπα,  
**lampa**, lamp, torch, **Irish**, **lampa**, lamp, **Scots-Gaelic**, **lampa**, lamp, **Welsh**, **lampau**, lamp, **Italian**, **lampada**, lamp,

**light**, to get light, lukk  
**light**, to get light, to set ablaze, to brighten, luk-  
**light**, to give light, to illuminate, laluke/isnu  
**light**, to light, to shine, #lukkái  
**light**, to light up, dawn, luk (Skt. Rocate, to shine, TochA. Lyokat, it dawns, Arm. Lowcanem, to lighten, Lat. lucere, to kindle)  
**light**, to make light, lukkanu, luknu  
**light up**, to become luminous, laluke/is  
**lightning**, uwantiwant(a)-  
**lightning**, wantiwant(a)?  
**lightning?**, belonging to the thunderstorm, pihasassi-  
**lightning**, glowing of the sun, wantema/wantewantema  
**like**, pāi-  
**like**, as, iur, iwar  
**like**, as, just as, mahan, man  
**like**, I like it, ammuk assu  
**likewise**, as, so, me, mē, (Lycian),  
like in the past, in the usual way, karūiliyatta  
limb, ÚR  
limb, member, **hapis**  
**limit**, to limit, #irhai  
**line, to go down a line**, irhae, arhae  
**line**, string, rope, cord, ishimn/ishimen  
linger, to stay put, **istantaie/a**, **istantae**,  
link, fixing, instruction, rule, treaty, ishiul-  
link, to tear, #išnija  
link, to link, attach, to marry, hamenk-  
lintel, sratsi(a) katalutsi  
lip, ridge, porius  
liquid, a liquid, siptamiya-, (7-miya), teriyalla-, (3-yalla-),  
liquidate, to prevent from doing harm, kattan arha z.  
liquidate, to produce, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, to assassinate, essa-  
list, go down the line, circulate, **irhae/rhae**  
list, itemized list, receipt **lalama/i**, (Luvian)

---

**French**, **lampe**, lamp, **English**, **lamp** [<Gr. **lampas**, torch], **Turkish**, **lambalar**, lamp, **Tajik**, лампаҳои, **lampahoi**, lamp, лампа, **lampa**, lantern, **Mongolian**, бамбар, **bambar**, torch, flame, **Polish**, **jasny**, light, bright, clear, **Armenian**, շաղի, **jahy**, torch, **Kazakh**, жарық **jarıq**, light, **Kyrgyz**, жарык, **jarık**, torch, **Persian**, **fānus**, فانوس, lantern, **Greek**, φανάρι, **fanós**, light lantern, lamp, **Gujarati**, ફાનાસ, **Phānasa**, lantern, **Turkish**, **fanus**, lantern, globe, **Albanian**, **fener**, beacon, **Turkish**, **fener**, lantern, lighthouse, **Kazakh**, фонарь, **fonar**, lantern, **Gujarati**, માશાલ, **Maśāla**, torch, **Uzbek**, **mash'al**, torch, **Tajik**, машъал, **maş'al**, torch, **Uzbek**, **hiroq**, lamp, torch, **Kyrgyz**, чырак, **çırak**, lamp, чырагы, **çıracı**, lantern, **Romanian**, **luminos**, luminous, **Italian**, **luminosità**, brightness, **French**, **luminosité**, brightness, **lumière**, light, **English**, **luminous** [<Lat. **lumen**, light], **Hurrian**, **xežma**, bright, clear, **Latvian**, **gaismas**, luminous, **gaisma**, light.



listen, to learn, to hear, to obey, istamas- (Akkadian, šemû)  
 litigator, [hanidluana/hanedluana](#)  
 litigation, a winning litigation, [sratsiah](#)  
**little, to become little**, [tepaues](#)  
**little**, adj., like a small grain comparable to malt, **tekuses**<sup>181</sup>  
**little**, few, [tebu/tebau](#) (Skt. Dabhra, little, small, deficient, dabhnōti, to deceive, to hurt, adnhuta, unerring, wonderful, GAv. Dbnao, to deceive)  
**little**, to become little, [tebues](#), [tebuah](#)  
**live**, to, [huiszi](#), #[huiš](#), [huis/hus](#), [huiswāi](#)-  
**live**, to live, to stay alive, [huis](#)- (TI).  
**liver**, [lissi](#), [lissi](#)-, (UZU.NÍG.GIG)  
 liver, [lesi/lisi](#)  
 liver related, [lisila](#)  
 liveliness, vitality, [huitumnahit](#) (Luvian)  
 living, alive, adj., [huitual\(i\)](#) (Luvian)  
 living, of a living person, adj., [huitualia](#) (Luvian)  
 lo, behold! [asma](#)  
 load, to [taista/taisti](#), [taista/taist](#), [daistiiae](#), [taistiie/a](#), # [taištai](#),  
 loam, clay, [wilan](#)-  
 local Hepat, [pdexba](#) (Lycian)  
**location**, place, position, locality, [peda](#)<sup>182</sup>  
**lock**, guard, protect, har-, hark-> have, hold, areq-  
**locked**, prisoner, appant-  
 locust, swarm of locusts, [masa](#)  
 lofty, high, elevated, [parku](#), [pargau](#)  
 log, [kalmi](#)-, <sup>GIŠ</sup>[kalmisana](#)-  
 log, thunderbolt, <sup>GIŠ</sup>[kamsanā](#)-, [kalmīsana](#)-, <sup>GIŠ</sup>[kalmisana](#)-  
 loins, room, [antaka](#) (Hurrian)  
 long, adj., [taluki/talugai](#), [daluki](#)-, (GÍD.DA), (Skt. Dirgha, GAv. Darga, OCS. Dľugu, Russ. Dolgij, SCr. Dug, Lith. Ilgas, Gr. dolikhos, Goth. Lags, ON. Langr, Lat. Longus, long)  
 long, adv. [taluga](#)  
 long, [dalukis](#), #[dalugaeš](#)  
 long, to become long, [dalukes](#), [dlukes](#)  
 look, appearance (n.), [esri](#)-

<sup>181</sup> See “poor.”

<sup>182</sup> **Hittite**, [peda](#), location, place, locality, #[pedan](#), [pieti](#), [pídi](#), [pēda](#)-, [pedant](#), a place, #[guta](#), enclosed place, [peda](#), place, location, position, locality, [pedi-ssi](#), at his place, [pdden](#), place, precinct, **Luvian**, [pida?ta](#), [pida?tant](#), place, **Lycian**, [pddāt](#):- L [pddāti](#), G adj. D [pddātahi](#); [pddēn](#):- NA [pddē](#), DLpl. [pddēne](#), place, [pdexba](#), local, **Finnish-Uralic**, [paikka](#), site, **English**, [put](#) [>ME [putten](#)], **Sanskrit**, [samsthitiḥ](#), site, position, **Georgian**, საბჭო, [sait'i](#), site, **Belarusian**, сайт, [sajt](#), site, **Romanian**, [SAT](#), village, **Albanian**, [fshati](#), village, **Latin**, [situs-us](#), place, **Italian**, [sito](#), place, [situare](#), to place, situate, locate, site, be located, **French**, [site](#), site, **Etruscan**, [sitos](#) (SITVS), **Gujarati**, સ્થળ, [Sā'īṭa](#), site, **Kazakh**, сайты, [sayti](#), site, **Uzbek**, [sayt](#), site, **Tajik**, сайт, [sajt](#), site, **Kyrgyz**, сайт, [sayt](#), site, **Mongolian**, сайт, [sait](#), site, **Polish**, [teren](#), site, **Romanian**, [teren](#), site.

**look at**, to, mamana,<sup>183</sup>

**look at**, to pay attention to, anda au(s)-

**look at**, regard with favor, mamna (Luvian),

**lookout**, a, prauwdla

**look**, suwāye->

**look**, see, au-, u-,

**look, to see**, [saguaia](#), [saguaie/a](#)

**look after**, āppa tiya-,

**look after**, to look after, to clean, to sweep clean, sa(n)h, sa(n)h (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain)

**look without acting**, to sustain, overlook, ignore, parā au(s)-

**loosen**, to release, to untie, to relieve, to remove, lae, la<sup>184</sup> (Goth. Letan=to let, Alb. La, he let, Latv.

<sup>183</sup> **Hittite**, [mamana](#), to look at, [mna](#), to see, **Luvian**, [mamna](#), to look at, regard with favor, [mana](#), to see, **Akkadian**, [annu](#), see, [ana/ina](#) [muhi](#), to look to, **Hurrian**, [am-](#), to look at, to look, see, **Persian**, [negāh](#) kardan, کردن نگاه to look, **Georgian**, ნახვა, [nakhva](#), to see, **Belarusian**, нацэліць, [nacelić](#), to aim, **Armenian**, նայել, [nayeł](#), to look, նպատակիւ հասնելու համար, npatakin [hasnelu](#) hamar, to aim, **Welsh**, i [anelu](#), to aim, **Tajik**, нигоҳ кардан, [nigoh](#) kardan, to look, **Sanskrit**, ava-[lokayati](#), to look, see, [locanapatha](#), path of the eyes, sphere of vision, **English**, to [look](#) [<OE, [locian](#)] look at, look into, **Croatian**, [vidjeti](#), to see, **Polish**, [widzieć](#), to see, **Romanian**, a [vedea](#), to see, **VIS**, dream; **VIZA**, to look at, **Latin**, [visio](#), [visere](#), [visi](#), [visum](#), to look at, look into, see after, to go to, see, visit, call upon; [visio-onis](#), seeing, view, appearance, notion, idea, **Italian**, [visione](#), vision, [vedere](#), to see, **French**, [voir](#), to see, look, watch, behold, [viser](#), to aim at, to sight, to take a sight on, to concern, **English**, [vision](#), [<Lat. [videre](#), to see], **Etruscan**, [vis](#) (8IS), [vise](#) (8ISES), [visio](#) (8ISIV), **Hittite**, [suwāye](#)->, look, [saguaia](#), [saguaie/a](#), to look, see, [sakuwāi](#)-, to see, see, [sakuuāie/a](#), [sakuuāe](#), to see, to look, **Georgian**, შეხედვა, [shekhedva](#), to look, **Albanian**, të [shikosh](#), to see, **Akkadian**, [naṭālu](#), to see, to have eyesight, to look on, to witness, etc., [nāṭilu](#), adj., seeing, [niṭlu](#), look, glance, gaze, **Finnish-Uralic**, [nähdä](#), to see, **Hittite**, [au-](#), [u-](#), to look, to see, [au/u](#), [au-](#), [uwa-](#), [uski](#), [auszi](#), ([uḫḫi](#)), to see, [uh-](#), [au\(s\)-](#), to see, [au\(s\)-](#), to see, to sustain, feel, **Romanian**, A se [uita](#), to look, **Mongolian**, үзэх гэж, [üzekh](#) gej, to see, ([uzekh](#), to watch), **Hurrian**, [furi](#), to look (from fur, see), [fūr-](#), look, to see, **Irish**, [Féach](#), to look, see, **Scots-Gaelic**, [Faic](#), to see, **Croatian**, [usmjeriti](#), to aim, **Polish**, [zmierzać](#) to aim, **Latvian**, [mērķēt](#), to aim, **Italian**, [mirare](#), to aim, **French**, [miroir](#), mirror, **English**, [mirror](#) [<Lat. [mirari](#), to wonder at], **Akkadian**, [dagālu](#), to look at, look on with indifference, own, to take aim, to wait for, to attend to, belong to, [dāgilu](#), looking, onlooker, now, **Welsh**, [disgwylu](#), to look, expect, wait, anticipate, **Kazakh**, қарау, [qaraw](#), to look, see, **Uzbek**, [qaramoq](#), to look, see, watch, **Kyrgyz**, кароо, [karoo](#), to look, көрүү үчүн, [körüü](#) üčün, to see, **Latin**, [tueor](#) [or [tuor](#)] [tueri](#), [tuitus](#) and [tutus](#), dep., and [tueo-ere](#), to regard, **Etruscan**, [tua?](#) (TFA), [tue](#) (TFE)?, **Italian**, a [riguardo](#), to regard, **French**, [regarder](#), to regard, look at, **English**, [regard](#) [<OFr. [regarder](#)], **Kazakh**, [maqsat](#) qoyu, to aim, **Uzbek**, [maqsad](#) qilmoq, to aim, **Tajik**, ба мақсад, ва [maksad](#), to aim, **Kyrgyz**, максат кылуу, [maksat](#) kiluu, to aim,

<sup>184</sup> **Hittite**, [lilai](#), to release, [lae](#), [la](#), [ladr/lan](#), to loosen, release, untie, relieve, remove, **Akkadian**, [aliku](#), looseness, detachment of soldiers, **Sanskrit**, [lot](#), let, allow, **Latvian**, [lauju](#), [ļaut](#) to let, **Romanian**, a [lasa](#), to let, **Armenian**, թուլացնել, [t'ulats'nel](#), to loosen, **Albanian**, të [lesh](#), to let, [la](#), he let, **Basque**, [lasaitu](#), to relax, calm, sedate, **Latin**, [luo](#), [luere](#), [lui](#), [luiturus](#), to expiate, **Irish**, a scíth a [ligeán](#), to relax, **Scots-Gaelic**, a [leigeil](#) ma sgaoil, to release, a [leigeil](#), to let, **Welsh**, i [ladd](#), to slacken, **Italian**, [rilasciare](#), to release, [lasciare](#), to let, **French**, [laisser](#), to let, **Gothic**, [letan](#), to let, allow, **English**, [loosen](#) [<ON [lauss](#)], to let [<OE [lætan](#)], **Etruscan**, [lua](#) (LVA), [lui](#) (LVI), [luis](#) (LVIS) or [LVISNA](#) (probably a name based on "NA" suffix), [luit](#) (LFIT), [lur](#) (LVR), [luri](#) (LVRI), [LURS](#) (LVRVS), [lus](#) (LFS) (Note: this is an area of the Piacenza Bronze Liver used for divination, undoubtedly this word refers to expiation), **Akkadian**, [habtu](#), released or runaway prisoner, **Croatian**, [opustiti se](#), to relax, [popustiti](#), to loosen, [pustiti](#), to let, **Latvian**, [atpūsties](#), to relax, **Lycian**, [ha-](#): 3rd [hadi](#), 3rd pl. [hāti](#), 3rd pret. [hade](#), 3rd pl. pret. [hātē](#), 3rd imper. [hadu](#), to release, **Georgian**, ექსპედისია, [eksp'editsia](#), expiate, **Croatian**, [opustiti se](#), to relax, **Latvian**, [atpūsties](#), to relax, **Romanian**, [ispăși](#), expiate, **Italian**, [espiare](#), to atone, **French**, [expier](#), to atone, **English**, [expiate](#) [<Lat. [expio-are](#)], atone for,

Lauju, to let, to allow)  
**loosen**, to loosen, #harš  
 loot, to, saruue/a, saruuae  
 loot, to plunder, to loot something, **sarue/a**, **saruae**  
**lord**, BE-LÍ-, EN,  
**lord**, master, esha, isha, ishā-, <sup>185</sup>(EN), (Akkadian, bēlu),  
**lord**, to make lordly, ishiulahh  
**lord**, to become a lord, ishassarues?  
**lordship**, ishetsnadr/ishetsnan lost, to get lost, **harkiaae**, **harkie/a**,  
 lot, n., pūl-  
 lot, **a lot**, adv., mekki,  
**love**, āssiyātar, asiur, asiadr/Asian, assiyatar  
 love, fondness, genitals, genzu-  
**love of the gods**, siunesas asiur  
**love**, to, atsa, # así, assiya-  
 love, **to win the love of**, g. dā-

release, **Persian**, **shel** kardan, شل کردن, to loosen, **Albanian**, **shlyej**, expiate, **Romanian**, a se **relaxa**, to relax, **Latin**, **relaxo-are**, to loosen, relax, **Italian**, **lasciar**, to loose, **French**, **lâcher**, to loose, **English**, **relax** [<Lat. **relaxare**], **Etruscan**, **RILIS**, **Persian**, **pardakhtn**, پرداختن, to relax, loosen, **Romanian**, a **pierde**, to loose, **English**, **pardon** [<LLat. **perdonare**, to give wholeheartedly], **Hittite**, **tarna-** > **trna/trn**, **tarnai/tarnanzi**, to release, let go, let go, to leave something, to allow, to let loose, **tarna-** >, to let loose, **tarna-**, to let, allow, abandon, to leave, to forgive to put a spoon in a liquid, **tarnai/tarnanzi**, to release, let go, **Tocharian**, **tark**, **tarna**, [B **tarkana**], to let go, to let, allow, **Romanian**, a se **relaxa**, to relax, **Latin**, **relaxo-are**, to relax, slacken, **Italian**, **rilassarsi**, to relax, **French**, **se relaxer**, to relax, **relâcher**, to release, **English**, **relax** [<Lat. **relaxo-are**], **Hittite**, #**harš**, to loosen, **Basque**, **oharra**, release, **Persian**, **sost** kardan, کردن سست, to relax, **Tajik**, суст шудан, **sust** şudan, to loosen, **Romanian**, pentru a **elibera**, to release, **English**, **liberate** [<Lat. **liberare**], **Finnish-Uralic**, **löysää**, to loosen, **English**, **loosen**, **loose**, [<ON, **lauss**].

<sup>185</sup> **Hittite**, **sha**, owner, master, **esha**, **isha**, **ishā-**, lord, #**išha**, master, owner, an owner, **ishā-**, master, **ishiulahh**, to make lordly, **ishassarues**?, to become a lord?, master, **ishetsnadr/ishetsnan**, lordship, **Sanskrit**, **īśah**, lord, **Persian**, **shah**, شاه, king, **Polish**, **książe**, prince, duke, **Armenian**, իշխան, **ishkhan**, prince, **Hurrian**, **evri**, lord, **evrenne**, lord, king, **Latin**, **regnum-i**, kingship, monarchy, sovereignty, **English**, **sovereign**, [<Lat. super, above], ruler, king, **Italian**, **sovrano**, lord, **Georgian**, უფალო, up'alo, lord, **Latin**, **aule**, lord, prince, **Tocharian**, **wäl**, **walo**, prince, **Lydian**, **alus'**, **klave**, priest, **Phrygian**, **alu**, priest, **Etruscan**, **avle**, **avles**, **aule**, (AFLE), **auli**, (AFLI), **Sanskrit**, **adhipati**, prince, king, **Hittite**, **poti-s**, host, husband, lord, owner, master, **Persian**, **padshah**, پادشاه, monarch, siveign, throne, **Belarusian**, спадар, **spadar**, lord, **Baltic-Sudovian**, vais**patis**, elder, leader of a clan, **Persian**, **sahryâr**, سرور, lord, leader, **Italian**, **signore**, lord, **French**, **seigneur**, **English**, **sir**, [<SIRE], name of honor used before titles of barons and baroness], **Georgian**, პრინცი, **prints'i**, prince, **Belarusian**, прынец, **prync**, prince, **Serbo-Croatian**, **princ**, prince, **Latvian**, **princis**, prince, **Romanian**, **prinț**, prince, lord, **Finnish-Uralic**, **prinssi**, princ, **Greek**, πρίγκιπας, **príkipas**, prince, **Albanian**, **princ**, prince, **Basque**, **printze**, prince, **Latin**, **princeps cipis**, first, foremost, leader, **Irish**, **Prionsa**, prince, **Scots-Gaelic**, **prionnsa**, prince, **Italian**, **Princepe**, prince, **French**, **prince**, prince, **English**, **prince** [<Lat. **princeps**], **Turkish**, **prens**, prince, **Polish**, **władca**, lord, ruler, sovereign, **Latvian**, **līderis**, leader, **Romanian**, **lider**, leader, **Finnish-Uralic**, **lordi**, prince, **English**, **leader**, [<OE **lædan**], **lord**, [<OE **hlāford**], **Armenian**, տեր, **ter**, lord, **Albanian**, zo**tëri**, lord, **Irish**, **tiarna**, lord, **Scots-Gaelic**, **tighearna**, lord, **Kyrgyz**, төрө, **törö**, prince, **Croatian**, **šef**, chief, boss, **Polish**, **szef**, chief, **Romanian**, **șef**, chief, head, boss, leader, **Albanian**, **shëf**, chief, boss, **French**, **chef**, chief, **English**, **chief**, [<Lat. caput, head], **Turkish**, **şef**, chief, head, supervisor.

loved, dear, friend, assiyant-  
**loved**, to be, ass, assie/a  
**lover**, asiwant  
lower before, to, piran katta t.  
lower, inferior, [kateretsi](#)  
lower, inferior, infernal, farther, along, [katera](#)  
lower, to lower, katterah-  
lower, to make inferior, to dismiss, [katerah](#)  
lower, to make lower, [katterahh](#)  
lower, to put down, katta t.  
luminous, to be, [lalu](#)  
luminous, to become, [lalukke](#)  
luminous, adj. [lalukewant](#)  
lunale decoration, crescent moon decoration, [rmanima/i](#)  
lure, to call, kalles-

### M

mad, to become mad, marlae  
magic, alwanzatar  
magic, witchcraft, alwanzessar  
magically fix, taruuae  
magnify, exalt, raise, to bring up, [salnu](#)  
maim, to cut, kakkur(s?)-  
maim, to remove, to omit, leave, kars-  
maintain, to, sēr ep-  
make little, [tepauahh](#)  
**make**, to do, iie/a  
make perfectly, to, [u\(a\)lkissarahh](#)  
make known, [dusdusa](#)  
make, to, # takš  
make, to make silver, make a fortune, KÙ.BABBAR-ya iya-  
makes, he makes, he does, #annijazi  
**man**, human being, antuhsas  
**man**, person, LÚ,  
**man**, pesnas, (gen. sg.)  
**man**, male person, [pesan](#), [pesn.](#) [pisen](#) (Skt. pasas, Gr. peos, Lat. Peni, penis, PHG. Fasel, seed, descendant; See also Etruscan Pesunt, Rom, countryman of Rome)  
**man from the town of Nesa**, nesomen/nesomn, (Kanis), Nesite (The words derived from place name Nesa, Kanis, modern day Kultepe. The Hittites refer to themselves as Nesomena=Nesite, to their language as Nisili, in Nesite, or Kanisomnili. The prefix –ka in Kanes means *in* in proto-Hattic. Kanes, Nesa was thus, a Hattic name)  
**man**, human being, antuhsa-  
**man of war**, soldier, <sup>LÚ</sup>lahhiyala-

**manage**, to abandon, to distribute, supervise, to teach, maniyah-

**management**, administration, maniyahhatar

**Manes**, ancestors, gods, addus DINGIR<sup>MEŠ</sup>

**manhood**, mayandatar

**manhood**, virility, male parts, pisanadr/pisnan

manifest, voucher, dusduma/i, (Luvian)

**mankind**, dandukessar

**mankind**, population, ndohsadr/ndohsan<sup>186</sup>

**manly**, in a manly way, pesnili<sup>187</sup>

<sup>186</sup> **Hittite**, **ndohs/nduahas**, person, human being, **ndohsadr/ndohsan**, mankind, population, **Greek**, ἀνδρας, **andras**, man, **Hittite**, **LÚ**, man, person, **LÚ.U**, **LÚ**, person, **LÚ** **lahhiyala-**, man of war, soldier, **Akkadian**, **lullû**, man, **Hittite**, **mayandatar**, manhood, **Sanskrit**, **maanava**, **maanavah**, man, **manuṣyatā**, **-tvam**, **mānuṣyam**, mankind: q.v.: **manuṣyāḥ**, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **zmane**, man, **Romanian**, **om**, man, **omenire**, mankind, humanity, **Italian**, **uomo**, man, **French**, **homme**, man, humanité, mankind, humanity, **English**, **man** [**<OE man**], **Gujarati**, માણસ, **Māṇasa**, man, **मनावज्जाता**, **Mānavajāta**, mankind, **Etruscan**, **omne** (VMNE), **Tocharian**, **s'om**, **s'aumo**, man, **Sanskrit**, **vara**, man, **Avestan** **vara** [-], **viro**, man, **Latvian**, **vīrišķīgs**, manly, virile, **Romanian**, **viril**, virile, **Albanian**, **burrëri**, mankind, **Latin**, **vir**, **vir**, man, grown man, **vireo-ere**, to be green, vigorous, healthy, fresh, **Irish**, **fear**, man, **Scots-Gaelic**, **fear**, man, **Welsh**, **gwr** (gwyr), **ŵr**, husband, man, **werin**, peasant, **English**, **were-wolf** [**<OE were-wulf**], a person believed capable of assuming the form of a wolf, **virile**, [**<Lat. virilis**], **Etruscan**, **vir** (8IR), **vira** (8IRA), **virin** (8IRIN), (**Lat. virent**, they are vigorous, healthy, etc.), **Traditional Chinese**, **Xūruò** de, virile, **Gujarati**, વાઈરલ, **Vā'irala**, virile, **Irish**, **daonna**, mankind, **Scots-Gaelic**, **duine**, mankind, **Welsh**, **dyn-ion**, man, person, fellow [n.pl.], folk, folks, **dynolryw**, mankind, **Tajik**, мардона, **mardona**, man, **Akkadian**, **nišû**, mankind, human beings, people, workmen, soldiers, inhabitants, population, subjects of a king, serfs, retainers belonging to an estate, etc., **Avestan**, **naire**, man, **Persian**, **nsan**, انسان man, human being, mankind, **Albanian**, **nuerëzim**, mankind, **Turkish**, **insanlık**, mankind, **Uzbek**, **insoniyat**, humanity, mankind, **Tajik**, инсоният, **insonijat**, mankind, **Traditional Chinese**, 男子, **Nánzi**, man, **Hittite**, **tuek/tuk/t. ueka**, person, body, self, body parts, limbs, **Hurrian**, **tahe**, **taye** ~ **tae** (**tahe** ~ **tae**), man, **tahhe**, **tagē**, **taye**, **#ta(h)e**, man, male, **Belarusian**, чалавек, **čalaviek**, man, чалавецтва, **čalaviectva**, mankind, **Croatian**, **čovjek**, man, **čovječanstvo**, mankind, **Serbo-Croatian**, **covek**, **cove'ciji** mu', man, **Latvian**, **cilvēks**, man, **cilvēce**, mankind, **Avestan**, **mashim** [**mashya**], man, **Belarusian**, мужны, **mužny**, manly, **Belarus**, **muzcyna**, man, **Croatian**, **muževan**, manly, **muški**, virile, **Polish**, **męski**, manly, virile, **Finnish-Uralic**, **mies**, man, **ihmiskunta**, mankind, **miehekäs**, manly, virile, **Assyrian**, **Muski**, name of the Phrygians, **Lycian**, **atla**-/atra-: A atrā/atrū, D **atli/etli**, DLpl. **atla**, G adj. A **atlahi/etlehi**, D **atlahi**, DLpl. **atlahe**, person, **Mylian**, **atla**-/atra-: D **atli**, G adj. **atlas**, person, **Tocharian**, **ātāl**, man, male, **Akkadian**, **mu'āru**, **murūšū**, man, hero, **Persian**, **mard**, مرد man, manly, son of Adam, **Armenian**, մարդ, **mard**, man, մարդկություն, **mardkut'yun**, mankind, **Lycian**, **meri mireñ**, man, a warrior?, **Tajik**, мардона, **mardona**, man, **Persian**, **kas**, کس person, man, genitals, **Georgian**, კაცი, **k'atsi**, man, კაცობრიობა, **k'atsobrioba**, mankind, **Basque**, **gizon**, man, **gizadiaren**, mankind, **gizontasuna**, masculinity, **Uzbek**, **kishi**, man, **Urartian**, **taršuan**, man, **Hurrian**, **taržuwa-ni**, man, person, **Romanian**, **tăran**, peasant, **Hittite**, **pesnas**, (gen. sg.), man, **pesan**, **pesn**, **pisen**, man, male person, **pisanadr/pisnan**, manhood, virility, male parts, **pesnili**, manly, in a manly way, **Italian**, **paesano**, peasant, **French**, **paysan**, peasant, **Etruscan**, **pesunt** (PESVNT RVM), peasant of Rome, **pesnim**, **pesnimu**, (PESNIMV), **Persian**, **Ādam**, آدم Adam, boy, mankind, etc., **Turkish**, **adam**, man, person, **Kazakh**, адам, **adam**, man, адамзат, **adamzat**, mankind, **Uzbek**, **adamzod**, mankind, humankind, **Kyrgyz**, адам, **adam**, man, адамзат, **adamzat**, mankind,

<sup>187</sup> **Hittite**, **pesnili**, manly, in a manly way, **pesnas**, man, gen. sing., **pesan**, **pesn**, **pisen**, man, male person, **psnadr/pisnan**, manhood, virility, male parts, **Latin**, **pedes-itis**, foot soldier, infantry, **nimius-a-um**, very great, **Etruscan**, **pesnim**, **pesnimu**, (PESNIMV), great infantry?, virile men?, **Belarusian**, мужны, **mužny**, manly, **Croatian**, **muževan**, manly, **Polish**, **męski**, manly, **Hurrian**, **šav(i)-ō-ži**, **šav-**, **šavoše**, great, **Romanian**, **gozav**, great, **Sanskrit**, **pramahas**, adj., of great might, **vimahant**, adj., very great; adj., so large, so great, so much; adj., much,

many, much, numerous, mek, meki, mekai (Gr. mega, Skt. mahi, Arm. mec, Lat. magnus, Goth. Mikils, big)  
 many, mēkkies  
 many, much, #meikki-  
 many, **to become many**, grow, makkes-  
 march quickly, haste, urgency, forced march, [parhesr/parhesn](#)  
**march**, to, [iianna/iianni](#)  
 march, to go, iya-  
 march, **to lead a march**, warpa dāi-?,  
**mare**, ANŠE.MUNUS.AL.LAL  
 mare's milk, Aswinan  
**maritime**, runomn  
 mark, write, to scratch, guls-  
 marked, excellent, gulsant-  
 marry, to link, attach, hamenk-  
 marsh, marshland, [luliasha](#) (see pond)  
**master**, ishā-,  
 master, lord, esha, isha, ishā-, (EN), (Akkadian, bēlu),  
 master, owner, an owner, #išha  
 maternal, anala/i  
 maternal, old, annalla-  
 matrimonial, **to create a matrimonial community**, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi  
**mausoleum**, hista/histi?  
 maybe, again, anyhow, nearly, still, adv., kuwatqa  
**me**, Acc. Dat. to me, mu (Gr. moi, Skt. me, Av. moi. PIE. acc. me, me, Skt. ma, Av. ma, Gr. me)  
**me**, to me, ammuk<sup>188</sup>

many, great, strong, **Persian**, [meh](#), adj., مه, great, fog, big, mist, **Finnish-Uralic**, [miehekäs](#), manly, virile, **Armenian**, մեծ է, [mets e](#), great, **Albanian**, i [madh](#), great, **Latin**, [maior](#), [maius](#); superl., great, **Irish**, a [mhic ó!](#), man, **Welsh**, [mawr](#)-ion, adj. large, big, great, high, **English**, [major](#), [[Lat. maior](#)], great, **Gujarati**, મહાના, [Mahāna](#), great, **Latvian**, [vīrišķīgs](#), manly, **Latin**, [virilis](#), adj., manly, bold, virile, **Italian**, [virile](#), manly, **French**, [viril-e](#), manly, **English**, [virile](#), [[Lat. virilis](#)], **Etruscan**, [VIR](#) (8IR), man, [VIRA](#) (8IRA), [VIRIN](#) (8IRIN), [VIRIR](#) (VIOIO), verb to be healthy, [viri](#) (BIRI), men, **Hittite**, [meki](#), greatly, much, in large numbers, **Greek**, μέγας, [megas](#), [megalos](#), great, **Latin**, [magnus](#)-a-um, compar. [maior](#), [maius](#); superl., [maximus](#), great, **Italian**, [magnamino](#), great, **French**, [magnifique](#), adj., great, **English**, [magnificent](#), majestic, **Etruscan**, [maximas](#) (ma⊗imas), great, **Illyrian**, [mag-](#), great, **Tocharian**, [maki](#), much, **Hittite**, [warpali](#), great, strong, **Luvian**, [warpali](#), great, strong, brave, **Turkish**, [erkekçe](#), manly, virile, **Kazakh**, еркек, [erkek](#), manly, **Uzbek**, [erkakcha](#), manly, **Kyrgyz**, эркек, [erkek](#), manly, **Mongolian**, эр хүн, [er khūn](#), manly, **Persian**, [mardāne](#), مردانه, manly, brave, virile, **Tajik**, мардона, [mardona](#), manly.

<sup>188</sup> **Hittite**, [am-mu](#), [ammēl](#) (Gen. of [uga](#), “I”), I, me, [ammuk](#), Dat. to me, **Akkadian**, [anāku](#), [annuki](#), I, pron., **Palaic**, [mu](#), to, for me, [mu](#), I, me, **Carian**, [mu](#), I, me, my, **Lycian**, [amu](#), [emu](#) (nom.sg. [emu](#), [amu](#), Dat.Sg. [emu](#)), I, me, [ēmi](#):- A [ēmi](#), Apl., my, **Mylian**, [ēmu](#), I, [ēmi](#):- A [ēmi](#), my, **Luvian**, [mu](#), I, me, **Polish**, [mój](#), mine, **Greek**, μου, [mou](#), me, mine, **Irish**, [mo](#), my, **Scots-Gaelic**, [mo](#), my, **French**, [moi](#), mine, **English**, [my](#) [[OE min](#)], [mine](#), myself, **Luvian**, [mi](#), to, for me, **Hurrian**, -mā, -me, me, **Urartian**, -mā, -me, to me, **Hittite**, -mi-, [ma](#), [mi](#), my, [emi](#), nom. sg.c. [emis](#), acc. sg., [emi](#), dat. loc.(pl?), [mis](#), [mies](#), [meis](#), voc.sg., [mi](#), my, -mas. dat.-loc. sg., [mi](#), [mit](#). all. sg., [ma](#). abl./instr., [mit](#). nom. pl.c, [mis](#). acc. pl.c, [met](#), [mit](#). gen. pl. **Sanskrit**, [mayaa](#), [mayi](#), me (mine), [svaam](#) (of myself), **Avestan**, [mi](#), [me], **Georgian**,



**me**, for, to me, mu (Palaic)  
**me**, for, to me, mu, mi (Luvian)  
 me, to me, ammuk (Acc./Dat. of uga “I”)  
**me**, I, mu, (Luvian),  
**me**, I, amu, (Lycian),  
**me**, I, am-mu,  
 me, to me, -mu  
 meadow, wēllu->  
 meager, lean, thin, maklant-  
**meal**, a meal, #aruni  
 meal, a meal, etri (Nesian)  
 measure, a small unit of measure, especially for food, tsipat/tsipatni,  
 meadow, wellu- (Ú.SAL),  
 meadow, pasture, **welu** (ON. Vollr, meadow, pasture)  
 medicine, to apply medicine, to smear, **pari(a)** (Luvian),  
 medical ingredients, ingredients of medicine, **wasi**  
**meal**, mēmal  
 meal, a meal, #etri (Nesian)  
**meal**, coarsely ground meal, memal  
 measure, damage, punishment, dammesha-  
 measure, **small dry measure of capacity**, tarnas  
 measure of weight, **nahsi/nahtsi**,  
 measure, protection, ramparts, barricade?, senahha-  
**meat**, body part or pure cut of meat, “pure bone,” prku(i), hastai  
 meet behind, to, to surprise, appan w.  
 meet inside, to, anda w.  
 meet, to find, wemiya-, (KAR),  
 meeting, a conference, #pankur,  
 melt away, to dissolve, salliya-  
 melt down, to stew, dissolve or cook until tender, **marra, marriie/a, mrie/a, mra**  
 melt down, to, **sallie/a, sallanu, salie/a, sala**  
 melt down a wax figure, to flatten, **salnu**  
 mental power, **mal**

𐎎, **me**, I, 𐎎𐎎𐎎, **mī**, my, **Belarusian**, **мне**, **mnie**, me, **Croatian**, **mi**, me, **Polish**, **mnie**, me, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **maja** (i),  
 my, **Latvian**, **mani**, me, **Romanian**, **mă**, **mie**, me, myself, **Armenian**, 𐎎𐎎𐎎, **imy**, mine, **Albanian**, **më**, **ma**, **më**, me,  
**imja**, mine, **Basque**, **ni**, me, I, **Latin**, **me**, me, **Scots-Gaelic**, **mi**, I, me, **Welsh**, i, **mi**, mine, **Breton**, **me**, I, me, **Italian**,  
**me**, me, **mecco**, to me, **French**, **me**, me, **English**, **me** [<OE **me**], **Etruscan**, **mi**, **me**, **mia**; me, mine, **MEK**, **ME**↓,  
**Sanskrit**, **maam** (me) **maamakam** (from me), **Baltic-Sudovian**, **meim** (I), my, **Latin**, **meus-a-um**, my, mine, **Italian**, **il**  
**mio**, mine, **Lydian**, **êmi**, mine, **Carian**, **êmu**, **êmi**, I, me, my, **English**, **me**, [<OE **mē**], **Hurrian**, '-iffa, '-iffê-, '-iffu-suffix,  
 my, **Welsh**, **fi**, **fy** ('m, 'n), i, mine, **Avestan**, **main**, [mine], **Hittite**, **min**, nom. -acc. sg. n, to me, **Persian**, **mæn**, من  
 my, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **min**, mine, **Romanian**, **mine**, me, **Finnish-Uralic**, **minulle**, me, **Greek**, **Irish**, **mianach**, mine,  
**English**, **mine**, **Hittite**, **eminan**, my, **Finnish-Uralic**, **minun**, my, **Urartian**, **-uka**, **-uka-**, **uki-**, -ki- my, **Hittite**, **ukila**, I,  
 myself.

mentioned, asi-  
merchandise, goods, assu-  
merchant, [unadla](#)  
mercy, favor, duddumar  
mercy, to have pity, tuwadd-  
message, [hluḡi/hluḡai](#),  
[message](#), [a message](#), halugan  
message, news, information, haluga-  
message, news, tidings, [hluga](#)  
message, bring news, [hluḡanae](#)  
message, instruction, [wadrnaha](#)  
messenger, ambassador, halugatalla-  
messenger, envoy, [hluḡadla](#)  
messenger, runner, [idrani](#)  
meteorite, diorite, <sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>kunkunuzzi-  
midday, UD-az taksan,  
middle, central, [istarnia](#),  
middle, in the middle, under (where and where to), istarna  
might, [tasuadr](#)  
might, forearm, shoulder, power, strength, kuttan-  
mighty, important, powerful, strong, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-  
mighty, powerful, strong, tarhuili-  
mighty, to become mighty, [sakues](#), [srkues](#) or [sarkues](#)  
mild, to make mild, [minu](#)  
mingle, to mix, [imie/a](#)  
mild, to be mild, [mies](#),  
military campaign, expedition, lahhiyatar  
military campaign, expedition, trip, journey, lahha-  
military campaign, journey, trip, voyage, [lah](#)  
military campaign, road, path, palsa-, (KASKAL),  
military field action, [lahema](#)  
military forces, army, military camp, [tutsi](#)  
military leader, <sup>LÚ</sup>piran huiyatalla-  
**milk**, mare's milk, aswinan<sup>189</sup>

<sup>189</sup> **Hittite**, [aswinan](#), mare's milk, **Basque**, [esne](#), milk, **Mongolian**, [shar sūūnij](#), whey, **Romanian**, [lapte](#), milk, **Albanian**, [lëng](#), milk, **Latin**, [lac](#), [lactis](#), milk, milky sap, milk-white, **Welsh**, [llaeth](#), milk, **Italian**, [latte](#), milk, **French**, [lait](#), milk, petit-[lait](#), whey, **Etruscan**, [laeti](#), [laetim](#)?. **English**, [milk](#) [<OE, [milc](#)], to rain, to strike?, **Tocharian**, [malke](#), milk. **Sanskrit**, [gorasa](#), cow-milk, milk, **Georgian**, რძე, [rdze](#), milk, **Albanian**, [llogarus](#), to let out, let go. **Persian**, [sir](#), ریش, milk, **Kurdish**, [şîr](#), milk, **Tajik**, шир, [sir](#), milk, **Sanskrit**, [kṣīram](#), milk of animals and plants, of sour milk. **Georgian**, შირატში, [shrat'shi](#), whey, **Belarusian**, сыроватка, [syrovatka](#), whey, **Croatian**, [surutka](#), whey, **Polish**, [serwatka](#), whey, **Latvian**, [seroma](#), serum, **Romanian**, [zer](#), whey, **Latin**, [serum-i](#), whey, serum, **Basque**, [suero](#), serum, **Irish**, [serom](#), serum, **Scots-Gaelic**, [seomar](#), serum, **Welsh**, [serom](#), serum, **Italian**, [siero](#) del [latte](#), whey, [siero](#), serum, **Gujarati**, સીરમ, [Sīrama](#), serom, **Kazakh**, сарысуы, [sarıswı](#), whey, **Uzbek**, [zardob](#), whey, **Tajik**, [zardobi](#), whey, **Kyrgyz**, сару, [sarı](#), whey, **Mongolian**, шар сүүний, [shar sūūnij](#) whey. **Sanskrit**, [dugdham](#), milk, **Gujarati**, ડુઘલ,

mill, to, malla/mall  
 mill, to grind, malliie/a, mala/mal<sup>190</sup> (Skt. Mrnati, to crush, Lat. malo, to mill, Goth., alan, to mill, Lith. malti, to mill)  
 mill, to worry, to be anxious, lahlahhiya-  
 mind, soul, will, istanza(na)- (ZI)  
 mingle, to, imie/a  
 miracle, handandatar, handandatar.  
 miracle, to do a miracle, parā handanda-  
 mirror, <sup>GIS</sup>huesa-  
 misery, anguish, worry, pittuliya-  
 mist, fog, warsa  
 miss, to fail, nearly, waggar-  
**mistress**, lady, ishasra  
 mix, to, anda immiya-  
 mixture, concoction, tsartsur  
 moan, to scream, taskupāi-  
**mobilize**, to, ninikzi/nininkanzi, nini(n)k  
 mobilize, to make public, to cause trouble, nini(n)k-  
 mobilize, to move, set in motion, nini(n)k  
 mobilization, ninikesr  
 model, figure, sena-  
 modest, to become few, tepawes-  
 moisten, to, hapai-  
 moisten, to, wet, hapae,  
 moment, hour, lammar  
 moment, instant, instantly, immediately, lamr/lamn  
 monument, rrawatsie/arawatsie  
 monument, ritual monument, ritual stone, grindstone, (<sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>)huwasi- (<sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>ZI.KIN)  
**month**, rmasa/i  
**month**, time, #mehur  
**monthspan**, rmadr  
**monthly offering**, rmatsata

---

Dūdha, milk, **Finnish-Uralic**, maito, milk, **Irish**, meadhg, whey, **Scots-Gaelic**, meud, whey, **Welsh**, maidd (meiddion), whey. (This is an interesting link, of the Celts and Finns interchanging the terms for milk and whey.) **Finnish-Uralic**, hera, whey, **Albanian**, hirrë, whey, **English**, whey [<OE hwaeg].

<sup>190</sup> **Hittite**, malliie/a, mala/mal, to grind, mill, malla/mall, to mill, **Sanskrit**, milati, to mingle, **Polish**, miksować, to mix, **Italian**, molare, to grind, bevel, **French**, méler, to mix, stir, **Etruscan**, mola (MVLA), mole, molo (MVLV), MOLeS (MVLeS), **Akkadian**, emēdu, to mix, infect disease, to join together, etc., **Croatian**, miješati, to mix, mieszać, to stir, mix, mingle, **Polish**, mieszać, to stir, mix, mingle, **Latvian**, maisīt, to stir, **Romanian**, a amesteca, to mix, să se amestece, to stir, **Greek**, να αναμείξετε, na anameíxete, to mix, **Irish**, to meascán, to mix, **Scots-Gaelic**, to measgachadh, to mix, **Welsh**, cymysgedd, to mix, cymysgu, to mix, blend, mingle, jumble, confuse, **Italian**, mescolare, to mix, stir, **English**, mix. [<Lat. miscere], **Hittite**, harnae, to stir, harra/harr, harranu, harrae, to grind, hara, grindstone, harnamniie/a, to stir, churn, **Armenian**, խառնել, kharnnel, to mix.

**moon**, crescent, lunula, <sup>191</sup>croissant bread, rmadr  
**moon**, armas, #arma  
**moon**, arma (Lycian)  
**moon-god**, rma, arma  
**moon-god**, belonging to arma, armta  
**moon**, it is the new moon, <sup>d</sup>SIN-as irhāitta, <sup>d</sup>SIN-as zennattari,  
**moon's brother**, ermeneni  
**moonlight**, to become bright (of the moon) misriues  
**moon shine**, to shine (of the moon), armuualae,  
**moon shine**, to shine (of the moon), rmulae  
**moon**, waxing moon, rmulasha(i),  
morale, **be bad for morale**, difficult, to become difficult, to become important, nakkes-  
morale, **be bad for morale**, to become difficult, to make difficult, nakkiyah-  
more, **no more**, UL n. (lē n.)  
more, **what more?**, – nu n. kuit  
**moreover**, namma<sup>192</sup>  
**moreover**, forward, furthermore, additionally, still, then, after that, pra (Skt. Pra. Lat. Pro. Goth. Fra=  
forward, in front of)  
morning, **next morning**, at dawn, lukta  
morning, **tomorrow morning**, tomorrow, at dawn, adv., lukkatta, lukkatti  
morsel, crumb, bread, a type of bread, a fragment, prsul, (ninda) prs(i)uli,  
mortar, <sup>GI5</sup>kuskussulli-?,  
**motion**, to set in motion, halai/hali, halae  
**mother**, (annas), anna- , ana, ana, stepmother, anawan/i<sup>193</sup>

<sup>191</sup> **Hittite**, **armas**, moon, **vmehur**, a month, **rma**, **arma**, moon-god, **armuualae**, moon shine, **rmadr**, croissant bread, month span, **armas**, #**arma**, moon, **rma**, **arma**, moon-god, **arma**, **armta**, belonging to the moon-god, **armuualae**, **rmulae**, moonshine, **rmulasha(i)**, waxing moon, **Sanskrit**, pūrṇa-māsī, full moon, pūrṇa, full, **Avestan**, māt [–] moon, **Persian**, māt, ماه moon, month, **Belarusian**, месяц, **miesiac**, moon, month, **Croatian**, mjesec, moon, month, **Serbo-Croatian**, mesec, moon, **Polish**, księżyc, moon; **miesiac**, month, **Polish**, mēness, moon, **mēnesis**, month, **Greek**, μήνας, mīnas, month, **Armenian**, ամիս, amis, month, **Albanian**, muaj, month, **Latin**, mensis (month), **Irish**, mí, month, **Scots-Gaelic**, mios, month, **Welsh**, misoedd, month, **Italian**, mese, month, **French**, mois, month, **Tocharian**, mañ, month, **Lycian**, arma, moon, **armma**–: N **Armma**, moon, moon-god, **English**, moon [OE, mona], a month [OE monath], **Tajik**, moh, **mox**, moon, month, **Akkadian**, agû, aga'u, moon disk, crown, **Hurrian**, kusuy <kušuh>, moon, **Finnish-Uralic**, kuu, moon, **kuukausi**, month, **Kazakh**, ай, ay, moon, month, **Uzbek**, oy, month, moon, **Kyrgyz**, ай, ay, moon, month, **Hittite**, **lunula**, crescent moon, **Romanian**, LUNA, moon, month, **Armenian**, լուսինը, lusiny, moon, **Latin**, luna-ae, moon, **Welsh**, lloer-au, moon, **Breton**, loar, moon, **Italian**, lune, moon, **French**, lune, moon, **English**, lunar, **Etruscan**, lune (LVNE).

<sup>192</sup> **Hittite**, **namma**, moreover, ნამდვილად, **namdvilad**, indeed, **Armenian**, ավելիս, **avelin**, moreover, **Sanskrit**, atha, then, moreover, **athaca**, moreover and likewise; **athāpi**, therefore, thus, so much the more, **Avestan**, asha [–] asha, truth, righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness, **Latin**, at, ast, moreover; ac, atque, indeed, **Tocharian**, ats, atsek, truly, indeed, in fact, **atsam**, adv., truly, indeed, in fact, **Etruscan**, at.

<sup>193</sup> **Sanskrit**, matr^i, maataa, mother, **Persian**, mādār, مادر mother, **Polish**, matka, mother, **Baltic-Sudovian**, mate, mother, **Finnish-Uralic**, äiti (s: female (human) who parents a child, **Greek**, μητέρα, mitera, mother, **Latin**, mater, matris, mother, **Irish**, máthair, mother, **Scots-Gaelic**, màthair, mother, **madre**, mother, **French**, mer, mother,

mother, ummu (Akkadian)  
 mother, to treat with as much consideration as a father and mother, annus attus iya  
**motherhood**, aniadr/anian, annitalwatar?,  
 motive, relation, reason, word, story, speech, chattering, business, opinion, memiya(n)-  
 motive, reason, story, business, chattering, , word, speech, legal matter, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
 mount, **to mount**, set, frame, plate, to equip, halissiyānu-  
 mountain, kalmara-?, (HUR.SAG)  
 mountain, divine mountain, watti-  
 mountain, name of a mountain, [sitra](#)  
 mouse, [mshuil\(a\)](#), [mashuil\(a\)](#)/[mashuikua](#)  
 move again, appa p.  
 move forward, appa p. arha p., parā p.,  
 move, **to move**, (to make rebel), to lead to the other side, remove, edi  
 move, to make trot, to drive, to keep, build, take care of, penna-  
 move, to turn, to divert, weh-<sup>194</sup>  
**mouth**, ais, iss-, [ais/is](#), aiš, iss-  
**much**, greatly, in large numbers, [meki](#),

---

**Phrygian**, [matar](#), mother, **English**, [mother](#) [OE, [modor](#)], **Etruscan**, [matra](#), ,[matro](#), (MATRV), [matrob](#) (MATRO8),  
**Gujarati**, માતા, [Mātā](#), mother, **Hurrian**, [nēra](#), mother, **Albanian**, [nënë](#), mother, **Hittite**, [annas](#), [ana](#), mother,  
[anawan/i](#), stepmother, [aniadr/anian](#), [annitalwatar](#)?, motherhood, [annus attusiya](#), to treat with as much  
 consideration as a father and mother, **Lydian**, [ēna](#), mother, **Lycian**, [xñna](#), a mother, [ēne/i](#):- N/A/D [ēni](#), G adj. A  
[ēnehi](#), mother, **Turkish**, [anne](#), mother, **Kazakh**, ана, [ana](#), mother, **Uzbek**, [ona](#), mother, **mama**, **Kyrgyz**, эне, [ene](#),  
 mother, **Akkadian**, [amma](#), mother (Elamite word), [ammatu](#), a name for mother, \*[immû](#), a synonym for mother,  
**Belarusian**, мама, [mama](#), mama, **Croatian**, [mama](#), mother, **Romanian**, [mamă](#), [MAMI](#), mother, **Finnish-Uralic**,  
[mama](#), mama, **Greek**, [μamá](#), [mamá](#), **Basque**, [ama](#), mother, **Latin**, [mamma-ae](#), breast, **Irish**, [mama](#), mother, **Welsh**,  
[mama](#), mother, **Italian**, [mamma](#), mother, **French**, [maman](#), mother, **Breton**, [mamm](#), mother, **English**, [mom](#),  
 [<[mama](#)], [ma](#), mother, **Etruscan/Phrygian**, [mamu](#) or mami (MAMY), **Belarusian**, [maci](#), mother, **Croatian**, [majka](#),  
 mother, **Belarus**, [maci](#), mother, **Serbo-Croatian**, [majka](#), mother.

<sup>194</sup> **Hittite**, [weh](#)-, move, to turn, to divert, **Akkadian**, [ewû](#), to change, turn into, **English**, to [weave](#), [OE, [wefan](#)], to  
 move or progress from side to side, or in and out, **Sanskrit**, [miv](#), [mivati](#), to push, move, **Latin**, [moveo](#), [movere](#),  
[movi](#), [motum](#) to move, set in motion, **Italian**, [muovere](#), to move, **French**, [mouvoir](#), to move, **English**, to [move](#), set  
 in motion, remove, dispossess, [<Lat. [movere](#)], **Etruscan**, [mo](#) (MV)?, **Latvian**, [Mainīt](#), to change, **Romanian**, a  
[muta](#), to move, **Finnish-Uralic**, [muuttua](#), to change, **Basque**, [mugitu](#), to move, turn, **Latin**, [muto-are](#), to change,  
 move, **Welsh**, [mudo](#), to move, remove, emigrate, migrate; [ymod](#), to move, stir, **Italian**, [muta](#), change, shift, relay,  
**French**, [mutation](#), change, mutation, [mutin](#), adj. unruly, **English**, [mutate](#), [<Lat. [mutare](#)], **Etruscan**, [motin](#), [mutin](#)  
 (MVTIN), (Lat. Subj. Pres. 3rd. Pers. Pl., [mutent](#)), **Sanskrit**, [ragg](#), [raggati](#), to move hither and thither, to rock,  
**Persian**, [harakat](#) dâdan, دادن حرکت to move, **Belarusian**, [рухацца](#), [ruchacca](#), to move, **Finnish-Uralic**, [ruszaj się](#),  
 to move, **Welsh**, [gluasad](#), to move, **English**, to [rock](#) [OE, [roccian](#)], **Uzbek**, [harakatlanmoq](#), to move, **Tajik**, [гузаштан](#),  
[guzaştan](#), to move, **Belarusian**, для змены, dla [zmieny](#), to change, **Croatian**, [promijeniti](#), to change, **Polish**,  
[zmienić](#), to change, **Romanian**, a [schimba](#), to change, **Welsh**, i [symud](#), to move, **Persian**, [avaz kardan](#), کردن عوض  
 to change, **Tajik**, [ivaz kardan](#), to change, **Turkish**, [taşımak](#), to move, **Uzbek**, [tuzatmoq](#), to change, **Hittite**, [halai/hali](#),  
[halae](#), to set in motion, **Akkadian**, [allaku](#), moving, going, **Kazakh**, өзгөртү, [özgertw](#), to change, **Kyrgyz**, өзгөртүү,  
[özgörtüü](#), to change.

**much**, mekki-

**much**, many, adj. **maia** (Luvian)

**much**, many, **#meikki-**, mekki-,<sup>195</sup>

**mud**, plaster, saku(a)ni

**mud**, to cover with mud, puruttae, porutae

**mud**, water, mire, mirmira<sup>196</sup>

mudbrick, **porutesr/porutesn**

multiply, to happen, to become, kikkis-

multiply, to increase, pile up, maknu-

**multitude**, the people, the masses, assembly, advisory body of the king, **pngu**, **pngau**,

murder, kunatar

murder, blood, eshar

murmur, to, tastasiya-

**musician**, #arkamijala

mutilate, to, **kukkurs**, **kukurs**,

muzzle, bit, puriyalli-

**my**, mi, ma, me= (encl. poss.pron. 1sg.) my (nom.sg.c, mis, mies, meis. voc.sg., mi, me, met, mit.

acc.sg.c, man, min. nom. -acc. sg. n, met, mit. gen. sg. -mas. dat.-loc.sg., mi, mit. all.sg., ma. abl./instr., mit. nom.pl.c, mis. acc.pl.c, muus. acc. pl.n, met, mit. gen. pl., man.)

**my**, emi (nom. sg.c. emis, acc. sg.c. emu, dat.-loc.sg. eml, dat.loc.(pl?) eminan, eminas?)

**my** (Lyc) emi (nom.sg. emi, acc.sg.c.emi, acc.pl.c. emis, nom.-acc.pl.n. mmja)

my, -mi-, -ma, -mi, -miss-, YA,

<sup>195</sup> **Hittite**, **meki**, much, greatly, in large numbers, **mekki-**, much, **#meikki-**, **mekki-**, much, many, **English**, **much**, [**<OE mycel**], **Romanian**, foarte **mult**, very much, **Latin**, **multis**, many, **Italian**, **molto**, very much, **Latin**, **valde**, intensely, very much, **Etruscan**, **valta** (8ALTA).

<sup>196</sup> **Hittite**, **mirmira**, mud, mire, **Sanskrit**, **mrttikā**, **mrd**, clay, **Romanian**, **murdărie**, dirt, **Armenian**, միր, **mir**, mire, **Irish**, **mire**, mire, **Scots-Gaelic**, **mire**, mire, **English**, **mire** [**<ON myrr**], **Akkadian**, **luḫummû**, mud, **Belarusian**, гліна, **hlina**, clay, **Polish**, **glina**, clay **Romanian**, **lut**, clay, **Finnish-Uralic**, **lika**, dirt, **Persian**, **lajan**, لجن, mud, goo, ooze, sludge, **Greek**, λάσπη, **lāspi** mud, mire, **Albanian**, **llucë**, slush, **Basque**, **lokatz**, mud, **Latin**, **lutum-i**, mud, **Irish**, **láibe**, mud, **Welsh**, **llaca**, mire, mud, puddle, **llaid** (**lleidiau**), mud, mire, ooze, **French**, **laid**, ugly, **Etruscan**, **luta**, **lota** (LVTA), **loto**, **luto**, **lutu** (LVTV), **Uzbek**, **loy**, mud, **Tajik**, **loj**, mud, dirt, clay, slush, **Kyrgyz**, ылай, **lay**, clay, **Georgian**, თიხა, **tikha**, clay, **Armenian**, ցեխ, **ts'ekh**, mud, **Akkadian**, **tēritu**, mud, silt, a bread, **tēru**, mud, silt, species of ash tree, **Latin**, **terra-ae**, soil, earth, land, ground, **Italian**, **terra**, earth, land, dirt, **French**, **terre**, earth, land, **Etruscan**, **tera**, **teri**, **terim**, **Sanskrit**, **bhur**, earth, **Belarusian**, бруд, **brudu**, mud, **Croatian**, **blato**, mud, **Akkadian**, **dalhu**, muddy, blurred, confused, cloudy, disturbed, **Georgian**, ცალახი **t'alakhi**, mud, **Romanian**, **argilă**, clay, **Albanian**, **argjila**, clay, **Italian**, **argilla**, clay, **French**, **argile**, clay, **Georgian**, მეკარი, **mek'ari**, muck, **Latvian**, **māls**, clay, **Finnish-Uralic**, **muta**, mud, clay, slime, **Scots-Gaelic**, **mud**, mud, **English**, **mud** [**<ME, mudde**], **muck**, [**<ON, myker**], **Belarusian**, дрыгва, **dryhva**, mire, **Albanian**, punë **dreqi**, mud, **Tocharian**, [B **krāke**] dirt, filth, **Finnish-Uralic**, **suo**, mire, **savi**, clay, **Kazakh**, саз, **saz**, clay, **Croatian**, **gips**, plaster, **Polish**, **gips**, plaster, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kipsi**, plaster, **Greek**, γη, **gi**, earth, γύψος, **gýpsos**, plaster, **English**, **gypsum**, **Turkish**, **kil**, clay, **Tajik**, гил, **gil**, clay, **Hittite**, **KI**, earth, **Kyrgyz**, кир, **kir**, dirt, **Armenian**, երկիրը, **verkiry**, earth, **Akkadian**, **kaqqaru**, earth, **qaqqaru**, territory, terrain, soil, ground, area, the earth, netherworld, floor, etc., **Urtarian**, **qi(u)ra-**, **qawr-ā**, **qir-ā** earth, land, **Hurrian**, **kur**, **kawr-**, **xawr-**, earth, land, **Hittite**, **KUR**, land, **Akkadian**, **imšukku**, clay cover, **Hittite**, **saku(a)ni**, mud, plaster.



myself, ukila

myself, I, myself, ukila<sup>197</sup>

## N

naked, #nekumanza

nail, pin, peg, tarma

nail, peg (Luv) tarma/i

nail, to hammer, fasten down, tarmae

nail, fasten down, (Luv) tarm(a)i

nail, a unit of linear measure, sngua/i<sup>198</sup> (Lat. unguis, Gr. onuks, OIr. Ingen, OCS. Nogye, Lith. Nagitis, Arm. Elungen, nail, Lith. Naga, hoof)

nail implement (metal), for care of nails, sgngual(i)

nailing, fastening, (Luv) tarmatr/tarmatn

naked, negumant (Skt. Nagna, Av. Magna, naked-The word is related to Lith. Nuogas, Lat. Nudus, Goth. Naqaths, OIr. Nocht from PIE. \*ne/ogw-no)

name, (ŠUM), #atiman, lāman, āman-, (ŠUM-an),

name, laman (Luvian)

name, laman (Lydian),

name, reputation, lamn (PAnat. lamn, Lat. nomen, Skt. naman, Goth. namo, Gr. onoma, OIr. Ainm, name; Gr. onomai, Goth. Namnjan, to call)

name, to, lamniie/a<sup>199</sup>

<sup>197</sup> Hittite, **ukila**, myself, I, myself, **Urtian**, -**uka**-, -**uki**-, -**ki**-, poss. encl. possessive pron., my, '-**uka**-, -**uka**-, poss. suffix, my, **Armenian**, ինք, **ink'y**, self, **Sanskrit**, **svayam**, myself, **Belarusian**, **xod**, خود myself, **Croatian**, **sebe**, myself, **Polish**, **sebe**, myself, **Latvian**, **sevi**, myself, **Romanian**, eu **insumi**, myself, **Latin**, **sui**, of him, herself, his, her, **sibi**, to himself, to herself, **se**, himself, herself, **se**, by himself, by herself, **Italian**, **se**, self, **French**, **se**, herself, himself, itself, **soi**, self, **Romanian**, de **sine**, self, **Irish**, **féin**, self, **Scots-Gaelic**, **fhèin**, self, **Georgian**, თვით, **tvit**, self, თვითონ, **tviton**, myself, **Albanian**, **vetë**, myself, **vete**, self, **Latin**, **ipse-a-um**, self, **Etruscan**, **ips**, **Persian**, **xod**, خود myself, **Tajik**, ҳудам, **xudam**, myself, **Kazakh**, өзiм, **özim**, myself, **Uzbek**, o'zim, myself, **Kyrgyz**, өзүм, **özüm**, myself, **Latin**, **mea**, **meus**, **meum**, my, **French**, moi **même**, myself, **Etruscan**, **mem**, **Finnish-Uralic**, **itse**, myself, **Greek**, ἐγώ ο ἰδιος, egó o **idios**, myself, **Armenian**, ինքս ինձ, ink's **indz**, myself, **indz**, to me.

<sup>198</sup> Hittite, **sngua/i**, nail, a unit of measure, **sgngual(i)**, nail implement (metal) for care of nails, **Sanskrit**, **nakhah**, claw, **Persian**, **nâxon**, ناخن, fingernail, **Latvian**, uz **naglu**, to nail, **nagu**, fingernail, nail, claw, **Romanian**, la **unghii**, to nail, fingernail, **Finnish-Uralic**, **naulata**, nail, to nail, **Greek**, νύχι, **nýchi**, nail, to νύχι, to **nýchi**, fingernail, **Latin**, **unguis-is**, fingernail, toenail, claw, talon, **Irish**, a **ingne**, to nail, **Welsh**, **ewin**, nail, fingernail, clove, talon, **Italian**, **unghia**, fingernail, nail, claw, **French**, **ongle** de main, fingernail, **Etruscan**, **NICE**, **NICOS**?, **Belarus**, **spilka**, pin, **English**, **spike** [<ME **spyk**], **Polish**, **gwozdz**, nail, **Albanian**, **gozhde**, nail, **Albanian**, **kthetër**, talon, **Welsh**, **cethr-i-au**, nail, spear, **Romanian**, **cui**, nail, **Latin**, **clavus-i**, a nail, spike; a stripe of purple on tunics, worn by senators & knights, **French**, **clouer**, to nail, pin down, **clou**, nail, **Etruscan**, **cloue**, **clobe**, **cloue** (CLV8E).

<sup>199</sup> Hittite, **lāman**, name, **lamn**, name, reputation, , **lamniie/a**, to name, **lamniya-**, name, to call, to order, to assign, appoint, #**lamen**, **Luvian**, **laman**, to name, **Lycian**, **laman**, to name, **Sanskrit**, **naama**, **naaman.h**, **nāmadheyam**, name, **Avestan**, **nāma** [nāman], name, **Persian**, **nām**, نام, name, **nām**, نام, name, **nāmidan**, to call, designate, cite, name **Romanian**, **NUME**, name, a **numi**, to name, **Finnish-Uralic**, **nimi**, name, **nimetä**, to name, **Greek**, ὄνομα, **ónoma**, name, ονομάζω, **onomázo**, to name, **Latin**, **nomem-inis**, name, **Italian**, **nome**, name, per **nominare**, to name, **French**, **nom**, **prénom** name, **nommer**, to name, **Tocharian**, **ñom**, **ñem**, name, **Tajik**, ном, **nom**, name, **English**, **name** [<OE **nama**], **Etruscan**, **nomem** (NUMEM), **namo** (NAMV)?, **Belarusian**, імя, **imia**, name, **Belarus**, **imia**, name, **Croatian**, **ime**, name, **Serbo-Croatian**, **ime**, name, **Polish**, **imie**, name, **Finnish-Uralic**, **nimi**, name, **nimetä**, to name, **Armenian**, Անուն, **Anun**, name, **Albanian**, **emër**, **emërim**, name, **Irish**, **ainm**, name, **ainm** a thabhairt, to name, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ainm**, name, **ainmeachadh**, to name, **Welsh**, **enw**-au, name, appellation,

**name**, to assign, to write, *hatrāi-*, (Akkadian *šapāru*)  
**name**, to call, #*lamen*, *halzāi-* (Akkadian, *šasû*)  
 name, to call, to order, to assign, appoint, *lamniya-*  
 name, to call, to read, *halzessa-*, *halzāi-*  
**name**, to call, to summon, to assign, *lamnie/a*  
 nape, arm, *kuttar*  
 narrow, *hatkus*,  
 nastiness, evil, *idālawatar*, (HUL-*atar*)  
 nasty, bad, *idālu-*, (HUL)  
 nasty, to become nasty, become bad, *worsen*, quarrel, *idālawes-* (HUL-*ues-*)  
 native, indigenous, *anturia-*  
**near**, *manninkuwanz*, *mninku(a)*, *maninkuwa-*  
 near, next to, *tapūsa*, *tapusza*  
 near, short, *maninkuwant-*  
**near**, short, low, close, *mn(n)kuant*  
 near, **to bring near**, *mninkunu*,  
 near, **to come near**, to commit an outrage, to shoot, *salik-*  
**near**, to draw near, come near, *mn(n)kuah*  
 near, with, under, at, (GAM-*an*)  
**nearby**, near, *maninkuwan*, *mninkuahi*,  
 nearer, to get nearer, to shorten, to be close, *maninkuwah-*  
 nearly, to fail, to miss, *waggar-*  
 nearly, maybe, again, anyhow, still, *adv.*, *kuwatqa*  
 nearly, not yet, *UL imma*  
**neck?** *Kuttar*<sup>200</sup>  
**necklace**, *kuttanalli-*  
 need, *sisia*, *sisiadr/sisian*  
 need, being in need, *sisiawant* (*sisiwant?*)  
 needlework, applique, ornamental needlework in which pieces of fabric are sewn or stuck on to a larger piece to form a picture or pattern, *sakantadr*  
 needy one, *sisila*  
 neglect, to, *saku(ua)ntariianu*, *sagu(a)ntrinu*  
 neglect, to make public, *appan t*.

---

denomination, i *enwi*, to name, **Breton**, *anv*, name, **Basque**, *izen*, name, **Arabic**, اسم, *aism*, name, **Kyrgyz**, ысым, *isim*, name, **Uzbek**, *ism*, name, denomination, forename, **Akkadian**, *nabû*, to summon, to name, to give a name, to be named, to invoke, call a person, etc., **Belarusian**, назваць, *nazvać*, to name, **Belarus**, *nazva*, f., *nazow*, m.name , **Croatian**, *imenovati*, to name, **Polish**, *nazwa*, name, *nazwać*, to name, **Sanskrit**, *ketay,-yati*, summon, invite, **Belarusian**, цытаваць, *cytavać*, to cite, **Croatian**, *citirati*, to cite, **Polish**, *cytować*, to cite, **Latvian**, *citēt*, to cite, **Romanian**, a *cita*, to cite, **Albanian**, për të *cituar*, to cite, **Latin**, *cito-are*, to put in motion, excite, start up, summon, call forward, esp. for military purposes, **Italian**, *citare*, to cite, **French**, *citer*, to cite, **English**, *cite*, **Etruscan**, *cit lav* (CITLA8), *cit lo* (CITLV), *cit lop* (CITLVP), *citi*, *cito* (CITV), *citho* (CIOV).

<sup>200</sup> **Hittite**, *kuttar*, neck?, *kuttanalli-*, necklace, **Persian**, *gardane*, گردن neck, **Croatian**, *vrat*, neck, **Romanian**, *gât*, neck, **Albanian**, *qafë*, neck, **Welsh**, *gwddf-au*, throat, neck, **French**, *cou*, neck, **Sanskrit**, *gala*, throat, neck, **English**, *gullet*, throat, [<Lat. *gula-ae*, gullet, throat], **Akkadian**, *unqu*, neck meat, **Tocharian**, *kñuk*, neck, **English**, *neck?* [<OE *knecca*], **Belarusian**, калонка, *kalonka*, column, **Croatian**, *kolona*, column, **Latvian**, *kolonna*, column, **Albanian**, *kolonë*, column, **Latin**, *collum-i*; neck, **Irish**, *colún*, column, **Scots-Gaelic**, *colbh*, column, **Welsh**, *colofn-au*, column, **Italian**, *colonna*, column, *collo*, neck, **French**, *colonne*, column, **English**, *column* [<Lat. *columna-ae*, pillar, column], **Etruscan**, *cole* (CVLE), *kolem* (KVLEM), **Basque**, *haga*, stick, **Scots-Gaelic**, *amhach*, neck, **Persian**, *gariban*, بانی گر neck, collar, **Welsh**, *gwar-rau*, neck.

neglect, to neglect, to fall backward, EGIR-pa maus-,  
 negligence, *sesisr*  
 neighbor, foreign, arahzena-  
 nesomnili, in the language of the Nesites (Hittites)  
 Nesite, language of, *nisili/nasili*,  
 nest, <sup>GIS</sup>taptappa-?,  
**net**, hunting net, *ekt, akti*<sup>201</sup>  
 never, in no way, not at all, adv., *nūmān, nūwān*,  
 never, nowhere, *UL kuwapi*  
 never, to nowhere, *UL kuwapikki*  
 nevertheless not, – *UL-pat*  
**new**, *nēwas*, #*nēwa-*, *nēwa-*<sup>202</sup> (GIBIL),  
**new**, fresh, *nēwa* (Skt. *Nava*, Gr. *neos*, Lat. *Novus*, OCS. *Novye*, *new*)  
**new**, *nawa/i* (Luvian)  
 news, to bring news, *haluganae*  
 news, message, information, *haluga-*  
 news, message, tidings, *hluga*  
 next, aside, adv., *tapūsa, tapusza*  
 next to, near, *tapūsa, tapusza*  
**night**, *ispant-*, *ispant-*, (GE<sub>6</sub>(.KAM))  
**night**, *ispanz*  
 night, *spant*  
 night, at night, time of night, in the evening, <sup>203</sup>*nekuts mehur*, to get dark, *neku*  
**nine**, number nine, *naua*<sup>204</sup>  
**nine laps**, *nawartana* (Indic \**nava-vartana*, nine rounds)

<sup>201</sup> **Hittite**, *ekt, akti*, net, hunting net, **Latin**, *rete-is* net, **Italian**, *rete*, net, snare, **French**, *rets*, net, snare, **Etruscan**, *ret*, net, snare, (an area of the Piacenza Bronze Liver), **Sanskrit**, *pāśaḥ*, snare, **Belarusian**, *пастка*, *pastka*, net, **Greek**, *παγίδα*, *pagida*, net, **Romanian**, *cursă*, net, **Albanian**, *kurth*, net, **Finnish-Uralic**, *netto*, net, **English**, *net* [*<OE nett*].

<sup>202</sup> **Hittite**, *nēwas*, new, #*nēwa-*, *nēwa*, new, **Luvian**, *nawa/i*, new, **Sanskrit**, *navah*, new, **Belarusian**, *новы*, *novy*, new, **Croatian**, *novi*, new, **Polish**, *nowy*, new, **Romanian**, *NOUĂ*, f. *NOU*, new, **Greek**, *νέος*, *néos*, new, **Latin**, *novum*, new, **Irish**, *nua*, new, **Welsh**, *newydd*, new, **Italian**, *nuovo*, new, **French**, *nouveau*, new, **English**, *new* [OE *nīwe*], **Tajik**, *нав*, *nav*, new, current, **Etruscan**, *nov* (NV8), **Gujarati**, *નવ*, *Navum*, new, **Armenian**, *նոր*, *nor*, new, **Albanian**, *iri*, new, **Scots-Gaelic**, *ùr*, new, **Akkadian**, *eššu*, new, fresh, *eššūtu*, newness, *edēšu*, to become new or fresh, **Finnish-Uralic**, *uusi*, new, **Latvian**, *jauns*, new, **Turkish**, *yenî*, new, fresh, recent, young, **Kazakh**, *жаңа*, *jaña*, new, fresh, **Uzbek**, *yangi*, new, fresh, **Kyrgyz**, *жаңы*, *janj*, new, **Mongolian**, *шинэ*, *shine*, new, fresh, recent.

<sup>203</sup> **Hittite**, *neku*, to get dark, *nekuts mehur*, night, at night, **Sanskrit**, *nakti, niz, nak* (nom) night, **Belarusian**, *ноч*, *noč*, night, **Croatian**, *noć*, night, **Polish**, *noc*, night, **Latvian**, *nakts*, night, **Romanian**, *noapte*, night, **Greek**, *Νύχτα*, *Nýchta*, night, **Albanian**, *natë*, night, **Latin**, *nox-noctis*, night, **Welsh**, *noson*, night, **Italian**, *notte*, night, **Tocharian**, *ošeñi*, night, by night, at night, **English**, *night* [*<OE niht*?], **Etruscan**, *nocis* (NVCIS), **Sanskrit**, *ksapa*, night, **Persian**, *shab*, شب night, **Tajik**, *шаб*, *šab*, night, **Irish**, *oíche*, night, **Scots-Gaelic**, *oidhche*, night, **French**, *nuît*, night, **Akkadian**, *gēšu*, night, **Armenian**, *գիշեր*, *gishery*, night, **Turkish**, *gece*, night, **Mongolian**, *шөнө*, *shöñö*, night, **Kazakh**, *түн*, *tün*, night, **Kyrgyz**, *түн*, *tün*, night.

<sup>204</sup> **Hittite**, *naua*, nine, *nawartana*, nine laps, **Sanskrit**, *navan*, nine, **Avestan**, *navaca*, nine, **Persian**, *noh*, <sup>4</sup> nine, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *nevinei*, nine, **Romanian**, *nouă*, nine, **Irish**, *naoi*, nine, **Scots-Gaelic**, *naoi*, nine, **Welsh**, *naw*, nine, **Italian**, *nove*, nine, **French**, *neuf*, nine, **Etruscan**, *no?*, (NV), *niv* (NIF)?, **Tajik**, *нӯҳ*, *nūh*, nine, **Greek**, *εννέα*, *ennéa*, nine, **Armenian**, *ինը*, *iny*, nine, **Albanian**, *nëntë*, nine, **Latin**, *nonus-a-um*, nine,

**no**, #natta  
**no**, in no way, not at all, never, adv., nūmān, nūwān,  
**no more**, *UL* n. (lē n.)  
**no**, not, lē,  
**no**, not, *ŪL*, *ŪL*, not<sup>205</sup>  
**no one**, lē kuisk-,  
**no one**, no, *UL* kuiski  
**no one**, not the least, *UL* kuis  
**no**, to say no, refuse, *UL* mema-  
nobility, whole, together, aristocracy, adj., panku-  
nocturnal, ispanti-?,  
normal, to be normal again, (appa l.)  
**nose**, tititan, hūda-?,<sup>206</sup>  
**not**, adv., natta, natta (usually Akkadian *UL*)  
**not**, neku (Lat. Nec, neque, not)  
**not**, le (Skt. ma, Gr. me, Arm. Mi, TochAB. ma. Nes. **mima/mim**, to refuse)  
**not**, nata (Skt. Na, Lat. Ne, OIr. Ne, Goth. Ni, Lith. Ne, OCS. Ne, not)  
**not**, ni, nit (Palaic)

<sup>205</sup> **Akkadian**, *ulla*, no, neg. part., *ul*, *uli*, ng. part., not, **Hittite**, *ŪL*, *ŪL*, no more, not, *UL* *kuiski*, no one, no, *UL* *kuis*, no one, not the least, *UL* *kuiski*, nothing, *UL* *imma*, not yet, nearly, *UL* *memā*-, to say no, refuse, **Mylian**, *ne-kike*, no one, **Sanskrit**, *kiñcit*, not anything, **Hittite**, *UL* *kuiski*, no one, no, *lē* *kuisk*-, no one, *UL* *kuis*, no one, not the least, *UL* *kuiski*, nothing, **Akkadian**, *la*, not, no, without, **Hittite**, *le*, not, *lē*, no, not, no more, *lē* *kuisk*-, no one, **Hittite**, *neku*, not, *nikku*, surely not, by any chance, **Mylian**, *nike*, not, **Belarusian**, нічога, *ničoha*, nothing, **Polish**, *nie*, nothing, **Latvian**, *nekas*, nothing, **Albanian**, *nuk*, not, **Latin**, *nec*, *neque*, not, **Welsh**, *nage*, adv. no, not so, nay, **Etruscan**, *nekas*, *nekie*, **Sanskrit**, *na*, *ne*, no, **Persian**, *na*, نه, not, **Croatian**, *ne*, no, **Serbo-Croatian**, *ne*, no, **Polish**, *nie*, no, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *ne*, *ni*, no, **Latvian**, *nē*, no, **Romanian**, *ne*, *nu*, no, **Welsh**, *neb*, no one, *na* (*nad*), adv. no, not, *nay*, *naddo*, adv. no, **Italian**, *no*, no, **French**, *ne*, no (*ne* ...pas), **Palaic**, *ni*, *nit*, not, *ni* (prefix) not, **Lycian**, *ne*; (emphatic), not, *ni* (prohibitive) 'not', *ni*, no, **Mylian**, *ne*; *ni*, not, **Luvian**, *ni*, *nis*, no, *na*, *nawa*, *nis*, no, **Hittite**, *nawi*, *nāwi*, *ne ju*, not yet, *nasu*, not so, (*nasu* probably derived from *na*, not (cf *nata*, not) followed by *su*, so), **English**, *no* [*<OE na*], *nay*, [*<ON, nei*], no, **Etruscan**, *ne*, *ni*, no, not?, **Gujarati**, ના, *Nā*, no, **Armenian**, նո, *voch'*, no, not, **Kazakh**, жоқ, *joq*, no, **Uzbek**, yo'q, no, **Kyrgyz**, жок, *jok*, no, not, **Hittite**, *natta*, no, not, *nata*, not, **Belarus**, *nisto*, adv. nothing, **Croatian**, *ništa*, nothing, **Italian**, *niente*, nothing, **English**, *not* [*<OE nowiht*], **Gujarati**, નથી, *Nathī*, not, **Tajik**, нест, *nest*, no, not, **Lyidian**, *nid*, not, *nik*, and not, *nikumek*, never, **Mylian**, *nike*, not, **Lycian**, *nepe*, not, *nipe*, not, **English**, *nope*, slang, no, **Akkadian**, *ē*, no!, **Uartian**, *ui*, not, **Finnish-Uralic**, *ei*, no, **Basque**, *ez*, no, *ezetx*, not, **Scots-Gaelic**, chan *eil*, no, (*eil*, no), **Traditional Chinese**, 無, *Wú*, adv., no, not, **Latin**, *non*, no, **Italian**, *non*, not, none, **French**, *non*, no, **English**, *none*, not any [*<OE, nān*], **Etruscan**, *non* (NVN), **Uartian**, *mi*, not, **Hurrian**, *ma*-, -va-, '-u(w)-, -wa-, *ma*-, *mma*-, not, **Sanskrit**, *mā*, don't, **Avestan**, *mōi*, not, never, *mā*, not, **Belarusian**, няма, *niama*, no, **Greek**, μη, *mi*, *mā*, *mé*, no, not, non, **Albanian**, *mos*, adv., not, **Irish**, *uimh*, no, **Tocharian**, *mā*, no, **Kazakh**, емес, *emes*, not, **Uzbek**, *emas*, not.

<sup>206</sup> **Hittite**, *tititan*, nose, **Persian**, *bini*, بینی, nose, **Greek**, μύτι, *mýti*, nose, **Armenian**, քիթ, *k'it'y*, nose, **Tajik**, бинӣ, *binī*, nose, **Traditional Chinese**, 鼻子, *Bízi*, nose, **Hittite**, *hūda*?, nose, **Akkadian**, *huttimmu*, snout, muzzle, **Albanian**, *hundë*, nose, **Sanskrit**, *nasa*, nose, **Belarusian**, нос, *nos*, nose, **Croatian**, *nos*, nose, **Polish**, *nos*, nose, **Romanian**, *nas*, nose, **Finnish-Uralic**, *nenä*, nose, **Albanian**, *nihatje*, sniff, **Latin**, *nasus*-i, nose, **Italian**, *nazo*, nose, **French**, *nez*, nose, **English**, *nose* [*<OE nosu*]?, **Etruscan**, *nes*?, **Gujarati**, નાક, *Nāka*, nose, **Akkadian**, *ganāšu*, to sniff, wrinkle one's nose, *gunnušu*, adj., constant wrinkling of the nose, *gansu*, sniffing or sneering at something, **Latvian**, *deguns*, nose, **Irish**, *srón*, nose, **Scots-Gaelic**, *sròn*, nose, **Welsh**, *trwyn*-au, nose, snout, nozzle, point, cape, **Turkish**, *burun*, nose, **Uzbek**, *burun*, nose, **Kazakh**, мұрын, *murin*, nose, **Kyrgyz**, мурун, *murun*, nose.

**not**, na, nawa, nis (Luvian)  
**not**, ni (prefix) not. nid, not. nik, and not. nikumek, never (Lydian)  
**not**, nepe, not, nipe, not, ni (prohibitive) 'not. (Lycian)  
**not at all**, in no way, never, adv., nūmān, nūwān,<sup>207</sup>  
**not so**, nasu (nasu probably derived from na, not (cf nata, not) followed by su, so, comparable to ModEng. So, ModHG)  
**not**, surely not, by any chance, nikku  
**not yet**, adv., **nawī**, ne ju, nāwī,  
**not yet**, nearly, *UL* imma  
**not want to**, neg. part. **noman/nuwan**,  
**nothing**, *UL* kuitki  
notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi-  
**now**, adv., kinun  
now, **but now**, kinuna/kinona, kinun-a  
**now**, nū-, **nu**,  
now, and, conj., nu  
**now**, **nanun** (Luvian)  
**now**, kinun/kinon (Gr. Nun, now, Lat. Nunc, now, Skt. nu, Lith. Nu, Goth. Nu)  
nowhere, never, *UL* kuwapi  
nowhere, **to nowhere**, never, *UL* kuwapikki  
numb, to grow numb, #igái  
number, **with great number**, power, force, pangarit  
**numerous**, **to become numerous**, **makkes**, **mkes**,  
nurse back to health, sāktāi-  
nurse, to provide for the sick, **saktai**

## O

oak, al-la-an-ta-ru, Allon  
oak, **alantaru**  
oar, **pinta**, pintanza?,  
oars, pintanza, (Luvian)  
oath, lingant-, lengāi- (Akkadian, māmītu or niš DINGIR<sup>LIM</sup>)  
**oath**, perjury, linkai/lenkai  
oath, to make an oath, lingain iya-  
oath, to place under oath, linkiya kattan dāi-  
oath, to stand by an oath, linkiya ar-  
**oath**, to swear, linknu/lenknu  
obedience, **tumantia** (Luvian),  
obey, to listen, to learn, to hear, istamas- (Akkadian, šemû)

<sup>207</sup> **Hittite**, **nūmān**, **nūwān**, not at all, in no way, **noman/nuwan**, neg. part. not want to, **mān** .. -a, **mān**, even if, despite, **Akkadian**, **ulamān**, would not, **Italian**, **nemmeno**, conj. not even, **Etruscan**, **namin?** **naminer?**, **Hurrian**, **padi**, even?, someone, **Latvian**, ne **pat**, not even, **French**, **pas même**, not even, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ei edes**, not even, **Albanian**, **jo edhe**, not even, **Scots-Gaelic**, **eadhon**, not even, **Hittite**, **ne ju**, adv., not yet, **Irish**, **ní fiú**, not even, **Hittite**, **nawī**, **nāwī**, not yet, **Belarusian**, **нават не**, **navat** nie, not even, **Polish**, **nawet** nie, not even, **Romanian**, **nici** măcar, not even (măcar, even), **Tocharian**, **nes**, not, **Palaic**, **nit**, not, **Luvian**, **nis**, not, **Hittite**, **nasu**, not so (na+ so), **Hittite**, **neku**, not, **Latin**, **neque**, not even, **French**, **pas même**, not even (**même** = same), **Tocharian**, **mima/mim**, to refuse.

obligation, rent, of tenants to landowner, feudal service, [sahn](#)  
**observe**, defend, protect, guard, [pahs](#)  
 observer, spy, [uskiskatalla-](#)  
 obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, [puntarriyalli-](#)  
 obstinate, to be, [puntariie/a](#)  
 obstinate, to be stubborn, [puntrie/a](#)  
 obtain, to point out, to find out, realize, to acknowledge, accept, [kane-](#)  
 obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, [assanu-](#)  
 of, [SA](#),  
 occupy, to occupy a place, to stop, to grab, to take, to take for husband/wife, [ep-](#) (Akkadian [ṣabātu](#))  
 occupy, to capture, to arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, receive, [sarā dā-](#)  
**odious**, repulsive, [puggant-](#)<sup>208</sup>  
 often, on many occasions, [mekiats](#) ([mekaiats?](#))  
 offend, to, [uasdulae](#), [wstulae](#)  
 offend, to offend through arrogance, haughty, [salai/sali](#)  
 offence, to regard as an offence, [uastanu](#)  
 offence, [wstuluant](#)  
 offence, [Waskuit](#) (Luvian),  
 offence, sin, [ustul/wstul](#)  
 offence, sin, [wasku\(i\)](#)  
 offence, sin, [wastai](#)  
 offence, regard as an offence, sin, to make as a sin, [wastnu](#)  
 offend, to insult, [zammurāi-](#)  
 offend, to sin, [wasta/wast](#), [wastah](#)  
 offer, take, [sarā dā->](#)  
 offer, to bow, [hi\(n\)k](#)  
 offerant, [hinkula](#)  
 offering, [asharmi](#)  
 offering, blood-offering, [shanantisa](#)  
 offering, expiatory offering, sentence, penance, punishment, atonement, [zankilātar](#)  
 offering, gift, [henkur/henkun](#),  
 offering remainder, [kuptar](#)  
 offering, vow, obliged to, [maltali](#),

<sup>208</sup> **Hittite**, [puggant-](#), odious, repulsive, **English**, [pungent](#), [[Lat. pungere](#), to prick], **Sanskrit**, [gandhaḥ](#), aroma, **Gujarati**, ગંધ, [Gandha](#), odor, **Croatian**, [miris](#), odor, **Romanian**, [miros](#), odor, **Hurrian**, [hâṣ-](#), ointment, **Finnish-Uralic**, [hajū](#), odor, **Armenian**, հոտ, [hot](#), odor, **Bassque**, [usain](#), odor, **Kazakh**, иіс, [iis](#), odor, **Uzbek**, [hid](#), odor, **Kyrgyz**, жыт, [jit](#), odor, **Akkadian**, [ereṣu](#), fragrance, smell, scent, **Albanian**, [erë](#), odor, **Persian**, [bu](#), بو odor, aroma, **Tajik**, бӯй, [būj](#), odor, **Italian**, [odere](#), odor, **French**, [odeur](#), odor, **English**, [odor](#), [[Lat.](#)], i.e., [Lat. odorifous](#), to emit an odor, **Sanskrit**, [tailam](#), oil, **Gujarati**, તેલ, [Tēla](#), oil, **Akkadian**, [ulū](#), finest, best oil, **Belarusian**, алей, [aliej](#), oil, **Croatian**, [ulje](#), oil, **Polish**, [olej](#), oil, **Latvian**, [eļļa](#), oil, **Romanian**, [ULEI](#), oil, **Finnish-Uralic**, [öljy](#), oil, **Greek**, ελιά, [elia](#), olive, **Albanian**, [ulliri](#), olive oil, [ulliri](#), olive, **Latin**, [oleum-i](#), oil, [oleo-ere](#), to emit an odor, **Irish**, [ola](#), oil, **Scots-Gaelic**, [ola](#), oil, **Welsh**, [olew](#), oil, **Italian**, [olio](#), oil, [oliare](#), to emit an odor, **French**, [huile](#), oil, **English**, [oil](#), [[Gk. elaion](#), olive oil], **Etruscan**, [ola](#) (VLA), [oles](#) (VLES), [olie](#) (VLIE), [olo](#) (VLV), **Persian**, [ruḡān](#), روغن oil, balm, lubricator, **Tajik**, рағған, [ravḡan](#), oil, **Turkish**, sıvı [yağ](#), oil, **Uzbek**, [yog](#) ' , oil, **Traditional Chinese**, 油, [Yóu](#), oil, **Polish**, [oliwa](#), olive, **Latvian**, [olīva](#), olive, **Romanian**, [oliv](#), olive, **Finnish-Uralic**, [oliivi](#), olive, **Basque**, [oliba](#), olive, **Latin**, [oliva-ae](#), olive, **Irish**, [olóige](#), olive, **Scots-Gaelic**, [olaidh](#), olive, **Welsh**, [olewydd](#), olive, **Italian**, [oliva](#), olive, **French**, [olive](#), olive, **English**, [olive](#) [[Gk. elaia](#)], **Turkish**, [oilive](#), olive, **Croatian**, [maslinovo](#), olive, **Romanian**, [ulei de măsline](#), olive oil, **Persian**, [zaytun](#), زيتون olive, **Georgian**, [zeitunis zeti](#), olive oil, ზეთისხილი, [zetiskhili](#), olive, **Kazakh**, зәйтүн, [zäytün](#), olive, **Uzbek**, [zaytun](#), olive, **Tajik**, зайтун, [zajtun](#), olive, **Kyrgyz**, зайтун, [zaytun](#), olive, **Mongolian**, чидун, [chidun](#), olive, **Sanskrit**, [jitam](#), olive, **Armenian**, ձեթ, [dzet](#) ' , oil, [dzit'ayugh](#), olive oil, **Kazakh**, майы, [mayi](#) , oil, **Kyrgyz**, май, [may](#), oil.



offerings, **a piece of furniture used for offerings**, <sup>GIŠ</sup>lahhura-  
 offend through arrogance, **sallakartahh**, **sallakartae**  
 offspring, further generations, hasa hntsasa, <sup>209</sup>  
 offspring, betting, birth, family, hasadr/hasan  
 oil, fat, **sagn/sgn**  
 oil, to oil, to smear with oil, anoint, **saknie/a**  
 oil, **tain** (Luvian)  
 oil bread, <sup>NINDA</sup>harzazu-, <sup>NINDA</sup>harzazuta-(?), (NINDA.Ì.E.DÉ.A ?)  
 oil, fat, **sagn/sgn**, sakni-  
 oiled, filled with oil or fat, fatty, **saknuant**  
**old**, ŠU-GI, annalli-, karūli, karūili  
**old age**, mihuntadr/miahuantan  
**old**, ancient, karūili-, (SIMUN)  
**old, grown old**, witspant/wetspant  
**old**, maternal, annalla-  
**old**, previous, annalli-, <sup>210</sup>

<sup>209</sup> **Hittite**, **hasa**, descendant, **hasa**, **hntsasa**, offspring, further generations, **hasadr/hasan**, offspring, beggetting, birth, family, **Basque**, **hazi**, seed, **Welsh**, **hadau**, seed, **Persian**, **nežād**, نژاد race, origin, pedigree, **nasi**, نسل, descendant, offspring, caste, **Belarusian**, насеньне, **nasieŋnie**, seed, нашчадак, **naščadak**, heir, heiress, descendant, нацыі, **nacyi**, nation, **Croatian**, **narod**, nation, people, folk, **nacija**, nation, country, **Polish**, **nasionko**, seed, grain, **nasienie**, seed, posterity, **naród**, **nacja**, nation, **Latvian**, **pēcnācējs**, descendant, offspring, scion, **Latvian**, **nācija**, nation, people, **Romanian**, **națiune**, nation, people, folk, **neam**, nation, people, race, lineage, family, kind, **Basque**, **nazio**, nation, Latin, **nascor-i**, **atos** and [gnatus], pluperf. 3rd pers. Pl, **natierantto**, be born, to come into existence, arise, be produced, **natus-a-um**, born, naturally, fitted or constituted; **natio-onis**, being born, birth, a tribe, race, people, **Irish**, **náisiún**, nation, **Scots-Gaelic**, **nàisean**, nation, **Italian**, **nazione**, nation, **French**, **nation**, nation, **English**, **nation**, [<Lat. **natio**], **Etruscan**, **nas**, **NASer**, **nasc**, **nate**, **naten**, **nateran**, **nati**, **natim**, **natine**, **Sanskrit**, **anūka**, race, family, **Belarusian**, Гонкі, **honki**, race, **Irish**, **uomocine**, **cine**, race, **Welsh**, **cededl**, nation, **English**, **kind**, [<OE, **gecynd**, **Sanskrit**, **gana**, clan, **Latin**, **gens-gentis**, family, clan, stock race, tribe, **Greek**, Αγώνας, **agónas**, race, απόγονος, **apógonos**, descendant, scion, offspring, **Georgian**, გრო, **eri**, nation, **Polish**, **ziarno**, seed, grain, granule, grist, **Armenian**, ժառանգ, **zharrang**, heir, offspring, scion, descendant, **Albanian**, **garë**, race, **English**, **heir**, [<Lat. **heres**], **Georgian**, სპერმა, **sp'ermi**, sperm, **Polish**, **sperma**, sperm, semen, **Romanian**, **urmas**, offspring, scion, successor, descendant, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sperma**, sperm, **Greek**, σπέρμα, **sperma**, seed, **Armenian**, սերմ, **sperm**, seed, **Albanian**, **permë**, sperm, semen, **Basque**, **espermatozoide**, sperm, **Welsh**, **sberm**, sperm, **French**, **sperme**, sperm, semen, graine, seed, **Georgian**, რასი, **rasis**, race, **Belarusian**, расы, **rasy**, race, **Polish**, **rasa**, race, breed, stock, **Latvian**, **rase**, race, **Romanian**, **rasă**, race, **odraslă**, descendant, **Finnish-Uralic**, **rotu**, race, breed, blood, **Armenian**, ազգ, **azg**, nation, family, people, race **Albanian**, **raca**, race, **Scots-Gaelic**, **reis**, race, **Italian**, **razza**, race, **French**, **race**, race, **English**, **race**, [<Fr. generation], **Etruscan**, **Ras**, **Rasiia**, **Rasna**, **Rasne**, (name the Etruscans called themselves), **Croatian**, **sjeme**, seed, **Romanian**, **sămânță**, seed, descendent, **Latin**, **semen-inis**, seed, sperm, stock, **Italian**, **semenza**, seed, **French**, **semis**, sowing, **semence**, seed, semen, **English**, **semen**, sperm, **Etruscan**, **semenies**.

<sup>210</sup> **Hittite**, **annalli-**, old, previous, **anala/i**, former, **anisan**, **anats**, formerly, old, **annalla-**, old, maternal, **annalli**, old, previous, **Sanskrit**, **anu**, behind, **Hittite**, **iskis**, back, **iskis**, back, backside, rear, **Croatian**, **iza**, behind, **Polish**, **za**, behind, **Latvian**, **aiz**, behind, after, beyond, **Finnish-Uralic**, **takaisin**, back, **Basque**, **atzetek**, adv., behind, **atze**, at the back, **Irish**, ar **ais**, adv., back, **Scots-Gaelic**, air **ais**, adv., back, **Turkish**, **eski**, old, used, former, daha **eski**, older, **Kazakh**, **ecki**, old, **Akkadian**, **arkiš**, behind, backward, afterward, **arka**, **arki**, behind, afterward, to the rear, **Greek**, ἀρχαίος, ancient, ἀρχων, **archon**, leader, **Etruscan**, **ARCAS**, **ARCE**, **ARCEI**, **ARCES**, **ARCIA**, **ARCIO** (ARCIV), **ARCIS**, **ARCAMEN**, **Akkadian**, **dāt**, behind, after, **Italian**, **dietro a**, behind, **French**, **derrière**, behind, **Latin**, **post** [older **poste**], adv. behind, in the rear; of time, later, **postea**, thereafter, afterwards, next, **Italian**, **posteri**, posterity; **posteriore**, posterior, behind, back; **postare**, post, **French**, **postérieur**, posterior, subsequent, behind, later, back, behind, rear, **English**, **post**, [<Lat. **postis**], **Etruscan**, **post** (PVST), **poste** (PVSTE), **posti** (PVSTI), **poster**

**old, to be old**, elderly, miiahunte, mehuant, miyahwanz  
**old, to become old**, to age, mehuantah, miahuantah, miahunte  
**old**, to get old, miyahhuwanta-  
**old**, to make old, mehuuandahh/miiahuuantahh  
**old woman**, wise woman, MUNUS.ŠU.GI  
**old**, worn out, wezpant-  
**omen**, sagāi-, <sup>211</sup> (GISKIM),  
**omen**, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, sagai  
**ominous**, sakiawant  
**omit**, to, karsanu-  
**omit**, to maim, to remove, leave, kars-  
**on**, away from, against, (with Acc.), pariyan  
**on**, for, hrppi (Lycian)  
**on**, over, -ssan,  
**on one hand and the other**, ket-a ket-a  
**on top**, up, thus, consequently, adv., sēr  
**one**, \*ās,  
**one**, only, alone, -as  
**one after the other**, **to deal with one after the other**, rounds, to go the rounds, bound, to go to the end, irhāi-

(PVSTER), **Tajik**, пушти, **pušti**, behind, **Croatian**, **leda**, back, **English**, next, **later** [ <OE **laetra**], **Sanskrit**, **bhas**, older than, light, brightness, **Tajik**, баъд, **ba'd**, adv., after, then, afterward, **Croatian**, **antički**, ancient, antique, **Polish**, **antyczny**, ancient, **Romanian**, **antîks**, ancient, antique, **Albanian**, **antik**, ancient, **Latin**, **antique**, adj., in the old style, **Italian**, **antica-o**, antique, **Turkish**, **Antik**, ancient, **Persian**, **kohan**, کهن, adj., old, ancient, archaic, **Tajik**, кӯҳна, **kūhna**, old, obsolete, **Mongolian**, хөгшин, **khögshin**, older, old, senile.

<sup>211</sup> **Hittite**, **sagai**, omen, sign, warning, characteristic, **sagai**, omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, **sakiasr/sakiasn**, sign, omen, sign, omen, **sagai**, omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, **sakiawant**, ominous, **sakiahh**, to sign, **sakiie/a**, to give a sign, **sakie/a**, to give a sign, to give an omen, to reveal, to exemplify, **sakiah**, to signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, **Sanskrit**, **śakunam**, omen from birds, **śakunajñāḥ**, augur of birds, good and bad, **Persian**, **shagun**, شگون, omen, augury, auspice, **Italian**, **presagio**, omen, **French**, **présage**, omen, **Gujarati**, **Śukana**, omen, **Georgian**, ომენი, **omeni**, omen, **Basque**, **omen**, omen, **Latin**, **omen-inis**, omen, **Irish**, **omen**, omen, **Scots-Gaelic**, **omen**, omen, **Welsh**, **omen**, omen, **English**, **omen** [<Lat], sign, **Etruscan**, **omen** (VMEN), **Tajik**, омен, **omen**, omen, **Persian**, **neshâne**, نشان, omen, presage, character, portent, etc., **Georgian**, ნიშანი, **nishani**, sign, mark, badge, **Belarusian**, знак, **znak**, sign, **Croatian**, **znak**, omen, **Polish**, **znak**, sign, mark, character, token, symbol, omen, **Latvian**, **iezīme**, omen, **zīme**, mark, sign, signal, token, **Romanian**, **semn**, sign, **Finnish-Uralic**, **enne**, omen, **Greek**, οἰωνός, **oionós**, omen, **Armenian**, նշան, **nshan**, sign, **Albanian**, **shenjë**, omen, **Basque**, **zeinu**, sign, **Latin**, **signum-i**, mark, sign, token, **Irish**, **sinigh**, sign, **Scots-Gaelic**, **soidhne**, sign, **English**, **sign**, [<Lat. **signum**], **Akkadian**, **iššūru**, to augur, divine omens from a bird, **iššūre**, diviner, observer of birds for divination purposes, **Turkish**, **işaret**, sign, mark, signal, **Turkish**, **alâmet**, omen, **Uzbek**, **alamat**, omen, **Persian**, **ukhra**, to prophesy, **Georgian**, აიღე, **aighe**, augur, **Romanian**, **augur**, augur, **Armenian**, ալաւգ, **avag**, augur, **Albanian**, **ogur**, augur, **Basque**, **Augurio**, augury, **Latin**, **auguror-ari**; to prophesy, **Welsh**, **argoel-ion**, omen, **Italian**, **augure**, augur, **French**, **augure**, augur, **English**, **augur** [<Lat.], **Etruscan**, **oce** (VCE), **ocev**, **oceb**, **ocem** (VCEM), **ocern** (VCERN), **oci** (VCI), **okr** (VKR), **okre** (VKRE), **okri** (VKRI), **Kazakh**, белгісі, **belgisi**, sign, mark, badge, imprint, mark, **Uzbek**, **belgi**, omen, sign, mark, signal, **Kyrgyz**, белги, **belgi**, sign, **Latvian**, **pravietot**, to prophesy, **Romanian**, să **profeti**, to prophesy, **Finnish-Uralic**, **profetoimaan**, to prophesy, **Albanian**, për të **profetizuar**, to prophesy, **Basque**, **profeziak** egin, **profetizatzea**, to prophesy, **Italian**, **profetizzare**, to prophesy, **French**, **prophétiser**, to prophesy, **English**, to **prophesy**, a prophesy [<Gk. **prophēteia**], **Persian**, **pishguyi**, پیشگویى prophesy, **pishguyi** kardan, پیشگویى کردن to prophesy, **Tajik**, пешгӯӣ кардан, **peşgūi** kardan, to prophesy.

one and the same, sani-  
**one**, of one, siela  
one more time, again, more, then, adv., namma  
**one**, numeral one, si, sia, haika  
**one**, one hand and the other, tsin...tsin (Luvian)  
one piece, to remain in one piece, escape, to escape alive, ispart-  
**one-the-other**, kas...kas  
**one**, the same, sani-,  
one way or the other, anyhow, adv., kuitki  
one-year-old, iuga-, (MU.1.KAM).  
**once**, anki (nki?)  
onion, [washr](#)  
onion, pure onion, [sopiwashr](#)  
onions, having onions, [sopiwashnali](#), [sopawashnali](#)?  
only, one, alone, -as  
only, however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, rather, adv., -pat  
open flame, hapina-  
open, to, hes-, has, kinu-  
open, **to open**, to give birth (for a woman), to testify (for a man), has-  
open, **to open by pushing**, push, to stamp, flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-  
open up, to, [kinu](#)  
opinion, motive, relation, reason, word, story, speech, chattering, business, memiya(n)-  
opponent, <sup>LÚ</sup> harpanalli-, hurtallima-  
oppose, to complain, # mugái-  
opposite, ahead, in front of, contrary to, adv., menahhanda  
opposite, instead, apart, hanti  
opposite, facing, toward, ntewe  
**oppress**, stifle, wisūriya->  
**oppress**, to, tamass/tame/iss, tmas, tme/is<sup>212</sup> (Gr. damnemi, to tame, OIr. Damnaim, to tie up, Skt. Damayati, to tame, Lat. Domare, to tame)  
or, nasma, nu ... -ma, nassuma, nasma  
or else, either, nassu  
or, or if, nasma  
or, whether, -ku,  
**oracle**, risesr/risesn, ariyasessar,<sup>213</sup>

<sup>212</sup> **Hittite**, [tamass/tame/iss](#), [tmas](#), [tme/is](#), to oppress, **Sanskrit**, [damayati](#), to tame, **Greek**, δαμάζω, [damázo](#), to tame, **Latin**, [domo](#), [domare](#), [domui](#), [domitum](#), to tame, **Italian**, [domare](#), to tame, **French**, [domtare](#), to tame, **English**, [tame](#) [<OE [tam](#)], **Latin**, [talio-onis](#), retaliation, **Italian**, [talio-onis](#), retaliation, **French**, [talion](#), retaliation, [talon](#), heel, **Etruscan**, [talena](#), [talio](#) (TALIV), **THALNA**, (ΘALNA), Etruscan goddess of retribution, and mother of Helen of Troy (Gk. Nemesis), **Romanian**, [represalii](#), retaliation, **Basque**, [errepresalia](#), retaliation, **Italian**, [rappresaglia](#), retaliation, **English**, [reprisal](#), [<Lat. [reprehendere](#), to reprehend], **Croatian**, [osveta](#), retaliation, ukrotiti, to tame, **Polish**, [odwet](#), retaliation.

<sup>213</sup> **Hittite**, [risesr/risesn](#), [ariyasessar](#), oracle, [ariie/a](#), to consult an oracle, [ariya-](#), to study an oracle, **Basque**, [aurresatea](#), to predict, [auresan](#), predict, **Akkadian**, [iššūru](#), augur, to divine omens from a bird, [dāgil iššūre](#), diviner, observer of birds for divination purposes, **Welsh**, [arwydd](#), omen, sign, portent, symbol, **Sanskrit**, [śakunam](#), prognostic, omen, **Latin**, [saga-ae](#), fortune-teller, [sagio-ire](#), to perceive keenly, **Italian**, [presagio](#), omen, **French**, [présage](#), omen, **Hittite**, [sakiasr/sakiasn](#), omen, sign, [sagai](#), omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, [sakiawant](#), ominous, **Georgian**, აგვისტო, [agvist'o](#), augury, **Latvian**, [vēstīt](#), presage, harbinger, omen, herald, **Georgian**, აიღე, [aighe](#), to augur, **Polish**, do [augur](#), to augur, **Albanian**, [ogur](#), prodigy, omen, portent, augury, **Latin**, [auguro-are](#), to prophesy, **Italian**, [augurare](#), to wish, fortell, bid, **French**, [augur](#), augur, **Etruscan**, [acern](#), **Latvian**,

oracle, ask an oracle?, piran sarā ep-  
**oracle, ask an oracle**, to study an oracle, ariya-  
**oracle bird**, sulupi, ŠA MUŠEN u.  
**oracle bird**, an oracle bird, uriani/urini, wari/warai  
oracle, information from an oracle, zila-  
oracle, man of god, siunan antuhsa-  
**oracle**, to consult an oracle, ariie/a  
oracle, **to establish the oracle of a dream**, to enjoy rest, calmness, to stay, to go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, ses-  
oracle, to study an oracle, ask an oracle, ariya-  
order, put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to supply, provide, assanu-  
**order**, ruling, tbaria<sup>214</sup>  
**order**, sending, hatressar  
**order**, to appoint, to assign, to call, to name, lamniya-  
**order**, to entrust, to inculcate, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-  
**order**, to instruct, uatarnahh, wadrnah  
origin, coming from where, of what origin, **kuentsomna**,  
ornament, unuwasha-  
ornament, decoration, suppisduwara-,  
ornamented, **sopistuara** (**supistuara?**),  
ornamentation, **sopistuari**  
orphaned (child), widowed, **wanumia** (to Lat. Vanus, vain, empty, Skt. Vayati, disappear, Skt. Una, deficient, inferior)  
orthostat, **kutasara/i**  
**other**, taimāi-, tamāl, damais, damāi-, dam(m)eli (Dat. Long., sg.),  
**other**, another, damāi->

---

**praviētot**, to predict, portend, prophesy, **Finnish-Uralic**, **profeta**, to prophesy, **Greek**, να προφητεύουν, na **profitēvoun**, to prophesy, για προφητεία, gia **profiteía**, to augur, **Albanian**, për të **profetizuar**, to prophesy, **Irish**, **profetiza**, prophesy, **Welsh**, **proffwydo**, to prophesy, **Italian**, **profetizzare**, prophesy, **French**, **prophétiser**, prophesy, **English**, to **prophesy**, [**Gk. propheteia**, prophecy], act as an augur, **Latvian**, **omen**, omen, **Armenian**, օմեն, **omen**, **Latin**, **omen-inis**, omen, sign solemnity, **Irish**, **omen**, omen, **Finnish-Uralic**, **enne**, omen, presage, portent, augury, **Greek**, οἰωνός, **oionós**, omen, augury, auspice,

<sup>214</sup> **Hittite**, **tbaria**, to decree, order, ruling, **tbariali**, commander, **Albanian**, **arbitër**, order, **jambarbitër**, to order, judge, **Basque**, **arbitro**, arbitrator, **Latin**, **arbitrari**, a witness, judge, arbitrator, **Italian**, **arbitro**, judge, arbitrator, **French**, **arbitre**, judge, **Etruscan**, **arberture** (AR8ERTVRE), **Uzbek**, **mandat berish**, to mandate, **Kyrgyz**, **buyruk berüü**, to command, **Romanian**, a **porunci**, to command, **Kazakh**, бұйыру, **buyırw**, to command, order, **Uzbek**, **buyruq bermog**, to command, **Kyrgyz**, буйрук берүү, **buyruk berüü**, to command, **Persian**, **dādvar**, دادور, judge, juror, justice, arbitrator, **Armenian**, դատարանը, **datarany**, adjudicate, դատավոր, **datavor**, judge, **Romanian**, a **judeca**, to judge, **JUR**, I swear, **Latin**, **iubeo**, **iubere**, **ussi**, **iussum**, to order; **ius**, **iuris**, right, law, jurisdiction; **iuro-are**, to swear, take an oath, **French**, **juge**, judge, **juger**, to adjudicate, **English**, **judge**, [**Lat. iudex**, judge, **Etruscan**, **ioper**, **iuper** (IVPER), **ios**, **ius** (IVS), **ior**, **iur** (IVR), **Albanian**, **giykoj**, adjudicate, **giykatës**, order, **giykoj**, to order, judge, **giyqtar**, judge, **giudice**, judge, **giudicare**, adjudicate, **Romanian**, **ordin**, order, **JUR**, I swear, **ordona**, to order, command, arrange, dictate, give an order, direct, **Albanian**, **urdhër**, **Irish**, **ordú**, order, **Scots-Gaelic**, **òrduich**, order, decree, command, **Italian**, **ordine**, order, **English**, to **order**, [**Lat. ordo**], **Gujarati**, ઓર્ડર, **Ōrdara**, to order, **Polish**, **koneser**, connoisseur, **French**, **connoisseur**, expert, **English**, **connoisseur** [**Lat. cognoscere**, to learn]. (Compiled from 1-96, 4-108, 5-62).

**other**, foreign, taki

**other**, on the other side, priawan

**other**, second, tmai/tme (Gr. temno/tamno, to cut, Lat. Temno, to despise, Mlr. Tamnaid, to cut)

other, the one...the other, kuis ... kuis kuis ... kuis

**our**, sumi/suma/sume<sup>215</sup> (mi/ma/me, my, 2sg. ti/ta/te, your, 3sg. si/sa/se, his, her, its and 2pl. and 3pl. smi/sma/sme, your, their.)

**our**, -li-ni,

out, farther, beyond, away, ahead, adv., parā ,

out of, parā ,

outpourings, inundations, [lehu\(wa\)rtima](#)

outrage, to commit an outrage, to come near, to shoot, salik-

outside, around, adv., arahza, arahzanda

outstanding, excellent, first-class, pleasant, tasty, fragrant, [sanetsi/sanitsi](#)

over, -san,

over, above, sēr

over to, across to, [pranta](#)

over, across, beyond, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, [prian](#)

overcome, to defeat, to conquer, to ruin, to throw down, (Akkadian nukkurū), harganu-

overlook, to sustain, to ignore, look without acting, parā au(s)-

overpower, to, [sakkuriie/a](#)

overpower, to, [muwa](#) (Luvian)

overpowering might, having overpowering might, adj., [mu\(wa\)ti\(a\)](#) (Luvian)

overpowering, mighty, [muwatala/i](#)

overturn, tear down, to destroy, to knock down, to turn up, to throw up, [pipa/pip](#)

owner, #ešha

owner, a master, #išha

ox, **substitute ox**, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or an ox, (<sup>GU4</sup>)puhugari-

## P

**pacify**, to conciliate, lelae, lilare/iske/a<sup>216</sup>

<sup>215</sup> **Hittite**, [sumi/suma/sume](#), **our**, **Sanskrit**, [asmakam](#), [asmāka](#), **our**, **ours**, **Avestan**, [\[azem\]](#), [ahmâkem](#) [\[azem\]](#), **us**, **our**, **Persian**, [mâ](#), ما **our**, **ourselves**, **Hurrian**, [mâ -mân](#), **our**, **Latvian**, [mūsu](#), **our**, **Greek**, [μας](#), [mas](#), [emas](#), **our**, **Armenian**, [մեր](#), [mer](#), **our**, **Avestan**, [nô](#), **us**, **our**, **Akkadian**, [nû](#), **our**, **belonging to us**, [innû](#), **ours**, **Belarusian**, [наш](#), [naš](#), **our**, **Croatian**, [naše](#), **our**, **Polish**, [nasz](#), **our**, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [nusun](#), **our**, **Romanian**, [al NOSTRU](#), **our**, **Latin**, [nos](#), **our**, **Italian**, [noi](#), **us**, **we**; [nostro](#), [nostri](#), [nostra](#), [nostre](#), **our**, **French**, [notre](#), [nos](#), **our**, [nous](#), **we**, **us**, **Hittite**, [NI](#), **our**, **Etruscan**, [nos](#) (NVS), **Albanian**, [jonë](#), [ynë](#), **our**, **Scots-Gaelic**, [againn](#), **our**, **Welsh**, [ein](#), **our**, **Etruscan**, [ionas](#)?, **Basque**, [gure](#), **our**, **Irish**, [ár](#), **our**, **English**, [our](#) [**<OE ure**].

<sup>216</sup> **Hittite**, [lelae](#), [lilare/iske/a](#), **to pacify**, **coniliate**, **Luvian**, [lila/i](#), **to pacify**, **Akkadian**, [šalālu](#), **to be at rest**, **put to rest** (said of the spirits of the dead, of an abandoned city), **to lie asleep**, etc., **Irish**, [eile](#), **rest**, a [shlánú](#), **to pacify**, **Kyrgyz**, [эс алуу](#), [es aluu](#), **leisure**, **rest**, **Sanskrit**, [śamayati](#), **to appease**, **reconcile**, **Croatian**, [smiriti](#), **pacify**, **Akkadian**, [sulmu-a](#), **to keep the peace**, [salimu](#), **to make peace**, **Persian**, [sol](#), صلح **peace**, [solh](#), صلح **peace**, **Akkadian**, [pašāhu](#), **to be at rest**, **to rest**, **to become tranquil**, **to act benevolently**, **to relent**, **to abate**, **to settle**, **to calm**, **to be calmed**, **to calm down**, **to heal**, **relax**, **restore**, **to allow a field to lie fallow**, **Belarusian**, [адпачынак](#), [adpačynak](#), **rest**, **Polish**, [uspokoić](#), **to pacify**, **Romanian**, a [pacifica](#), **to pacify**, **Albanian**, [pushim](#), **rest**, **Latin**, [pacare](#), **to pacify**, **Italian**, [pacificare](#), [piacare](#), **to pacify**, **French**, [pacifier](#), **to pacify**, **English**, [pacify](#) [**<Lat. pacificare**], **Etruscan**, [pak](#) or [pakste](#)?, **Gujarati**, [કર્ડન](#), [Ārāma](#), **rest**, **Persian**, [ram](#) کاردن **to pacify**, **Tajik**, [ором кардан](#), [orom](#) **kardan**, **to pacify**, **Albanian**, [shtrōj](#), **pacify**, **Scots-Gaelic**, [sàrachadh](#), **pacify**, **Sanskrit**, [anunī](#), **induce**, **win over**, **pacify**,

**pacify**, lila/i, (Luvian),  
**pacify**, to calm down, warsanu-  
 paid, few, kappuwant-  
**palace**, halentio,  
**palace**, house, big house, – salli É-ir<sup>217</sup>  
**palace servant**, <sup>LÚ</sup>sālasha-  
 palm of hand, hargnau  
 pant, to gasp, tuhhāi-  
 panting, gasping, tuhhima-  
 paralyzed, stiff, dudduwarant-  
 paramount, superior, sarazzi-  
 parent, **his parent**, man of his family, LÚ hassannassas  
 parents, parents-in-law, <sup>LÚ</sup>kaena-  
 park?, ambassi-  
 particle of separation, -asta  
 particle of direct discourse, (before pron., -a, -ast and –apa), -wa, -war  
 particle, reflexive particle, -za  
 particle, reflexive particle, also contraction of za-san, -zan, -za,  
 particle, undetermined meaning, -apa  
 partner, sharer, **trnatala**,  
 partridge, akkapi-  
**pass by**, pass away off, to withdraw, disappear, to forfeit, relinquish one's right, smen, smn, semen, semn  
**pass for time**, to, tiya-  
**pass**, go!, it! (imp. of pāi-, “to go”),  
**(pass) go back**, pāi- appa p.,  
**pass**, to make something pass by, smenu

**Greek**, εἰρηνεύω, **eirinévo**, **pacify**, **Kazakh**, тыныштандыру, **tnıstandırw**, to pacify, **Uzbek**, **tinchlantirmog**, to pacify, **Kyrgyz**, тынчтандыруу, **tnıchtandıruu**, to pacify, **Sanskrit**, **avakāśaḥ**, leisure, **Persian**, **vaqat** fraght, وقاات, free time, leisure, camping, , **Kazakh**, бос уақыт, **bos waqıt**, leisure, **Uzbek**, **bo'sh vaqt**, leisure, **Belarusian**, вольны час, **volny čas**, leisure, **Polish**, **wolny czas**, leisure **Romanian**, timp liber, leisure, **odihnă**, rest, **Albanian**, kohës së lirë, leisure, (lirë, cheap) time (kohës), **Basque**, **lasaitzea**, baketu, to pacify, **Latin**, **otior-ari**, **licet**, **licere**, **licuit**, **liber**, free, **Italian**, **ozio**, leisure, **libero**, to be in leisure, **French**, **loisir**, leisure, **English**, **leisure** [<Lat. **licēre**, to be allowed] to be at leisure, **Gujarati**, લેઝર, **Lējhara**, leisure, **Etruscan**, **ota** (VTA), **ote** (VTE), **otin** (VTIN), **Basque**, **aisia**, leisure, **English**, to **ease**, [<Lat., adjacens, nearby].

<sup>217</sup> **Hittite**, **salli É-ir**, palace, big house, <sup>LÚ</sup>**sālasha-**, palace servant, **Sanskrit**, **śālā**, hall, **zala**, hut, house, hall, room, stable, **Persian**, **sālōn**, سالن hall, **Belarusian**, зала, **zala**, hall, **Polish**, **sala**, room, **Romanian**, **SALĂ**, hall, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sali**, hall, **Albanian**, **sallë**, hall, **Italian**, **sala**, hall, **French**, **salle**, hall, **English**, **salon** [<Ital. **sala**], **Etruscan**, **sale**, **SalE**, **salō**, (SALV), **Turkish**, **salon**, hall, living room, **Kazakh**, зал, **zal**, hall, chamber, **Uzbek**, **zal**, hall, room, assembly, **Arabic**, **sala**, صالة hall, **Hittite**, **halentio**, palace, **Akkadian**, **hilāni**, palace room or portico, **Latvian**, **halle**, hall, **Romanian**, **hol**, **Irish**, **halla**, hall, **Scots-Gaelic**, **talla**, hall, **Gujarati**, હોલ, **Hōla**, hall, મહેલ, **Mahēla**, palace, રાજામહેલ, **Rāja mahēla**, palace, **Belarusian**, палац, **palac**, palace, **Croatian**, **palača**, palace, **Polish**, **pałac**, palace, **Romanian**, **palat**, palace, **Finnish-Uralic**, **palatsi**, palace, mansion, **Greek**, παλάτι, **palāti**, palace, **Armenian**, պալատ, **palat**, palace, chamber, house, **Albanian**, **pallat**, palace, **Irish**, **Pálás**, palace, **Welsh**, **plas-au**, hall, mansion, palace, **palas**, palace, **Italian**, **palazzo**, palace, **French**, **palais**, palace, **English**, **palace**, [<Lat. **palatium**], **Turkish**, **Saray**, palace, court, seraglio, **Kazakh**, сарай, **saray**, palace, shed, castle, **Uzbek**, **saroy**, palace, **Kyrgyz**, сарай, **saray**, palace, **Tajik**, қаср, **qasr**, palace, **Arabic**, **qasr**, قصر palace, **Persian**, **jā**, جا room, house, **Basque**, **jau**regi, palace.



**pass**, to pass (for the time), to go, to run its course (for a legal matter), **pāi**<sup>218</sup>  
pasture, **wesi-**  
pasture, meadow, **welu** (ON. Vollr, meadow, pasture)  
pasture, to graze, **uesiie/a**, **uesiie/a**, **wesi/wesai** (Av. Vastra)  
paternal, **tati(ia)**, **tatala/i/dadala/i**, **attalla-**  
**path**, **harwa**  
**path**, road, campaign, journey, caravan, occasion, **plsa**  
path, road, military campaign, **palsa-**, (KASKAL),  
patrol, **weheskdla**  
patrol, to turn onself, **weh/wah** (Skt. Vetī, to pursue, to strife after, Lith. Vyti, to pursue, Gr. lemai, to pursue)  
pause, to rest, **krie/a**  
pay, salary, fee, hire, **kusn** (or **kosn**)  
pay, to make compensation, **srniktsiles**  
pay, to pay, **#piddái**, **piddāi-**  
pay, to drive away, to drive in, to push in, to stuff, **suwāi-**  
pay, to pay, to examine, control, to visit, to predict, reason, to provide with, **kappuwāi-**  
pay, to replace, **sarni(n)k-**  
pay, to replace, take away, to bring, bring, fulfill desires, **Zl-as arnu**  
**peace**, friendliness, **tskuladr/tskulan**<sup>219</sup>  
**peace**, peaceful, friendly, treaty, contract., **taksul**  
**peace**, to leave in peace, **dalae**  
**peace**, let, to leave, to let in peace, **dala/dali**, **dala/dal**  
**peace-treaty**, agreement, settlement, **tskul**  
**peace**, to make peace, agree, friendly, to be friendly, **tskulae**,  
**peaceful**, friendly opinion, **taksulatar**  
**peaceful**, peace, friendly, treaty, contract., **taksul**  
**peaceful**, to be friendly, tolerate each other, to sign a treaty, **taksulāi-**  
peak, **parku-**  
**pebble**, stone, **pasilant**, <sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>, **passila**<sup>220</sup>

<sup>218</sup> **Hittite**, **pāi-**, to pass, (for the time), to go, to run its course (for a legal matter), **pi/pai**, to go, to pass, to go past, to go by, **Greek**, να πᾶω, na **páo**, to go, **Basque**, **pasatu**, to pass, **Irish**, chun **pas** a fháil, (**pas** = pass), to pass, **Welsh**, **pasio**, to pass, **Italian**, **passare**, to pass, **French**, **passer**, to pass, **English**, to **pass** [<Lat. **passus**, pp. of **pandere**, to stretch out] (or go), **Latin**, meo, meare; 2nd pers. pres. **mes**, to go, pass, **Etruscan**, **mes**, **Belarusian**, прайсці, **prajsci**, to pass, **Croatian**, **proći**, to pass, **Hittite**, **it!** (imp. of **pāi-**, “to go”), **Sanskrit**, **atyeti**, go beyond, pass, **Belarusian**, ісці, **isci**, to go, **Croatian**, **íci**, to go, **Latvian**, **iet**, to go, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ohittaa**, to pass, **Hittite**, **smen**, **smn**, **semen**, **semm**, pass by, pass away off, to withdraw, disappear, to forfeit, relinquish one’s right, **smenu**, pass, to make something pass by, **Finnish-Uralic**, **mennä**, to go.

<sup>219</sup> **Hittite**, **tskuladr/tskulan**, peace, friendliness, **taksulatar**, peaceful, friendly, opinion, **taksul**, peace, peaceful, friendly, treaty, contract, **tskul**, peace-treaty, agreement, settlement, **tskulae**, to make peace, agree, friendly, to be friendly, to, **taksulāi-**, peaceful, to be friendly, tolerate each other, to sign a treaty, **Akkadian**, **sulmu-a’**, peace, to keep the peace, **salimu**, to make peace, **šulmāniš**, adv., peacefully, in peace, **Sanskrit**, **śamah**, peace, **Persian**, **solh**, صلح peace, **Tajik**, сулх, **sulh**, peace, **Akkadian**, **pašahu**, peace, tranquility, **Polish**, **pokój**, peace, **Albanian**, **paqe**, peace, **Basque**, **bakea**, peace, **Latin**, **pax**, **pacis**, peace, quiet, tranquility, **Italian**, **pace**, peace, quiet, **French**, **paix**, peace, **English**, **peace**, [<Lat. **pax**], **Etruscan**, **pasia**, **PAC**, **PACE**, **pacum** (PKM), **Sanskrit**, **śāntih**, peace, **śāntam**, silence, **Belarusian**, свет, **sviet**, peace, **Irish**, **síocháin**, peace, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sith**, peace, **Gujarati**, શાંતિ, **Śānti**, peace, calmness, **Lycian**, **ahata-**: Ntpl. **ahata**; G adj. N **ahatahi**, D **ehetehi**, DLpl. **ehetehe**, peace, **Uzbek**, **tinchlik**, peace, calm, **Kyrgyz**, тынчтык, **tinçtik**, peace.

<sup>220</sup> **Hittite**, (**passilas**), stone, **pasila**, pebble, precious stone, gem, **pasilant**, stone, pebble, **pasuela**, stone object, **Basque**, **silex**, flint, **Latin**, **silex-icis**, flint, **Italian**, **silice**, flint, **French**, **silex**, flint, **Etruscan**, **SILiCI**, **Sanskrit**, **araṇih**,

**pebble**, stone, gem, precious stone, pasila (Gr. psefos, pebble)  
 pedestal, flat base for statues, [pltsha/pltssha](#)  
 pedestal, podium, step, terrace, an elevated structure, [pasu](#)  
 peg, nail, [tarma/i](#), (Luvian)  
 peg, pin, nail, [tarma](#)  
 peg, pin, plug, panzakiti-  
 pelvis, huparatiti  
 pen, sheepfold, saur/saun<sup>221</sup>  
 penalty, fine, [tsankiladr/tsankilan](#)  
 penance, punishment, sentence, expiatory offering, atonement, zankilatar  
 penis, [lalu](#)  
**people**, population, udniant<sup>222</sup>

flint, [zara](#), mottled, spotted, a stone used at games, **Persian**, [xâre](#) كوره rock, stone flint, **Latvian**, [krīts](#), flint, **Armenian**, շերտ, [shert](#), flint, **Albanian**, [gur](#) stralli, stone, flint, [gurickë](#), pebble, **Scots-Gaelic**, [ceàrnag](#), pebble, **Welsh**, [carreg](#) (cerrig), **Tocharian**, [kärwañ\\*](#) ( [B [kärweñe](#) ], stone, rock, pebble, stone, **Gujarati**, કાંકરી, [Kāñkarī](#), pebble, **Mongolian**, хайра, [khairga](#), pebble, **Georgian**, კენჭი, [k'ench'i](#), pebble, **Belarusian**, [halka](#), pebble, **Greek**, χαλίκι, [chalíki](#), pebble, **Gujarati**, ચકડોળ, [Cakaḍōḷa](#), flint **Turkish**, [çakıl](#), pebble [çakmaktaşı](#), flint, **Kyrgyz**, шагыл, [şağıl](#), pebble, **Persian**, [shishe](#) شیشه glass, **Traditional Chinese**, 燧石, [Suishí](#), flint, chert, silica, **Georgian**, ქვა, [kva](#), stone, **Finnish-Uralic**, [piikivi](#), flint, [kivi](#), pebble, **Belarusian**, крэмень, [kremień](#), flint, **Croatian**, [kremen](#), flint, **Polish**, [krzemień](#), flint, **Romanian**, [cremene](#), flint, **Uzbek**, [kremenlar](#), flint, **Georgian**, ფლინტი, [plint'i](#), flint, **Welsh**, [fflint](#), flint, **English**, [flint](#) [[<OE flint](#)], **Welsh**, [callestr](#), flint, **French**, [caillou](#), pebble, **Mongolian**, tsakhur [chuluu](#), flint


<sup>221</sup> **Hittite**, [saur/saun](#), pen, sheepfold, **Kyrgyz**, мал сарай, [mal saray](#), cattle barn ([mal](#), cattle), **Persian**, [âxor](#), رخو, stable, stall, **Basque**, [egonkor](#), stable, [egonkorra](#), horse stable, **Latin**, [equus-i](#), horse, **French**, [écurie](#), stable, horse stable, **Turkish**, [ahır](#), barn, stable, stall, [ahırı](#), cattle barn, [at ahırı](#), horse stable ([at](#), horse, knight), **Kazakh**, ақыр, [aqır](#), stall, мал қора, [mal qora](#), cattle barn, ат қорасы, [at qorasi](#), horse stable, ([at](#), horse), **Tajik**, охур, [oxur](#), stall, **Sanskrit**, [mandurā](#), stable for horses, **Latin**, [mandra-ae](#), stable, **Etruscan**, [mantra?](#), **Persian**, [nbar](#) kah, barn, **Polish**, [obora](#) dla bydła, cattle barn, **Romanian**, [hambar](#) de vite, cattle barn, **Tajik**, анбори чорво, [anbori corvo](#), cattle barn, **Persian**, [stabl](#), اصطبل, horse barn, stable, **Georgian**, სტაბილური, [st'abiluri](#), stable, ცხენი სტაბილური, tskheni [st'abiluri](#), horse stable, **Belarusian**, стабільны, [stabiĺny](#), stable, [koń stabiĺny](#), horse stable, **Croatian**, [stabilan](#), stable, **Polish**, [stabilny](#), stable, horse stable, **Latvian**, [stabils](#), stable, **Greek**, αλόγων, [stáblōs](#) alógon, horse stable, **Latin**, [stabulo-are](#), transit. to stable cattle, intransit., to have a stall, **Scots-Gaelic**, [stàball](#), stable, [stàball eich](#), horse stable, **Welsh**, [ystabl-au](#), stable, [stabl](#) ceffylau, horse stable, **French**, [étable](#) à bétail, cattle barn, **English**, [stable](#) [[<Lat. stabulum](#)], **Sanskrit**, [gotra](#), cow-stall, race, family, **Latvian**, [gulta](#), stall, **Belarusian**, стойла, [stojla](#), stall, **Croatian**, [štala](#), stall, [konjska štala](#), horse stable, **Latvian**, [staul](#), stall, zirgu [stallis](#), horse stable, **Romanian**, [staul](#), shed, barn, stable, **Finnish-Uralic**, [hevostalli](#), horse stable, **Albanian**, [stallë](#), stall, **Irish**, [stalla](#), stall, **Scots-Gaelic**, [stall](#), stall, **Welsh**, [stalla](#), stall, shed, stable, **Italian**, [stalla](#), stable, [stalla](#) del bestiame, cattle barn, **French**, [stalle](#), stall, **English**, [stall](#), [[<OE. stealle](#)] cattle-pen, **Gujarati**, સ્ટોલ, [stola](#), stall, **Persian**, [kushk](#), stand, **Latvian**, lopu [kūts](#), cattle barn, **Albanian**, [qoshk](#), stall, **English**, [kiosk](#), [[<Pers. kushk](#)], **Polish**, [stajnia](#), stable, horse stable, **Romanian**, [stand](#), stall, **English**, [stand](#), [[OE. standan](#)], booth, stall, **Romanian**, [grajd](#), stable, **Albanian**, [grazhd](#), crib, **Irish**, [scioból](#) eallaigh, cattle barn, **Scots-Gaelic**, [sabhal](#) cruith, cattle barn,

<sup>222</sup> **Hittite**, [udniant](#), people, population, [udniant](#), people, population, [ndohs/nduahs](#), [antuwahhas](#), human being, [antuhha](#), [antuwahha-](#), human being, person, [antuhsatar](#), humanity, population, **Greek**, ἀνδρας, [ándras](#), man, **Akkadian**, [tenišū](#), mankind, people, **Avestan**, [dah'yunām](#) [dah'yu] country, people, **Irish**, [daoine](#), people, **Scots-Gaelic**, [daoine](#), people, [dhuine](#), man, **Welsh**, [dinesydd](#), citizen, [dyn](#), man, **English**, [denizen](#), [LLat. [deintus](#), from within], **Sanskrit**, [nivāsin](#), citizen, dweller, **Akkadian**, [nišūtu](#), people, relatives, family, [nišū](#), people, human beings, mankind, workmen, soldiers, inhabitants, population, subjects, etc., **Persian**, [nežād](#) نژاد race, **Basque**, [nazioaren](#), [nazio](#), nation, **Tajik**, [nazod](#), race, **Traditional Chinese**, 男子, [Nánzǐ](#), man, **Turkish**, [adam](#), man, **Kazakh**,

perish, to extinguish, kist, [kisd](#)  
 perfect, complete, full, [misriwant](#)  
 perfect, to make perfectly, to depict perfectly, [ulkisrah/wlkisrah](#)  
 perforation, [htsiasr](#)  
 perish, to [hark](#)  
 perjury, oath, [linkai/lenkai](#)  
 persecute, to chase, to make gallop, parh-  
 persevere, to dispatch, to send, to last, to delay, – parā  
**person**, LÚ.U<sub>1</sub>.LU  
 person, body, self, pl. body parts, limbs, tuek/tuk/tueka<sup>223</sup> (Skt. Tvac, skin)

адам, [adam](#), man, **Kyrgyz**, адам, [adam](#), man, **Tajik**, одам, [odam](#), man, person, **Belarusian**, народ, [narod](#), people, **Croatian**, [narod](#), people, **Persian**, [xisân](#), شان‌ى‌خو, family, kindred, people, **Romanian**, [cetățeni](#), citizen, national, denizen, **Italian**, [cittadina-o](#), citizen, **French**, [citoyenne](#), [citoyen](#), citizen, **English**, [citizen](#), [OFr., [citeain](#)], **Sanskrit**, [gana](#), troop, crowd, host, tribe, suit, retinue, flock, **Persian**, hamegâni, adj., همگان, public, group, collective, **Basque**, [jendetza](#), crowd, [jende](#), people, folk, **Latin**, [gens](#), [gentis](#), clan, family, stock, race, tribe, people, nation, descendant, **Italian**, [gente](#), people, **French**, [gens](#), people, **Sanskrit**, [rāṣṭra](#), nation, **Georgian**, რასობა, [rasis](#), race, **Croatian**, [rasa](#), race, **Polish**, [rasa](#), race, **Latvian**, [rase](#), race, **Romanian**, [rasă](#), race, **Armenian**, րասա, [rrasa](#), race, **Albanian**, [racë](#), race, **Scots-Gaelic**, [reis](#), race, **Italian**, [razza](#), race, **French**, [raz](#), race, **English**, [race](#) [**Fr.** generation], **Etruscan**, [RAS](#), [RASIIA](#), [RASNA](#), [RASNE](#), [RASNES](#), (name the Etruscans gave to themselves), **Gujarati**, રાષ્ટ્ર, [Rāṣṭra](#), nation, country, રેસ, [Rēsa](#), race, caste, **Akkadian**, [lišānu](#), nationality, technical language, special language or dialect, tongue of a flame, blade of a weapon, etc., **Persian**, [ensan](#), انسان human, **Tocharian**, [oñi](#) (adj. [uni](#).) [B [eñkwaññe](#)], human, **Uzbek**, [inson](#), man, **Romanian**, [popor](#), [POPORUL](#), people, nation, folk, **Albanian**, [popull](#), people, **Basque**, [populazio](#), population, **Latin**, [populus-i](#), people, **Welsh**, [pobl](#), people, **Italian**, [popolo](#), people, **French**, [peuple](#), people, **English**, [people](#) [**Lat.** [populus-i](#)], **Etruscan/Phrygian**, [popla](#) (POPvLA), [popolo](#) (PVPvLV), [popolom](#) (PVPvLVM), **Latin**, [vulgus](#) ([volgus](#)) -i, crowd, **Italian**, [folla](#), crowd, **French**, [foule](#), crowd, **Etruscan**, [fol](#), [ful](#) (FVL), **Turkish**, [halk](#), people, folk, **Uzbek**, [xalk](#), people, nation, folk, **Belarusian**, людзі, [liudzi](#), people, **Croatian**, [ljudi](#), people, **Polish**, [ludzie](#), people, **Greek**, λαός, [laós](#), people, οἱ πολῖτες, οἱ [polites](#), citizens, **Kazakh**, ұлт, [ult](#), nation, nationality, **Kyrgyz**, улут, [ulut](#), nation, crowd, **Persian**, [ommat](#), امت people, nation, **Romanian**, [oameni](#), people, [om](#), man, **Latin**, [homo-inis](#), human being, man, people, **Italian**, [uomo](#), man, **French**, [homme](#), man, **Etruscan**, [OMNE](#) (VMNE), man, people, **Kazakh**, хұмүүс, [khümüüs](#), people, **Persian**, [goruh](#), گروه crowd, mob, population, **Albanian**, [grup](#), group, **English**, [group](#) [**Ital.** [gruppo](#), of Gmc. origin], **Akkadian**, [mu'irtu](#), people, population, subjects, **Persian**, [mardom](#), مردوم people, **Armenian**, մարդ, [mard](#), man, **Tajik**, мардум, [mardum](#), people, **Romanian**, [persoane](#), people, **Italian**, [persone](#), people, **French**, [personnes](#), people, **Persian**, [mellat](#), ملت country, folk, nation, **Turkish**, [millet](#), nation, people, folk, **Uzbek**, [millat](#), nation, people, country, **Tajik**, миллат, [millat](#), people, **Turkish**, [yaris](#), race, **Kazakh**, жарыс, [jaris](#), race,

<sup>223</sup> **Hittite**, [tuek/tuk/tueka](#), person, body, self, body parts, limbs, **Sanskrit**, [tuac](#), skin, rind, bark, **Persian**, [taqlyd](#) kardan, از کردن دی‌تقل to personify, pose, **Akkadian**, [dunnaām-amēlu](#), [dunnamû](#), person of low status, [irtānû](#), person with a big chest, **Sanskrit**, [tanuh](#), the frame of an animal, body, **Persian**, [tan](#), تن person, **Armenian**, դեմք, [demk'](#), face, person, countenance, front, **Irish**, [duine](#), person, **Welsh**, [dyn](#)-ion, man, person, fellow, pl. folk, folks, **Sanskrit**, [sakalajana](#), every person, everybody, **Persian**, [shakhs](#), شخص the person, шахсӣ кардан, [saxsi](#) kardan, to personify, **Georgian**, სახე, [sakhe](#), face, **Arabic**, [shakhs](#), شخص person, **Uzbek**, [shaxs](#), person, [shaxsiylashtirmoq](#), personify, **Tajik**, шахс, [saxs](#), person, шахсӣ кардан, [saxsi](#) kardan, to personify, **Urartian**, [taršu-a-ni](#), [taršuwani](#), person, **Hurrian**, [tarsuva-ni](#) ([taršuwani](#)), person, body, self, [taršuvani](#), person, **Latvian**, [persona](#), person, **Romanian**, [persoană](#), person, **Albanian**, [person](#), person, **Basque**, [pertsone](#), person, **Latin**, [persona-ae](#), mask, [personatus-a-um](#), masked, disguised, **Welsh**, [person-au](#), person, **Italian**, [persona](#), person, **French**, [personne](#), person, **English**, [person](#), [**Lat.** [persona](#)], **Etruscan**, [person](#), person, (PERSVN), **Belarusian**, Чалавек, [čalaviek](#), person, **Gujarati**, વ્યક્તિ, [Vyakti](#), person, **Croatian**, [osoba](#), person, **Polish**, [osoba](#), person, **Persian**, [kas](#), کس anybody, person, individual, bitch, **Tocharian**, [kektseñe](#), a body, **Greek**, άτομο, [átomo](#), atom, person, individual, **Kazakh**, адам, [adam](#), person, **Kyrgyz**, адам, [adam](#), person, **Croatian**, [personificirati](#), personify,

person, head, harsan- (SAG.DU)  
 personally, apasila  
 perversity, *hurgil*  
 perversion, *hurkil*  
 pester, to force, to attack, to press, to squeeze, tamas-  
 pestle, *taruali*  
 pick, to gather, *les/lis*  
 pick up, to, *karpanu*, *karpnu*, lessāi-  
**pick-axe**, *tekan* (Skt. tejate, is sharp, OSax. Stekan, to stab, Gr. stikso, to stab)  
 picture, figure of substitution (used in worship as a replacement for man), tarpalli-  
 pieces, to take to pieces, cut up, happesnāi-  
 pierce, to *hattanna/hattanni*  
 pierce, to, to prick *hatt*, *hatta/hat*, *hazzie/a*  
**pig**, ŠAH  
**pig food**, mutn (written mudan)<sup>224</sup>  
 piggery, humma-  
 pile, heap, harpa-  
 pile, **to pile**, to heap, harpāi-  
 pile up, to multiply, to increase, maknu-  
 pillar, *nasr/nasn*, (*anasr/anasn*)  
 pin, hairpin, stylus, *sepikusta*, *spikusta*  
 pin, nail, peg, *tarma*  
 pin, plug, peg, panzakiti-  
 piss, to, sehuresk-  
**pit**, hole in the ground, excavation, breach in wall,<sup>225</sup> patesr/patesn

**Romanian**, *personifica*, personify, **Finnish-Uralic**, *personoida*, personify, **Albanian**, *personifikoj*, personify, **Basque**, *pertsonifikatu*, personify **Latin**, *personarum fictio*, personification, **Irish**, *pearsanú*, personify, **Scots-Gaelic**, *pearsa*, personify, **Welsh**, *personoli*, to personify, impersonate, **Italian**, *personificare*, to personify, **French**, *personnifier*, to personify, **Kyrgyz**, персоналдаштыруу, *personaldaštıruu*, personify, **Etruscan**, *persnimo* (PERSNIMV), *persniphmv* (PERSNIΦMV), *persiphmo* (PERSIΦMV)?, **Belarusian**, ўвасабляць, *ŭvasabliać*, personify, **Polish**, *uosabiać*, personify.

<sup>224</sup> **Hittite**, *mutn*, *mudan*, pig food, **Armenian**, *khozi mis*, pork, **Albanian**, *mish derri*, pork, **Irish**, *muc*, swine, *muiceoil*, pork, **Scots-Gaelic**, *muc*, swine, *muiceann*, pork, **Welsh**, *moch*, swine, **Sanskrit**, *Śūkaraka*, pork, *śūkarah*, pig, **Finnish-Uralic**, *sika*, swine, **Kazakh**, шошқа, *šoşqa*, pig, hog, **Persian**, gushte *khuk* خوک گوشت pork, *khuk*, خوک pig, **Latvian**, *cūkas*, swine, *cūkgala*, pork, **Armenian**, խոզի, *khozi*, swine, խոզի միս, *khozi mis*, pork, **Uzbek**, *cho'chqa*, pig, hog, **Tajik**, хук, *xuk*, pig, **Kyrgyz**, чочко, *çočko*, pig, **Mongolian**, гахай, *gakhai*, pig, hog, **Traditional Chinese**, 豬, *zhū*, hog, swine, **Akkadian**, *huzīru*, hog, *huzīrānu*, pig-like, **Georgian**, ღორის, *ghoris*, swine, pork, **Greek**, χοίρος, *choiros*, swine, χοιρινό, *choirinó*, pork, **Albanian**, *derr*, swine, *mish derri*, pork, **Basque**, *txerri*, pig, **Welsh**, *porc*, pork, **Italian**, *porco*, pig, **French**, *porc*, swine, pork, **English**, *pork* [<Lat. *porcus*-i, pig], **Belarusian**, хсвіння, *svinnia*, swine, pork, **Croatian**, *svinja*, swine, *svinjetina*, pork, **Polish**, *wieprzowina*, pork, **Finnish-Uralic**, *sianliha*, pork, **Welsh**, *suino*, swine, **English**, *swine* [<OE *swin*], **Latin**, *sullus-a-um*, a swine, **Etruscan**, *sula*, (SFLA),

<sup>225</sup> **Hittite**, *patesr/patesn*, pit, hole in the ground, excavation, breach in wall, **English**, *pit* [<OE *pytt*], **Sanskrit**, *keṇvata*, cave, pit, **English**, *cave*, [<Lat. *cava*], **Belarusian**, яма, *jama*, pit, горная яма, *hornaja jama*, mining pit, **Croatian**, *jama*, pit, cave, den, pothole, rudarska *jama*, mining pit, **Romanian**, *groapă*, pit, hollow, grave, pool, *groapă minieră*, miining pit, **Finnish-Uralic**, *kuoppa*, pit, pothole, hollow, *kaivoskuoppa*, mining pit, **Albanian**, *gropë* e thellë, pit, *gropë minierash*, mining pit, **English**, *grave* [<OE *graf*], **Lycian**, *xupa*:- N *xupa*, A *xupă*, *xupu*, L *xupa*, tomb, **Akkadian**, *ḥarītu*, ditch, *ḥirītu*, ditch, moat, canal, **Sanskrit**, *gartaḥ*, hole, *garta*, hollow, cave, ditch, grave, a water-hole pit, **Tocharian**, *kärtkäl* [B *kärkkälle*], pool, pond, spring, **Irish**, *seafta mianadóireachta*, mining

pitcher, to use a, lelhuntae  
 pithos, storage receptacle, <sup>DUG</sup>harsiyali-  
 pity, **to have pity**, mercy, tuwadd-  
 pity, to have pity, to be lenient, genzuwāi- (Akkadian, rēma epēšu)  
**place**, pida?ta, pida?tant (Luvian)  
**place**, a place, #pedan, pieti, pídi, pēda-, pedant-, <sup>226</sup> (Akkadian, ašru)  
**place**, enclosed place, #guta  
**place**, put, dāi-, tiya->  
**place**, put, to put, lay, dai/di, tiie/a  
**place**, location, position, locality, peda  
**place**, to erect, tu(wa) (Luvian)  
**place**, pddat (Lycian)  
**place**, at his place, pedi-ssi  
**place**, precinct, pdden  
**place**, to, tuwe (Lycian)  
**place**, to put, ta (Lycian)  
**place**, to install, to deposit, pedasah  
**place onself**, to go stand, to step, to set in, tiie/a, tie/a

shaft, **Scots-Gaelic**, cas **mèinnearachd**, mining shaft, **Welsh**, **siafft** mwyngloddio, mining shaft, **Armenian**, փնսր, **p'vosy**, pit, փնս, **p'vos**, pit, hole, trench, moat, հանքարդյունաբերական փնս, hank'ardyunaberakan **p'vos**, mining pit, **Basque**, **putzu**, pit, shaft, **Latin**, **fossa**-ae, pit, ditch, trench, **Italian**, **fosse**, pit, ditch, grave, moat, **French**, **fosse**, pit, ditch, grave, **Etruscan**, **voso** (8VSV), **Sanskrit**, **khana**, digging, hollow, pit, **Persian**, **kandak**, خندق pit, trench, **Tajik** чоҳ, **coh**, pit, mine, **Akkadian**, **harāšu**, ditch, excavation, **harīšu**, **hirīšu**, **hīru**, ditch, moat, **Sanskrit**, **karsu**, furrow, trench, incision, **Irish**, **poll**, pit, **Welsh**, **pwll**, pit, pool, pond, mine, **English**, **pool** [<OE **pol**], **English**, **basin**, a small enclosed or partly enclosed body of water, [<OFr., **basin**], **Kazakh**, бассейн, **basseyñ**, pool, **Uzbek**, **basseyñ**, pool, **Kyrgyz**, бассейн, **basseyñ**, pool, **Persian**, **ma'den** معدن mine, mining, mineral, ore, pit, **Kazakh**, **kon** мил, mining shaft, **Tajik**, кони маъдан, **koni ma'dan**, mining shaft, чоҳ, **coh**, pit, mine, **Kyrgyz**, **ken** val, mining shaft, **Traditional Chinese**, 坑, **Kēng**, pit, **Kuàngjǐng**, mining shaft, **Turkish**, шұңқыр, **suñqır**, pit, **cukur**, pit, hole, trench, **Uzbek**, **chuqur**, pit,

<sup>226</sup> **Hittite**, **pedasah**, to place, install, deposit, **peda**, place, location, position, locality, **pdden**, place, precinct, **pedi-ssi**, at his place, **pedasah**, to place, install, to deposit, **#pedan**, **pieti**, **pídi**, **pēda**, **pedant**-, a place, **Luvian**, **pidata**, **pidatant**, **pddat**, place, **Lycian**, **pddat**, **pddāt**:- L **pddāti**, G adj. D **pddātahi**; **pddēn**:- NA **pddē**, DLpl. **pddēne**, place, **English**, **put** [>ME **putten**], **Hittite**, **te**-, **#te**-, **tāi**-, **ti**-, to put, **ai/ti**, **tiie/a**, **dāi**-, **tiya**-> to put, place, lay, **tiie/a**, **tie/a**, place onself, to go stand, to step, to set in, **titnu**, to put, install, to seat, **Sanskrit**, **dattā**, put to or betrothed to, **Persian**, **dadān** دادن to allow, donate, accord, put, **Georgian**, დადება, **dadeba**, to put, **Belarus**, **det**, to place, **Croatian**, **dati**, to give, **Latvian**, **dot**, to give, **Romanian**, a **da**, to give, **Armenian**, դնել, **dnel**, to put, տալ, **tal**, to give, **Welsh**, **dodi**, to put, place, lay, give, **Romanian**, a **pune**, to put, **PUNE**, he/she put, **Latin**, **pono**, **ponere**, **posui**, **positum** [postum], to lay, put, place, set, to put in place, settle, **Italian**, **pongo**, **poni**, **pone**, to put, place, suppose, **English**, **pose** [<Lat. **pono**, **ponere**, **posui**, **positum**], **Etruscan**, **pone** (PVNE), **pones** (PVNES), **poni** (PVNI), put, place, **Georgian**, პოზირება, **p'ozireba**, to pose, **Croatian**, **pozirati**, to pose, **Polish**, **pozować**, to pose, **Latvian**, **pozēt**, to pose, **Finnish-Uralic**, **poseerata**, to pose, **Albanian**, te **pozosh**, to pose, **Belarusian**, да месца, da **miesca**, to place, **Croatian**, **mjesto**, to place, **Polish**, **miejsc**, to place, **Romanian**, a **plasa**, to place, **French**, **placer**, to place, put, position, to put, **English**, **place** [<Gk. **plateia** (hodos), broad (street)], **Belarus**, **klasci**, to place, **Polish**, **klasc**, place, **Tocharian**, **klu(s)**- to publish, make clear, **Belarus**, **laeint**, to place, **Latvian**, **ielikt**, to put, **Finnish-Uralic**, **laittaa**, to put, **English**, to **lay** [<OE **lecgan**],

plague, epidemic, destiny, death, henkan- (UG<sub>6</sub>-kan)  
 plague, to attack, to disturb, to bother, press, hatkesnu-  
 plaid together, **wart**  
 plaid together, to unite, collect; (midd.) to collect oneself, to be finished, **trup**  
 plain, simple, pittalwa-  
 plain, simple, unadulterated, **pitlua**, **pitluant**, **pitluan** (pithuan used to describe bread, oil, stew, meat and other materials)  
 plain, level, **tkadr/ksan**  
 plan, project, evaluation, kupiyati-  
 plan, to intend, kup-  
 plant, grass, welkuwan-  
 plant, to, **paskiie/a**  
 plant, to, **arsiie/a**  
 plant, to plant densely, **uarhu(ua)nu**, **warhunu**  
 plant, a kind of plant whose juice was used for magical practices connected with the hearth (soma?), **warduli**  
 plant, a plant (product in rites), **tsinaki**  
 plaster, mud, **saku(a)ni**  
 play, to, duskzi, hinganiskezzi,  
 plate, a container, a kind of vessel used in rituals, **tsao**  
 plate for bread, made of gold or silver, **tsaha**  
 plate, frame, to set, to mount, to equip, halissiyanu-  
 plate, table, **tsaluni**  
 plate, tray, **wera/ura**  
 play, to entertain oneself, to be happy, **tuskiie/a**, **tusk(ie/a)** (with Skt. Tusyati, to be satisfied, ON. Thyor, friendly, Goth. Thiuth, the good)  
 play, to play badly, kustuwāi-?,  
 plead, to pray, rkuae (Skt. Arc, to sing, to praise, TochA. Yark, worship, TochB. Yarke, worship. Arm. Erg, song.)  
**pleasant**, tali  
**pleasant**, good, agreeable, assu- (SIG<sub>5</sub>)  
**pleasant**, to make, sanezziahh, sanetsiah,  
**pleasant**, to become pleasant, sanezzies, sanetsies  
**pleasant**, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi  
**pleasant**, to be, tallies, talies<sup>227</sup> (U-toliti, to soothe, Lith. Tilti, to become quiet, OIr. Tulid, sleeps)  
 pledge, to take in a pledge, appat(a)riie/a  
**plentiful**, to become plentiful, pankues, pngues  
**plow**, <sup>GI5</sup> APIN,  
**plow**, a kind of plow, akkalan  
**plow, to plow** (plough), terippie/a, tre/ipie/a (Gr. trepo, to turn, Lat. Trepo, to turn, Skt. Trapate, is ashamed)

<sup>227</sup> **Hittite**, **tali**, pleasant, **tallies**, **talies**, to be pleasant, **Irish**, le do **thoil**, to please, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu **thoil**, to please, Sanskrit, **daks**, **daksati**, **-te**, to satisfy, please, be able or strong, **Persian**, **sâxgâr** bodan, بودن ساڅار, to agree, accord, **Belarusian**, дагадзіць, **dahadzić**, to please, **Hittite**, **sanezziahh**, **sanetsiah**, pleasant, to make pleasant, **ssanezzies**, **anetsies**, to become pleasant, **sanetsisanitsi**, pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, fragrant, **Uartian**, **piç-**, glad, to rejoice, **pişu=še**, pleasure, **pişu-ša**, pleasure, joy, **Hurrian**, **piç-**, pleased, glad, to rejoice, **Romanian**, **plăcea**, to please, like, **PLAC**, please, I am pleased, **Latin**, **placeo-ere-ui** and **itus, um, itum**, to please, be agreeable, **Welsh**, i **blesio**, **plesio**, to please, **Italian**, **placere**, to please, **French**, **plaire**, to please, **English**, to **please**, [**<Lat. placere**], be agreeable, [**<OFr. agreeer**], **Etruscan**, **plak**, **Tocharian**, [A/B **plāk**], agreed, to be agreed on, **Polish**, **prosze**, to please, **Greek**, προσφέρω, **prosfero**, I offer, **Welsh**, **boddio**, to please, satisfy, gratify, humor, **Latvian**, **lūgt**, to please, **Albanian**, Ju **lutem**, to please, **Akkadian**, **nahāšu**, to be pleasing, in good health, prosper, to be rich, **Hittite**, **assu-**, pleasant, good, agreeable.



**plow**, to till, *hars*<sup>228</sup>  
 plow horse, horse of the harnessing, ANŠU.KUR.RA turīyawas,  
**plowed field**, tre/ipi  
**pluck**, to slip off, to wipe off, to harvest, wars-slurp, to srebtī  
**pluck**, to take away, to pick, karpiie/a<sup>229</sup>  
 plug, lid, stopper, cover, istapuli,  
 plug, peg, pin, panzakiti-  
**plunder**, booty, saru<sup>230</sup> (Latv. Sirt, to loot, Lith. Sarioti, to devastate, to loot)  
**plunder**, to, sārūwāi-  
**plunder**, to plunder, to loot something, sarue/a, saruae  
**plundering**, prey, sārū-  
 podium, step, pedestal, terrace, an elevated structure, *pasu*  
 point in time, *pantla*,  
 point out, to obtain, to find out, realize, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-  
 point, tip, lpuemr, luli

<sup>228</sup> **Hittite**, *hars*, to plow, to till, **Akkadian**, \**harāšu*, to plow, *ērišu*, plowman, **Sanskrit**, *karsati*, -te, to pull, tear, bend, bend a bow, draw furrows, plough, **Belarusian**, араць, *arac*, to plow, **Croatian**, za *oranje*, to plow, **Polish**, *orac*, plow, **Latvian**, *arkls*, to plow, **Finnish-Uralic**, *aurat*, plows, **Greek**, να ἀράξω, na *aráxo*, to plow; **Latin**, *exaro-are*, to plow, **English**, *harrow*, [<Me *harwe*], to plow, harrow, **Avestan**, *kārayeiti*, to sow, cultivate, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *artahas*, to plow, **Romanian**, *să ardă*, to plow, **Albanian**, për të *çarë*, to plow, **Welsh**, *aradr*, plow, *arddu* [*aredig*], to plow, *garddio*, to garden, **English**, *garden* [<ONFr. *gardin*], **Persian**, *xis*, شخ plow, **Hittite**, *APIN*, plow, **Albanian**, *lëroj*, to plow, **Latin**, *aro-are*, to plow, **Scots-Gaelic**, *àr*, plowing, tilling, cultivating, **Italian**, *arare*, vi., vt. to plow, *arare*, plow, **Tocharian**, *äre\**, plow, **Etruscan**, *ar, ara, arai, aras, ari, aro* (ARV), *aros* (ARVS).

<sup>229</sup> **Hittite**, *karpiie/a*, to pluck, to take away, to pick, **Latin**, *carpo-ere --ai-tum*, to pick, pluck, gather, etc., **Croatian**, *iskoristiti*, to pluck, **Romanian**, pentru a *scoate*, to pluck, **Latin**, *vello, vellere, velli* [*vulsi, volsi*], *volsum* [*volsum*], to pull, twitch, to pluck out, **Etruscan**, *VeLER* (8eLER), *Velere* (8ELERE), *VeLERE* (8eLERE), *VeLEREI* (8eLEREI), *VeLERES* (8eLERES), *VeLERS* (8eLERES) (possibly the name Velere. Many of these words appear on the mummy wrapping of the Zagreb mummy), **Latvian**, *noplūkt*, to pluck, **Irish**, a *pluck*, to pluck, **Scots-Gaelic**, a *'plucadh*, to pluck, **Welsh**, i ffynnu, *plicio*, to pluck, peel, strip, **English**, *pluck* [<OE *pluccian*], pick [Prob. Lat. *picus*, woodpecker], **Persian**, *chidan*, چیدن to pluck, pick, trim, clip, **Tajik**, канда, *kanda*, to pluck, **Uzbek**, *uzmog*, to pluck, **Kyrgyz**, үзүү, *üzüü*, to pluck.

<sup>230</sup> **Hittite**, *saru*, plunder, booty, *sarue/a, saruae*, to plunder, to loot something, *sārūwāi-*, to plunder, *sārū-*, plunder, prey, *sai/si/sie/a* to steal, impress, to put on, (headgear); to pitch (a tent); to prick, to sting, to propel, to shoot, to throw (with sara), to push up, to send up (with kata), to send down, **Georgian**, ძარცვას, *dzartsvas*, robbery, **Lithuanian**, *sarioti*, to devastate, to loot, **Latvian**, *sirt*, to loot?, **Hittite**, *tāya-*, to rob, to steal, to abduct, *tae, taie/a*, to steal, #*tājezzi*, he steals, **Irish**, *Taid*, thief (OIr.), *gadaí*, thief, robber, **Welsh**, *traisio*, to rape, *trais*, violence, rape, force, rhywiol, sexual rape, **Akkadian**, *mašā'u*, to plunder, to be plundered, to rob a person, to be robbed, to abduct, to take away by force, *miše'tu*, plundering, despoil cities, houses, etc., *mazû*, to rape, produce a liquid, to squeeze, *mašši'u*, robber, *mušallilu*, nabl'u, plunderer, **Sanskrit**, *musay*, -yati, to rob, snatch away, plunder, **Sanskrit**, *luṇṭhati*, plunder, *luth, lunth, lunthati*, to rob, steal, *loptra, lotram*, stolen property, plunder, booty, **Welsh**, *llathruddo*, to rape, Gujarati, લૂટ, *Lūṇṭa*, plunder, **English**, to *loot* [<Skt. *lotram*, plunder], **Belarusian**, рабунак, *rabunak*, plunder, **Polish**, *rzepak*, rape, *rabowac*, rob, *rabunek*, robbery, **Romanian**, *răpi*, to abduct, rape, rob, steal, kidnap, **Latin**, *raptum-i*, plunder; *rapere*, to rush off, pervert, lead astray, **Italian**, *rapinare*, to plunder, rob, *rapina*, robbery, **French**, *rapiner*, to plunder, rape, *râpé*, rape, *rapine*, rapine, extortion, **English**, *rape*, [<Lat. *rapere*, to seize], **Etruscan**, *rapa, RAPIN, RAPINES*, **Persian**, *ghart* kardan, کردن غارت to plunder, **Tajik**, ғопар кардан, *gorat* kardan, to plunder, **Tocharian**, *kärkä-* [B *kärkä-*], to steal, rob.

**pole, carriage pole**, hisa (Skt. Isa, pole, shaftm Slov. Oje, carriage pole. Dial.Russ. voje, carriage pole, Gr. Oimion, handle of rudder, Gr. Oiaks, handle of rudder, tiller)  
 pollute, to make dirty, to sprinkle, sah-  
 pond, lake, spring, well, basin, well, source, wadru, sakuni, srunta/i, well, spring  
**poor**, asiwant-  
**poor**, to become poor, asiuentes, siuentes<sup>231</sup>  
**poor man**, man without god, siuant  
 population, antuhsannant- (UN.MEŠ-annant), utniyant-, (KUR-ant-),  
 population, cult, hearing, asessar  
 population, humanity, antuhsatar  
 population, people, udniant, antuhsannant-, -annant  
 portion, share, half-part, division, saran/sara  
**position**, location, place, locality, **peda**  
 postpone, to, zaluknu  
 postpone, to delay, tsluknu  
 pot, <sup>DUG</sup>hakkunāi-, huprushī-?, isgaruh-, <sup>DUG</sup>kappi-, <sup>DUG</sup>kattamarant-, tapisana-,  
 pot, bowl?, <sup>DUG</sup>huppar, <sup>DUG</sup>hupuwāi-  
 pound, to destroy, #hara  
 pound, to grind, to crush, **puuae**, **puae**, **pua**  
 pound, to, **pakkuss**  
 pound, to crack, to crush, grind, **pakus**  
 pounded, to be pounded, **pupusa**,  
 pour, to empty a container, lahu(wāi)-  
 pour inside, anda l.  
 pour into, ishuwāi-anda  
 pour on top, sarā l.  
 pour out, ishuwannāi-  
 pour, to, **hinik**, **lilhuua**/**lilhui**, **lahu**/**lhu**, **lilhuua**/**lilhu**, **lahuuae**, **lilhu**, **lilhua**/**lilhui**, ishuwāi-  
 pour, to, **lu**, **liluwa** (Luvian)

<sup>231</sup> **Hittite**, **asiuentes**, **siuentes**, poor, to become poor, **asiwant**-, poor, **siuant**, poor man, man without god, **Akkadian**, **īsu**, little, small, too small, few, complete, as is, **ašīšū**, poor, **isānū**, in la **īšānū**, poor, powerless, **Akkadian**, **īsu**, little, small, too small, few, complete, as is, **ašīšū**, poor, **Sanskrit**, **asāra**, poor of soil, **Croatian**, **siromašan**, poor, **Romanian**, **sărăc**, poor, **Belarusian**, бедных, **biednych**, poor, **Polish**, **biedny**, poor, **Latvian**, **nabadzīgs**, poor, **Hittite**, **tekuses**, little, like a grain of malt, **Georgian**, ცუდი, **tsudi**, poor, **Belarusian**, трохі, **trochi**, little, **Basque**, **txiki**, little, small, **Persian**, **faqir**, **faghir**, ریی فقیر poor, **Greek**, Φτωχός, **ftochós**, poor, **Akkadian**, **māšu**, to be too small, to be insufficient, **Sanskrit**, **amati**, adj., poor, poverty, **Latvian**, **maz**, little, **Greek**, μικρό, **mikro**, small, **Romanian**, **mic**, little, **Latin**, **mica**-ae, crumb, morsel, grain, **Etruscan**, **MIK**, **Sanskrit**, **bhikṣuḥ**, beggar, mendicant, **Polish**, **ubogi**, poor, **Albanian**, **pak**, little, **Irish**, **beagán**, little, **Scots-Gaelic**, **beag**, little, **Welsh**, **bach**, little, **English**, **beggar**, [**OFr.** **begart**], **Uzbek**, **bechora**, poor, **Tajik**, бечора, **becora**, poor, **Mongolian**, бара, **bagā**, little, **Kazakh**, кішкентай, **kiškentay**, little, **Kyrgyz**, кичинекей, **kičinekey**, little, **Persian**, **kuchak**, کوچک little, **Armenian**, քչերը **k'ch'ery**, few, քիչ **k'ich'**, little, **Kyrgyz**, кичине, **kičine**, little, **Turkish**, **küçük**, little, small, young, **Traditional Chinese**, 小, **Xiǎo**, little, small, young, **Irish**, **bocht**, poor, **Scots-Gaelic**, **bochd**, poor, **Italian**, **poco**, little, **French**, **peu**, little, **Latin**, **parvus**-a-um, little, small, slight, of little value, young, **Italian**, **povero**, adj. poor, **French**, **pauvre**, adj. poor, **English**, **poor**, [**Lat.** **pauper**], **Etruscan**, **parv** (PARF), **parvam** (PAR8AM), **Belarusian**, бедных, **biednych**, poor, **Polish**, **biedny**, poor, **Latvian**, **nabadzīgs**, poor, **Hittite**, **tekuses**, little, like a grain of malt, **Georgian**, ცუდი, **tsudi**, poor, **Belarusian**, трохі, **trochi**, little, **Basque**, **txiki**, little, small, **Persian**, **kam**, کم little, poor, skimpy, etc., **Uzbek**, **kam**, little, less, poor, **Tajik**, каме, **kame**, little, **Hurrian**, 𐎲𐎠𐎶-anna, little, **Sanskrit**, **anātha**, pauper, "tha," without a protector, **Kazakh**, кедей, **kedey**, poor, needy, **Kyrgyz**, кедей, **kedey**, poor, **Persian**, **faqir**, **faghir**, ریی فقیر poor, **Greek**, Φτωχός, **ftochós**, poor.

pour, to pour from a pitcher, [lelhuntae](#),  
 pour, to pour, suhha-  
 pour, to pour into, – sēr s.,  
 pour, to cast objects (metal), to overflow, [lahu/lhu](#)  
 poverty, [tebsuadr/tebsuan](#), tepsawatar  
 powder, of dye, [puati](#)  
 power, might, forearm, shoulder, strength, kuttan-  
 power, strength, [pihas](#) (Luvian)  
 power, strength, innarawatar?,  
 power, strength, bone, hastāi-  
 power, strength, epitaph of the storm god, [pihasasi](#),  
 power, **with great power**, number, force, pangarit  
 powerful, conquer, prevail, to be able, to defeat, [tarhu](#) (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. Tauruuaieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)  
 powerful, eminent, illustrious, an eminent person, [srku/srkau](#) or [sarku/sarkau](#)  
 powerful, mighty, important, strong, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-  
 powerful, strong, adj., [tarhuili/tarhuilai](#), innarawant-?,  
 powerful, strong, heavy, well-fed, difficult, important, [tasu](#), [tasau](#) (writ. dasu/dasau, pron. [tasu/tasau](#)) (Skt. damsas, miraculous power, dams, to have miraculous power)  
 powerful, strong, mighty, tarhuili-  
 powerful, to become powerful, [tarhues](#), [tarhuiles](#), innarawes-?,  
 poverty, [siuantadr](#), [asiuantadr/asiuantatn](#)  
**praise**, exaltation, related to praise, srlatasi  
**praise**, fame, walliyātar  
**praise**, song of praise, waliadr/walian  
**praise**, to, wallu-<sup>232</sup>

<sup>232</sup> **Hittite**, [walla-](#), to praise, glorify, to pride oneself on something, [wallu-](#), to praise, [wala/i](#), to praise, honor, [waluske/a](#), to pray to, ask of a diety, [waliadr/walian](#), praise, song of praise, [walliyātar](#), praise, fame, **Belarusian**, хвала, [chvala](#), to praise, **Croatian**, [pohvaliti](#), to praise, **Polish**, [chwalic](#), to praise, glorify, **Latin**, [valeo-ere-ui-itum](#), to be strong, to be able, to be well, powerful, effective, etc., **Tocharian**, [Walo](#), king, **English**, [value](#), [**OFr.** [valoir](#), to be worth], **Etruscan**, [fel](#), [VEL](#), great, and, possibly a name, [FELaR](#), [felara](#) (FELARA), [FELaRA](#), [FELaRE](#), [FELaRI](#), **Sanskrit**, [prīyate](#), rejoice, to be pleased, [praśamsati](#), to commend, praise, **Persian**, [parastes](#), ژى پرست, prestige, **English**, [praise](#), praising [**Lat.** [pretium](#), price], **Croatian**, [slaviti](#), glorify, **Latvian**, [slavēt](#), to praise, [slavināt](#), glorify, **Hittite**, [sarlae](#), to praise, exalt, [srlae](#), to praise, exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, [srlatasi](#), praise, exaltation, related to praise, **Romanian**, pentru a [lăuda](#), to praise, [LAUD](#), to laud, **Armenian**, լծծաբլի, [metsarel](#), to glorify, magnify, **Albanian**, [lavd](#), [lavdërim](#), praise; [lëvdoj](#), praise, [lavdëroj](#), to praise, glorify, commend, **Latin**, [laudo-are](#), to praise, extol, commend, to name, mention, cite, quote; [laus](#), [laudis](#), praise, fame, glory, **Irish**, [moladh](#), praise, **Scotts-Gaelic**, [moladh](#), praise, **Welsh**, [canmoliaeth](#), praise, **Italian**, [lodare](#), to praise, [lode](#), praise, **French**, [louange](#), praise, **English**, [laud](#), [**Lat.** [laudare](#)], **Etruscan**, [lauo](#) (LAFV), [laues](#) (LAFES), [late](#), [lath](#), (LAΘ), [LAVS](#), [lavan](#) (LAVAN), [lautin](#) (LAVTiN), [Lavo](#) (LAYO), lago?, **Persian**, [setāyes](#), شى سستا, praise, glorify, exalt, **Tajik**, ситоиш, [sitois](#), praise, **Georgian**, ჰატიგო, [p'at'ivi](#), to honor, **Armenian**, պատվիլ, [patvin](#), to honor, **Sanskrit**, [mānin](#), honor, **Gujarati**, માન, [Māna](#), āpavum, to honor, **Turkish**, [namus](#), honor, **Kazakh**, намыс, [namis](#), honor, virtue, honesty, **Akkadian**, [kunnû](#), to honor, treat with honor, treat kindly, [kanû](#), adj., honored, [kanûtu](#), honored, worshipped, beloved (an epithet of goddesses), **Polish**, [ku czci](#), to honor, **Latvian**, [cienīt](#), to honor, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kunnioittaa](#), to honor, **Belarusian**, у гонар, u [honar](#), to honor, **Romanian**, a [ONORA](#), to honor, **Latin**, [honore-are](#), [honos](#), [honor-oris](#), to honor, respect, **Irish**, chun [onóir](#), to honor, **Welsh**, i [anrhydeddu](#), to honor, **Italian**, [onorare](#), to honor, **French**, [honorer](#), à l'[honneur](#), to honor, **English**, to [honor](#), [**Lat.** [honorer](#)], **Etruscan**, [onom](#) (VNVM), [onoman](#) (ONOMAN), [onor](#) (VNVR), **Turkish**, [Onur](#), honor, pride, **Persian**, [sharif](#), شرف, honor, **Turkish**, [seref](#), honor, dignity, glory, reputation, **Uzbek**, [sharaf](#), honor, **Tajik**, шаарф, [saraf](#), honor, **Sanskrit**, [praśamsati](#), to commend, praise, **Persian**, [parastes](#), ژى پرست, prestige, **French**, [prier](#), to praise, **English**, [praise](#), [**Lat.** [pretium](#), price], **Kyrgyz**, ардак, [ardak](#), honor, **Tocharian**, [B [artall](#)], praising, **Kazakh**, мадақтау, [madaqtaw](#), praise, **Uzbek**, [Maqtov](#), praise, **Kyrgyz**, мактоо,

**praise**, to exalt, sarlae  
**praise**, to exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, srlae  
**praise**, to pride oneself on something, to glorify, walla-  
**praise**, to honor, wala/i ((Lat. valere, to be strong, TochAB. Walo, king)  
 pray, to, arál<sup>233</sup>  
**pray**, to, tallie, talie/a (ON. Telja, to tell, OE. Talian, to tell, Gr. dolos, list)  
**pray**, to, arkuuae,  
**pray to**, to ask of a diety, waluske/a,  
 pray, to pray, apologize, arkuwāi-  
**pray**, to plead, rkuae<sup>234</sup> (Skt. Arc, to sing, to praise, TochA. Yark, worship, TochB. Yark, worship. Arm. Erg, song.)  
**prayer**, rkuesr/rkuesn,  
 prayer, arkuwar  
 prayer, to send a prayer, arkuwar – a, essa-, iya-  
 precede, to, piran i.  
 precede, to act, walking, to keep walking, iyannāi-, iyanniya-  
 precinct, pida?tantal(i) (Luvian)

**maktoo**, praise, **Mongolian**, магтаал, **magtaal**, praise.

<sup>233</sup> **Hittite**, **arai**, to pray, **Mongolian**, ариун, **ariun**, holy, **Sanskrit**, dhārmika, pious, **Avestan**, dahma [-], most holy, most beneficent, **Gujarati**, ધર્મિક, **Dhārmika**, pious, devout, **Persian**, dindâr, نداری pious, **Turkish**, dindar, pious, devout, godly, **Sanskrit**, pi (pi), payate (pipeti), swell, be exuberant, overflow, fill, bless **Romanian**, pios, pious, **PIETATE**, piety, **Finnish-Uralic**, pyhä, holy, **Latin**, pius-a-um, piety, pietas-atis, dutiful conduct, piety, **Irish**, pious, pious, **Scots-Gaelic**, pious, pious, **Welsh**, piol, pious, **Italian**, pio, pious, pieta, compassion, **French**, pieux, pious; pitié, pity, mercy, **English**, pious, [<Lat. pius, dutiful], **Etruscan**, pi, pia, piti, **Phrygian**, piata, pite, **Croatian**, pobožni, pious, **Polish**, pobożny, pious, holy, **Persian**, parhizkâr, زکاري پره godly, holy, **Tajik**, парҳезгор, parhezgor, pious, **Belarusian**, святой, sviatoj, holy, **Belarus**, sviaty, holy, **Serbo-Croatian**, sveti, holy, **Croatian**, svet, holy, saintly, sacred, **Latvian**, svēts, holy, **Romanian**, sfânt, holy, **Greek**, ευσεβής, efsevis, pious, **Albanian**, i shenjtë, holy, **Basque**, santua, holy, **Welsh**, sanctaidd, holy, **Italian**, santo, holy, **French**, saint, holy, **English**, saintly [<Lat. sanctus], **Etruscan**, santi, santis, **Persian**, maghaddas, مقدس holy, **Uzbek**, muqaddas, holy, sacred, divine, **Tajik**, муқаддас, muqaddas, holy, **Basque**, sakratu, adj., holy, **Latin**, sacer-cra, holy, sacred, **Italian**, sacro, sacred, holy, sacrificio, sacrifice, **French**, sacré, adj., sacrifice, **English**, sacrifice, [<Lat. sacro-are], **Etruscan**, sakra, sakre, sakreo, sakreu (SAKREV), sakreu, sacrev (SAKRE8), **Tocharian**, sākre, [B sākār], blessed, **Sanskrit**, namasy, namasyati, to do homage, worship, bless, **Irish**, naofa, holy, **Scots-Gaelic**, naomh, holy.

<sup>234</sup> **Hittite**, arkuuae, to pray, arkuwāi-, to pray, apologize, rkuae, to pray, plead, rkuesr/rkuesn, prayer, arkuwar, prayer, arkuwar, to send a prayer, **Sanskrit**, rach.h, to form, **Belarus**, raicca, v.imp., consult, ask, **Croatian**, reći, to tell, say, **Romanian**, ruga, to pray, **Finnish-Uralic**, rukoilla, to pray, **Welsh**, erchi (arch, eirch), to ask, pray, command, demand; **French**, raconter, to relate, narrate, tell, recount, **Tocharian**, rake, reki, to speak, **English**, raconteur, one who tells stories, etc. (Ofr.), **Etruscan**, RAC, RACA, RAK, RAKaR, **Hittite**, mogae, to entreat, invoke, evoke, **Akkadian**, šutēmuqu, to pray, suplicate, **Sanskrit**, prach, prcchati (-te), ask, enquire praarth.h, to demand, ask, **Avestan**, pares [-] jaidhyañtāi [jad], peresanguha [pares], beg, **Serbo-Croatian**, preklinjati, entreat; prositi, beg, **Baltic-Sudovian**, prasit, to request, **Greek**, παρακαλώ, parakalo, to please, beg, pray, ask, urge, **Albanian**, pyes, ask, **Latin**, precor-ari, to beg, entreat, pray, priere, supplication, prayer book, ritual, **Italian**, prece, prayer; pregare, to pray, **French**, prière, prayer; prier, to pray, ask, **Tocharian**, prak, pärk, prek, to beg, pray, **English**, pray [<Lat. precor-ari, to entreat], **Etruscan**, prec, prek, prece, precer, PRIL, **Belarusian**, маліцца, malicca, to pray, **Croatian**, moliti, to beg, pray, **Polish**, moliti, to beg, pray, **Baltic-Sudovian**, madlit, to pray, **Sanskrit**, bhiksate, to beg, **Polish**, błagać, to beg, **Welsh**, i beg, to beg, **English**, to beg, [<ME beggen], **Persian**, itmas kardan, التماس کردن, to beg, adjure, beseech, implore, doa kardan, to pray, **Tajik**, илтимос, iltimos, to beg, дуо кардан, duo kardan, to pray.

**predict**, to, tahs (dahs?)<sup>235</sup> (Skt. Dayati, divides. Gr. daiomai, to divide)  
**predict**, to visit, to control, to examine, to pay, reason, to provide with, kappuwāi-  
prefer, parā h.  
pregnant, armawant  
pregnant, **not pregnant**, empty, sannapili-  
**pregnant**, to be, rmae, rmae, rmuant  
**pregnant**, to make pregnant, to become pregnant, rmah  
pregnant, to make pregnant, to sleep with, armah-  
prepare, arrange, to set out, to gather, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen,  
adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi-  
prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-  
prescribed, istandant-  
**present, now present, nanuntrit** (Luvian)  
present, to, pipasa (Luvian)  
**present**, to show oneself, tekusie/a (Av. Daxs, to teach, daxsta, sign)  
**present, to make present**, to show, to reveal, tekus(a)nu  
**present**, now, nanuntarit (Luvian)  
**present, of the present**, adj. nanuntri(a) (Luvian)  
present, **to present**, distribute, award, to abandon, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-  
present, **to present**, to last, menahhanda ep-  
**presently**, as of now, kinuntriala/kinontriala, kinuntrial/kinontrial,  
preserve, to, pē h.  
**press**, to, sai/si, #sái, uesuriie/a,  
**press behind**, tamas- appanda t.  
**press**, to push, suppress, kuwas-  
press, to plague, to attack, to disturb, to bother, hatkesnu-  
**press**, to squeeze, to attack, pester, force, tamas-  
**presser**, wesuriskdla  
**press together**, to be pressing, to be difficult, to tie up, to suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); to be tied up wisurie/a

<sup>235</sup> **Hittite**, tahs (dahs?), to predict, **Welsh**, doeth, wise, **Akkadian**, āšišu, sage, wise, **Persian**, aghi, عاقل wisdom, **Akkadian**, mudûtu, wisdom, information, knowledge, mudû, wise, learned, competent, expert, expert in a specific craft, knowledgeable, person known, **Hurrian**, madi, wisdom, mad-o-nni-, wise, **Persian/Arabic**, Mahdi, مہدی a prophet who will be resurrected and save the world, **Belarusian**, мудры, mudry, wise, **Croatian**, mudar, wise, **Polish**, mądry, wise, **Sanskrit**, kati, of an ancient sage, **Croatian**, kadulja, sage, **Latin**, catus-a-um, sharp, cunning, **Etruscan**, cate, cates, cato (CATV), catos (CATVS), kate, kati, kato (KATV), KaTO (KaTV), **Akkadian**, šalbābu, wise, furious, raging, **Belarusian**, шалфей, šalfiej, sage, **Polish**, szalwia, sage, **Latvian**, salvija, sage, **Finnish-Uralic**, salvia, sage, **Armenian**, տալաբաթ, salak'ar, sage, **Basque**, salbia, sage, **Irish**, seoltóir, seer, **Tajik**, шале, sale, sage, **Persian**, xord, خرد wisdom, understanding, intellect, **English**, accord, to be in agreement or harmony, [<OFr. acorder], **Kazakh**, көруші, körwşı, seer, **Uzbek**, ko'ruvchi, seer, **Tajik**, хирад, xirad, wisdom, **Kyrgyz**, körögöc, seer, **Armenian**, մարգարեն, margaren, prophet, **Mongolian**, эмэрч, üzmerch, seer, **Finnish-Uralic**, viisas, wise, **English**, wise [<OE wīs], **Latvian**, praviētis, prophet, **Romanian**, profet, prophet, **Finnish-Uralic**, profeetta, prophet, **Greek**, προφήτης, profitis, prophet, seer, **Albanian**, profet, prophet, **Basque**, profeta, prophet, **Welsh**, proffwyd-i, prophet, **Italian**, profeta, prophet, seer, **French**, prophète, prophet, **English**, prophet [<Gk. profitis], to test, make wise, **Latin**, sagax-acis, keen, acute, shrewd, clever, saga-ae, a prophetess, fortune teller, **Irish**, saoi, sage, **Welsh**, saets, sage, **Italian**, saggiare, to try, test, saggio, sage, wise, **French**, sauge, sage, wise; assagir, to make wiser, to steady, **English**, sage [<Lat. sapere, to be wise], **Etruscan**, sage (SABE), sagi (SABl), saih, **Turkish**, akilli, wise, clever, astute, **Kyrgyz**, акылдуу, akılduu, wise, **Scots-Gaelic**, faidh, prophet, **English**, fate, [<Lat. fatum], **Kazakh**, дана, dana, wise, **Uzbek**, dono, wise, **Tajik**, доно, dono, wise.

**pressing**, to become pressing, heavy, to become heavy, *dasses*, *tases*<sup>236</sup>  
 presumptuousness, *salakrdadr/salakrdan*  
 prevail, to prevail, *sarazzies*, *sratsies*  
 prevail, to praise, to exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, *srlae*  
 prevail, to conquer, to be powerful, to be able, to defeat, *tarhu* (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. tauruuaiieiti, to overcome) (Skt. *turvant* is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)  
**previously**, adv., *anissan*, *annaz*, *hantezziyaz*  
 prey, plundering, *sāru-*  
 price, a price # *happár*  
 price, fee, *kussan*  
 prick, awl, *htara*  
 prick, to, *hattarae*, *hattarai-*  
 pride, *wali?*,  
 pride oneself on something, to glorify, to praise, *walla-*  
 priest, *sankunni-*, (LÚ.SANGA), *sankunniyant-*, <sup>LÚ</sup>*zilipuriyatalla-?*,  
 priest, a kind of priest?, <sup>LÚ</sup>*kīta-*, <sup>LÚ</sup>*patili-*  
 printing, *sasa*,  
**priestess**, a kind of priestess, referring to divine mother (ana, mother) *siuntsana*, *siuantsana*  
**priestess**, purified woman, *sopi(e)sra*<sup>237</sup>  
 prisoner, *alsant-*  
 prisoner of war, *arnuwala-* (NAM.RA),  
 printing, #*sasa*  
**procession**, *niasha*  
 proclaim, *lamni* (Luvian),  
 proclaim, to talk again, *tarsik-*

<sup>236</sup> **Hittite**, *dasses*, *tases*, pressing, to become pressing, heavy, to become heavy, **Georgian**, დაჭერა, *dach'era*, press, **Romanian**, *teasc*, winepress, **Hittite**, *wisurie/a*, to press together, to tie up, to be difficult, suffocate, **wesuriskdla**, presser, **Sanskrit**, *drākṣārasa*, grape-juice, wine, **Persian**, *šarāb*, شراب wine, **Tajik**, *šarob*, winepress, **Hittite**, *wian*, #*wiána*, *wiyana-*, *wiána*, wine, **winia**, *wian*, of wine, **winiant**, wine deified, **Georgian**, *meghvineoba*, winepress, ღვინობა, *ghvino*, wine, **Belarusian**, *vinu*, wine, **Croatian**, *vinu*, wine, **Polish**, *prasa* do *winogron*, winepress, *wino*, wine, **Latvian**, *vīna* spiede, winepress, *vīns*, wine, **Romanian**, *vin*, wine, **Finnish-Uralic**, *viinikuurnasta*, winepress, *viini*, wine, **Armenian**, գինու մամուլը, *ginu* mamuly, winepress, գինին, *ginin*, wine, **Irish**, *fion*, wine, **Scots-Gaelic**, *grīs fion*, winepress, winepress, *fion*, wine, **Welsh**, *pwyswch*, press, winpress, **Welsh**, *gwin*, wine, **Italian**, *vinu*, wine, **English**, *wine* [<Latin, *vinum*], **Etruscan**, *finum* (FINVM), **Belarusian**, прэс, *pres*, press, **Polish**, *przyciskać*, to press, squeeze, *prasa* do *winogron*, winepress, **Polish**, *PRESA*, to press, **Latin**, *presso-are*, to press, **Welsh**, *pwyswch*, press, winepress, **Italian**, *pressare*, to press; *presse*, press, **French**, *presser*, to press, *pressoir*, winepress, **English**, *press*, [<Lat. *premere*], **Etruscan**, *presse* (PREsse).

<sup>237</sup> **Hittite**, *sopi(e)sra*, priestess, purified woman, *sopi/sopai*, sacred, purified, *sopiah*, to sacralize, purify, *sopa*, sacralized meat, #*šipantahh*, **Akkadian**, *išippūtu*, priest, craft of a purification priest, Sanskrit, *purodhas*, appointed priest, house-priest of a king, **Romanian**, *preot*, priest, **Albanian**, *prift*, priest, **Italian**, *prete*, priest, **French**, *prêtre*, priest, **English**, *priest* [<Gk. *presbuteros*, elder], **Persian**, *kesis*, شعی کش shepherd, divine, cleric, **Polish**, *ksiadz*, priest, **Uzbek**, *kashish*, priest, officiant, **Turkish**, *keşiş*, monk, recluse, friar, priest, monastic, **Avestan**, *zaota* [zaotar], priest, **Belarusian**, Святар, *sviatar*, priest, **Latin**, *sacerdos-otis*, priest, priestess, **Irish**, *sagart*, priest, **Scots-Gaelic**, *sagart*, priest, **Hittite**, *sankunni-*, *sankunniyant-*, priest, **Persian**, *kāhen*, کاهن, priest, **Armenian**, քահանա, *k'ahana*, priest, **Tajik**, кохин, *kohin*, priest, **Romanian**, *popa*, priest, **Finnish-Uralic**, *pappi*, priest, **Greek**, παπάς, *papás*, priest, **Latin**, *popa-ae*, minor priest, **Etruscan**, *pop* (PVP), *APA?*, **Uzbek**, *pop*, priest, officiant, parson, **Turkish**, *papaz*, priest, pastor, clergy, king, **Albanian**, *klerik*, priest, **English**, *cleric*, [<Lat. *clericus*, <Gk. *klerikos*, of inheritance], **Akkadian**, *pašišu*, a priest (lit. anointed one), **Basque**, *apaiz*, priest,



**produce**, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, *essa*<sup>238</sup>  
**produce**, *to*, katta p., kattanda p., parā p.,  
 progeny, seed, *war(u)walan*  
 project, plan, evaluation, kupiyati-  
 project, to project, to push, to throw, to dismiss, reject, abolish, pessiya-  
 proliferate, to prosper, ses, sis  
 promised, secure, engaged, tarant-  
 promptly, soon, nuntras  
 property, antu-  
 propose, to abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, to bow, to prostrate, hink-  
 prosper, to blossom, to grow, māi-  
 prosper, to cause to prosper, *arha ladanu*  
 prosper, to flourish, *arha lada* (Luvian),  
 prosper, to grow, mes-  
 prosper, to proliferate, *ses, sis*  
 prosperity, minumar, miumar  
 prosperity, success, miyatar  
 prosperity, happiness, salvation, assul-  
 prostrate, **to prostrate**, kattan h.  
 prostrate, to bow down, kaniniya-  
 prostrate, to bow, propose, to abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, hink-  
 prostrate oneself, to bow, *ruwae*  
 prostrate oneself, worship, aruwāi-  
**protect**, to, pahs, pahsnu, pahš-, pahhaš-<sup>239</sup>

<sup>238</sup> **Hittite**, *essa*-, to produce, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, **Akkadian**, *ešēru*, to give birth easily, charge, to send, dispatch, insure the correct performance of a ritual, etc., **Belarusian**, *генерываць*, *hienieravać*, to generate, **Croatian**, *generirati*, to generate, **Polish**, *generować*, to generate, **Romanian**, a *genera*, to generate, **Greek**, γεννώ, *genno*, to born to bring forth, γεννάω, *gennáo*, give birth, **Armenian**, գնելըրացնելըրը հաւարը, *generats'nelu hamar*, **Albanian**, per te *prodhuar*, to generate, **Irish**, a *ghiniúint*, to generate, **Scots-Gaelic**, a *ghineadh*, to generate, **Welsh**, rhoi *genedigaeth*, to give birth, **Italian**, *generare*, to generate, **French**, *générer*, to generate, **English**, *generate* [<Lat. *genero-are*, to beget], **Sanskrit**, *bhr, bibharti*, hold carry, **Greek**, παράγω, *parago*, to produce, generate, procreate, yield, **Irish**, *Beir*, to give birth, **Scots-Gaelic**, *breith*, to give birth, **Welsh**, *peri, par*, to cause, **French**, *partorire*, to give birth, **English**, to *bear* [OE *beran*], to give birth, **Akkadian**, *našû*, to bear, have, hold a document, to bear fruit, to transport goods, to rise, to carry off, to serve food, etc., *nisanu*, 1st month, 1st produce of the season, **Persian**, *nesân* دادن نشان *dâdan*, to produce, reveal, show, expose, declare, etc., **Croatian**, *nositi*, to bear, **Romanian**, da *naștere*, give birth, **Latin**, *nascor-i; natus* and *gnatus*, to be born, **French**, *naissance*, to give birth, **Etruscan**, *nas, NAsER, nasc, nate, nateran, nati, natim, natine*, **Croatian**, *poroditi*, to deliver, give birth, **Latvian**, *radīt*, to generate, **Italian**, *edo-edere-didi-ditum*; to put forth, discharge, emit, to give birth, to produce, **Etruscan**, *eta, etes, eto* (ETV), **Romanian**, a *suporta*, to bear, **Italian**, *sopportare*, to bear, **French**, *supporter*, to bear, **English**, *support*, [<Lat. *supportare*, to carry], **Romanian**, a *cauza*, to cause, **Albanian**, për *kauzën*, to cause, **Italian**, *causere*, to cause, **French**, *causer*, to cause, **English**, *cause*, [<Lat. *causa*, reason].

<sup>239</sup> **Hittite**, *#pahsi, pahhas*, to protect, to graze, *pahhas-> pahš-, pahhaš- pahs, pahsnu*, to protect, defend, take care of, to be watchful, *pahsanu*-, to guarantee, to strengthen, reinforce, *pahsnu*, to protect, guard, defend, observe, take care of, to be watchful, to keep people safe, *pahhas->*, to protect, keep people safe, guard, *pahs*-, (**PAP**) to go under protection, *pahs*, to protect, to guarantee, to strengthen, reinforce, **Luvian**, *pa*, to protect, **Sanskrit**, *payu*, guard, protector, *parijri*, adj., running or spreading round, **Hurrian**, *pid*-, round, to turn around, rotate, dance, **Persian**, *pâsbân*, پاسـبان guard, police, watch, *pâyidan*, دن بیـ eye, protect, oversee, watch, *pâsdâri*, guard; *pâs* dâstan, *pasdasht* kardan, to safeguard, protect, reserve, **Croatian**, *napraviti runde*, to

**protect**, to go under protection, pahs-, (PAP)  
**protect**, to pa (Luvian)  
**protect**, defend, take care of, to be watchful, pahsnu  
**protect**, guard, defend, to observe, pahs  
**protect**, keep people safe, guard, to, pahhas->  
**protect**, to guarantee, to strengthen, reinforce, pahsanu-  
**protect**, to graze, #pahši, pahhaš  
**protection**, to go under protection, protect, pahs-, (PAP)  
**protection**, measure, ramparts, barricade?, <sup>240</sup>senahha-  
provide, to supply, to put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, assanu-  
provide with, to predict, to visit, to control, to examine, to pay, reason, kappuwāi-  
providence, to show providence, **handandae**, **pra hantantae**  
providence of a deity, pra hantantadr  
public, **to make public**, mobilize, to cause trouble, nini(n)k-  
public, to make public, neglect, appan t.  
public, **to make public**, raise, to lift, to achieve, accomplish, karp-

make rounds, **Romanian**, a **păzi**, to guard, **Armenian**, պահելու համար, **pahelu** hamar, to guard, **Albanian**, për të **parë**, to watch, **Tajik**, посбонӣ кардан, **posboni** kardan, to guard, **Hittite**, **wartana**, **auartana**, round, **Persian**, **gerd**, گرد, adj, round, warrior, courageous, **Polish**, **guardia**, guard, **Greek**, κάλει γύρους, na kánei **gýrous**, to make rounds, **Irish**, chun **garda**, to guard, **Italian**, a **guardia**, to guard, **guardare**, to watch, fare **giri**, to make rounds, **French**, **garder**, to guard, **regarder**, to watch, **English**, to **guard** [<OFr. **guarder**], **gird** [<OE **gyrdan**, to encircle with a belt or hand], **Georgian**, რაუნდის გაკეთება, **raundis** gak'eteba, to make rounds, **Croatian**, **napraviti runde**, to make rounds, **Polish**, robić **rundy**, to make rounds, **Romanian**, pentru a face **runde**, to make rounds, **Albanian**, për të bërë **raunde**, to make rounds, **Latin**, **rotundare**, to make round, **Welsh**, wneud **rowndiau**, to make rounds, **Italian**, **ronda**, rounds, watch, **French**, faire des **roudes**, to make rounds, **rond**, adj. round, circular, rounds, **English**, make the rounds, make **round**, [<Lat. **rotundis**], **Etruscan**, **ron**, **run** (RVN), **rona**, **runa** (RVNA), **rone**, **rune** (RVNE), **rons**, **runs** (RVNeS), **ronem**, **runem** (RVNEM), **roni**, **runi** (RVNI), **ronis**, **runis** (RVNIS), **rono**, **runo** (RVNV), **ront**, **runt** (RVNT), **ronto**, **runtv** (RVNTV) (word yet to be resolved; appears to be a noun and verb), **Romanian**, **uita**, to watch, **Armenian**, Դիտել, **Ditel**, to watch, **Hittite**, **katta au(s)-**, to watch through, **Finnish-Uralic**, **katsoa**, to watch, **Sanskrit**, **raksna**, guard, protection, **raksati**, **rakṣa**, to guard against, watch, protect, guard, keep, save from, **Gujarati**, રક્ષક **Rakṣaka**, to guard, **Akkadian**, **kidinnu**, divine protection (mainly for the citizens of a city), divinely enforced security (symbolized by a sacred insigne), **kidinnû**, protection, adj., pertaining to **kidinnitu**-protection, **Greek**, να δω, na **do**, to watch, **Irish**, chun babhtá a **dhéanamh**, to make rounds, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu **dìon**, to guard, **dhèanamh**, to make rounds, **Hittite**, **dahusiya**, to watch quietly, **Persian**, **jasvsi** kardan, کردن ی جاسوس to spy, snoop, grass, **Georgian**, ჯაშუში, **jashushi**, to spy, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kierroksia**, to make rounds, **Turkish**, **korumak**, to protect, **Kazakh**, қорғай, **qorğaw**, to protect, көр, **körw**, to watch, **Uzbek**, qo'riqlamog, to guard, **Kyrgyz**, копроо, **korgoo**, to guard, protect, көрүү, **körüü**, to watch, **Mongolian**, харуул, **kharu.ul**, to guard, харах, **kharaka**, to see, **Belarusian**, кароль, **karol**, king, **Croatian**, **kralj**, king, **Polish**, **król**, king,

<sup>240</sup> **Hittite**, **senahha-**, protection, measure, ramparts, barricade?, **pahsnu**, protect, guard, defend, take care of, be watchful, **pahsanu-**, protect, to guarantee, strengthen, reinforce, **Belarusian**, Мецэнат, **mecenat**, patron, **Croatian**, **mecena**, patron, **Polish**, **mecenasem**, patron, **Latvian**, **mecenāts**, patron, **Romanian**, **maecena**, patron, **Kyrgyz**, меценат, **metcenat**, patron (**Albanian**, **pajtor**, patron, **Latin**, **patronus-i**, protector, **Irish**, **pátrún**, patron, **Scots-Gaelic**, **pàtran**, patron, **Italian**, **patron**, patron, **French**, **patron**, patron, **English**, **patron**, [<Lat. **patronus**], **Etruscan**, **Petronia** (PETRVNIA), (possibly a name, Lat. **Patronius-i**), **Persian**, **hamy**, ی حام, patron, pillar, guardian, etc., **Uzbek**, **homiysi**, patron, **Persian**, **negahdâr**, نگه‌دا patron, protector, **Welsh**, **noddwr** (**noddwyr**), protector, patron, benefactor, **Sanskrit**, **āśrayah**, patron, **Gujarati**, આશ્રયદાતા, **Āśrayadātā**, patron, protector, **Persian**, **sarparast**, سرپرست protector, counselor, **Tajik**, capnapact, **sarparast**, patron.

**pull**, to, sallanna/sallanni, huettiezzi,  
**pull**, to bend a bow, huittiya-(Akkadian, šadādu)  
**pull**, to drag, salana/salani  
**pull**, to drag, to get someone from the water, salai/sali  
**pull onself together**, refresh onself, reconcile onself, raise onself, lift onself, to lift the spirit, wars/warsie/a (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)  
**pull oneself together**, to make someone pull onself together, refersh onself, wars(i)nu  
**pull** up, sarā h.  
**punish**, to, dammeshanu, dameshanu<sup>241</sup>  
**punish**, to damage, to strike, dammeshāi-  
**punish**, to fine, tsankila/tsankil (Lat. Sancio, to make holy, inviolable and sacramentum, security, deposit)  
**punish**, to reward, verify, to visit, appa k.  
**punishment**, act of violence, damaging, tameisha/dameisha  
**punishment**, measure, damage, dammesha-  
**punishment**, sentence, expiatory offering, penance, atonement, zankilātar  
**pupil**, [walula?](#), titita-  
**purchase**, to buy, #usiti,  
**pure**, prkuali, parkui-  
**pure**, clean, #parkui  
**pure**, sacred, #uppi  
**pure**, to be pure, parkue  
**pure**, to be pure or clear or to be high, prkue  
**pure**, to become pure, parkues, parkuuantariie/a, prkuantrie/a, parkus, parkues-<sup>242</sup>

<sup>241</sup> **Hittite**, [dammeshanu](#), [dameshanu](#), to punish, [dammeshāi-](#), to punish, damage, strike, [dammesha-](#), punishment, measure, damage, [tameisha/ dameisha](#), punishment, act of violence, damaging, **Sanskrit**, [daṇḍah](#), punishment, [danday](#), -yati, to punish, chastise, fine; to detest, hate, punish, revenge, **Persian**, [dab](#) kaedan, ادب کردن, to punish, penalize, correct, [tanbih](#), تنبیه punishment, **Georgian**, დასჯა, [dasj a](#), to punish, **English**, [damn](#), to condemn to everlasting punishment [<Lat. [damnum](#), damage], **Latin**, [penes](#), with acc., [peonio](#), [punio](#) and [punior-iri](#), to punish, avenge, **Irish**, chun [pionós](#) a ghearradh, to punish, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus [peanasachadh](#), to punish, **Welsh**, [poeni](#), to pain, ache, ail, worry, grieve, annoy, torment, plague, punish, **Italian**, [punire](#), to punish, **French**, [punir](#), to punish, [pénaliser](#), to penalize; [peine](#), punishment, **English**, [punish](#) [<Lat. [punior-iri](#)], **Etruscan**, [penes?](#), **Belarusian**, караць, [karać](#), to punish, **Polish**, [karac](#), to punish, **Greek**, να τιμωρήσει, na [timorísei](#), to punish, [timoro](#), punish, **Latin**, [timeo-ere](#), to fear, dread, **Etruscan**, [timam](#), [timem](#), [timo](#) (TIMV), **Gujarati**, સજા કરવી, [Sajā](#) karavī, to punish, **Tajik**, ҷазо додан, [cazo](#) dodan, to punish, **Turkish**, [cezalandırmak](#), to punish, castigate, **Kazakh**, жазалау, [jazalaw/jazalaw](#), to punish, **Uzbek**, [jazolamog](#), to punish, **Kyrgyz**, жазалоо, [jazaloo](#), to punish, **Mongolian**, шийтгэх, [shiitgekḥ](#), to punish, **Traditional Chinese**, 懲治, [Chéngzhì](#), to punish.

<sup>242</sup> **Hittite**, [prkuali](#), [parkui-](#) pure, [parkue](#), to be pure, [prkue](#), to be pure or clear or to be high, [#parkui](#), clean, pure, [parkues](#), [parkuuantariie/a](#), [prkuantrie/a](#), [parkus](#), [parkues](#), to become pure, [parkues-](#), to become pure, to prove onself innocent, [prkues](#), to become pure, [prkuiadr/ prkuian](#), [prkuemr](#), purification, [parkuyatar](#), purification, atonement, [prkui](#), [prkuwai](#), clean, pure, free of, proven innocent, [parku\(i\)e/a](#), to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, [#parkunu](#), to clear, [parkunu](#), to cleanse, [parkunu-](#), to cleanse, excuse, [prkunu](#), to cleanse, to to purify, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, **Luvian**, [prkua\(i\)](#), [paparkua](#), cleanse, to purify, [parkui](#), to purify, **Hurian**, [parn-](#), to be clean, **Akkadian**, [kupartu](#), purification, **Sanskrit**, [pungha](#), holy, **Persian**, [pāk](#), پاک sacred, pure, virginal immaculate, clean, fair, spotless, [pākize](#), زه پاک, adj. clean, fresh, hygienic, pure, **Finnish-Uralic**, pyhä [paikka](#), holy place, **Latin**, [purgo-are](#), to clean, purify, [pūrgāmus](#), we purify, **English**, [purge](#) [<Lat. [purgo](#)], **Turkish**, [pak](#), pure, clean, cleanly, **Uzbek**, [pok](#), pure, saintly, pristine, [poklash](#), to purify, **Tajik**, пок, [po](#), pure, [pok](#) kardan, to purify, **Akkadian**, [šuluḥḥu](#), purification rite, **Hurrian**, [šeḥl-](#), clean, to be clean, \*[šeḥel](#), to purify, **Persian**, i [buro](#), to purify, **Romanian**, pentru a [purifica](#), to purify, **PUR**, pure, **Albanian**, [purifikoj](#), to cleanse, **Latin**, [purus-a-um](#), clean, pure, cleared, **Italian**, [purificare](#), to purify, [puro](#), adj. pure, **French**, [purifier](#), to purify, [pur](#), adj. pure, **English**, [purify](#) [<Lat. [purificare](#), to purify], **Etruscan**, [por](#) (PVR), [pora](#) (PVRA), [pore](#) (PVRE), [pori](#) (PVRI),

**pure**, to become pure, to prove oneself innocent, parkues-  
**pure**, to become pure or innocent, prkues  
**pure**, clean, clear, free of, proven innocent, prkui, prkuwai  
**pure**, clean, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, parku(i)e/a  
**purification**, prkuiadr/prkuian, prkuemr

**poriemos** (PVRIEMVS), **Akkadian**, **gigunû**, sacred, terraced building, **Persian**, **gyjgah**, جگاہی temple, **Hittite**, **wattani(ya)-**, sacred holding, **watti-**, divine mountain, **Belarusian**, святое месца, **sviatoje** miesca, holy place, **Croatian**, **sveto** mjesto, (**sveto**, holy) holy place, **Romanian**, loc **sfânt**, holy place, **Mylian**, **mrkkasuwēti(i)-**: **mrkkasuwēti**, holy, **Hittite**, **lila**, expiation, **Akkadian**, **elēlu**, pure, to become pure, become free of debt by royal decree, to purify, make pure, keep pure, to consecrate to a diety, to make free, cleanse oneself, to be purified, **ella-mê**, pure rites, divine garment, **ellu**, pure, sacred, noble, free, holy, clean, **ellūtu**, purity, **Armenian**, խթանելու համար, **kht'anelu** hamar, to propitiate, **Basque**, **propioak** jartzeko, to propitiate, **Georgian**, **eksp'editsia**, to expiate, **Romanian**, **ispăși**, to expiate, **Latin**, **pio-are**, to propitiate, **Welsh**, **heibio**, to expiate, **Italian**, **espiare**, to expiate, **Italian**, **propiziare**, to propitiate, **French**, **expier**, to expiate, **English**, **propitiate**, [**Lat. propitare**], **Etruscan**, **peori**, (area of the Piacenza Liver), **Turkish**, **temiz**, pure, **Persian**, **tamiz**, تمیز, clean, pure, discrimination, **Latvian**, **templis**, temple, **Romanian**, **templu**, temple, **Finnish-Uralic**, **temppeli**, temple, **Albanian**, **tempull**, temple, **Irish**, **teampall**, temple, **Scots-Gaelic**, **teampall**, temple, **Welsh**, **deml**, temple, **Italian**, **templo**, temple, **French**, **temple**, temple, **English**, **temple**, [**Lat. tempus**], grounds, **Kazakh**, **taza**, pure, clean, **Uzbek**, **toza**, clean, pure, neat, **Tajik**, тоза, **toza**, clean, clear, sterile, **Kyrgyz**, таза, **taza**, pure, clean, **Hittite**, **nahh-**, fear, revere, **Greek**, ναός, **naós**, temple, **Irish**, áit **naofa**, holy place, (**naofa**, holy), **Scots-Gaelic**, àite **naomh**, holy place, (**naomh**, holy), **Albanian**, vend i **shenjtë**, (i **shenjtë**, holy) holy place, **Latin**, **sanctus**, holy, **Welsh**, i **sanctaidd**, holy place, **French**, lieu **saint**, holy place, **Romanian**, să **sacrifice**, to sacrifice, **Albanian**, te **sakrifikosh**, to sacrifice, **Basque**, **sakrifikatu**, to sacrifice, **Latin**, **sacris**, sacred, **Italian**, **sacro**, sacred, holy, **Italian**, luogo **sacro**, holy place, **sacrificio**, sacrifice, **sacrificare**, to sacrifice, **French**, **sacré**, adj., sacrifice, **sacrifier**, to sacrifice, **English**, **sacred** [**Lat. sacro-are**, to dedicate to a god, **Etruscan**, **SAKRA**, **SAKRE**, **SAKREO** (SAKREV), **SAKREU**, **SAKREB** (SAKRE8), **Hittite**, **krimi/krimn**, sanctuary, shrine, chapel, **krimnala**, sanctuary attendant, **Akkadian**, **hamru**, sacred precinct, **Belarusian**, храм, **chram**, temple, **Croatian**, **hram**, temple, **Persian**, **homâyun**, ونی‌هما, blessed, fortunate, sacred, **Lycian**, **kumehe/i-**, sacred, **kumezi(je)-**: Nt **kumeziĵē**, Ntpl. **kumezija**, holy, **Latin**, **fanum-i**, holy place, **Etruscan**, **fan**, **fana**, **fani**, **Akkadian**, **išāru**, temple complex, **Tocharian**, **āštār**, (adj.) [**B astare**], pure clean, clear, **Hittite**, **sopiah**, sacralize, to purify, **sopa**, sacralized meat, **sopi/sopai**, **sopiant**, sacred, purified, **sopies**, to become purified, **sopisrant**, being purified, **sopiesr/sopiasr**, **sopiadr/sopian**, purity, **sopi(e)sra**, purified woman, **#uppi**, **uppi**, pure, sacred, **suppi-**, clean, **suppiiah**, to purify, **-suppaya**, cleanly, in a clean place, **suppiyah-**, to cleanse, to expiate, **suppies**, to become purified, **Persian**, **sâbun**, صابون, soap, **Georgian**, საპონო, **sap'oni**, soap, **Croatian**, **sapun**, soap, **Romanian**, **săpun**, soap, **Finnish-Uralic**, **saippua**, soap, **Armenian**, սապոն, **sapon**, soap, **Albanian**, **sapun**, soap, **Irish**, **sópa**, soap, **Scots-Gaelic**, **siabann**, soap, **Welsh**, **sebon**, soap, **Italian**, **sapone**, soap, **English**, **soap**, [**OE sāpe**], **Gujarati**, સોપા, **Sāpha**, clean, **Sanskrit**, **śodhayati**, to clean, **śudhyati**, pure, clean, **Gujarati**, સુદધ, **śud'dha**, pure, **Akkadian**, **šukkû**, to cleanse, **zak ū**, clean, cleaned, clear, in good order, plain, refined, pure, free of claims, **zakû**, to cleanse ritually, to obtain clearance, to use fine materials, become free from specific claims and obligations, etc., **zukkû**, cleansed (referring to a priest), **Sanskrit**, **zaucavant**, adj., clean, pure; accha, adj., clear, transparent, clean, pure, **English**, **soak** [**OE, socian**], **Irish**, a **ghlanadh**, to clean, purify, **Scots-Gaelic**, a **ghlanadh**, to clean, purify, fior-**ghlan**, pure, **Welsh**, **glanhau**, to cleanse, purify, clean, purge, dredge, **Akkadian**, **kišahû**, a sacrifice, **Belarusian**, чысты, **čysty**, pure, **Polish**, **czysty**, pure, **Greek**, σκέτος, **skétos**, plain, pure, **Greek**, γὰρ καὶ καθαρῖσετε, **gia na katharísete**, to clean, να καθαρῖσει, **na katharisei**, to purify, **Welsh**, **coethi**, to refine, purify, rectify, purge, **Mylian**, **xi-**: **xi**, 3rd pret. **xi[st]te**, sacrifice, **Irish**, a **iobairt**, to sacrifice, **Scots-Gaelic**, airson **iobairt**, to sacrifice, **Welsh**, i **aberthu**, to sacrifice, **Hurrian**, **ašh-**, sacrifice, **Avestan**, **ýaozhdâ-**, **ýaozhdâ** dhâiti [**ýaozhdâ**] purify, to cleanse, purification for a sacrifice, **ýaozhdâ** [**ýaozhdâ-**], purity, **Lycian**, **axa-**: A **axā**, animal sacrifice, **axāt(i)-**; **axātaza-**: N **axāti/axut**, **axātaza**, sacrifice, **Hittite**, **sipantahhi**, sacrifice, pure, sacred, **#sipantahhi**, I sacrifice, **Akkadian**, **išippūtu**, purify, to perform a ritual purification.

**purification**, atonement, parkuyatar  
**purified**, being purified, sopisrant  
**purified**, sacred, sopi/sopai, sopiant  
**purified, to become purified**, supplies, sopies  
**purified woman**, priestess, sopi(e)sra  
**purify**, to, suppiiah  
**purify**, to, parkui (Luvian)  
**purify**, to cleanse prkua(i), paparkua (Luvian)  
**purify**, to cleanse, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, prkunu  
 purify, to purify someone or thing defiled, to justify, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to declare or consider a person innocent, to pardon, clear, exonerate, cleanse, to clean, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, reform (life in a kingdom?), to remove impurities, purge, **parkunu-**  
**purify**, to sacralize, sopiah  
**purity**, sopiesr/sopiasr, sopiadr/sopian  
 purposely, willfully, explicitly, **inara**  
 pursue, to chase, to hunt, expel, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, **parh** (Skt. Bhar= to move rapidly to and fro, to hurry.)  
 pursue, to track down, chase, to report, isih-, isiyah-  
 push away one another, to squeeze, break up, to suffocate, wesuriya-  
 push in, to stuff, to drive in, to drive away, to pay, suwāi-  
 push, to, suwezzi  
 push, to, **suue/a, sua**  
 push away, to shove, **suuae, sue/a**  
 push, to drive, to shove, nannā-  
**push**, to open by pushing, to stamp, flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-  
 push, to press, to suppress, kuwas-  
 push, to stab, to strike, hazziya-  
 push, to throw, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, pessiya-  
 pushing, **to open by pushing**, to stamp, flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-  
 put a spoon in a liquid, to leave, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, tarna-  
 put an end to, to settle, to finish, to end, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),  
 put before someone to recognize, to, piran t.  
 put down before, to, piran katta d.  
 put down, to lower, katta t.  
 put down, to throw down, to submit, to support troops in a town, besiege a town, katta d.  
 put down, to submit, katta(n) dā-  
 put into, andan ases-  
 put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to supply, provide, assanu-  
**put**, install, to seat, **titnu**  
**put on**, to, **#waša-**, waša-  
**put on footwear**, to, **sarkuue/a**  
 put out, to, kistanu-  
 put several times, to start, zikk-  
 put the hand on one side (gesture of worship), **QĀTAM** dāi-  
 put, to, **#te-**, te-, dāi-, tāi-, ti-, dāi-, tāi-, piran d., katta u.  
**put**, to lay, to place, **dai/ti, tiie/a**  
 put, to lay, to sit, dāi-, tāi-  
**put**, to place, **tuwa** (Luvian),  
**put**, to place, to erect **tu(wa)** (Luvian),  
**put**, to place, **ta** (Lycian),  
 put, to set, tittanu-

Q

**quarrel**, argument, arrogance, sullātar<sup>243</sup>

**quarrel**, to become nasty, become bad, worsen, idālawes- (HUL-ues-)

**quarrel**, to argue, scold, rebuke, to become arrogant, sullāi-, sulliya-

**queen**, #nasusara, hassusara-, hasusra (similar to formation of ishasra, lady, mistress, from isha, lord, master)

MUNUS.LUGAL

**quick**, hurriedly, fast, nuntara-, nuttariya-

**quick** (referring to wind), waliwalia

**quickly, to act quickly**, to speed up, nuntarnu-

**quiet**, silent, to keep silent, **thusia?** (Luvian),

quietly, to watch quietly, silent, to be silent, karussiya-

quite, very, manga(n)

R

race, to run, to flee, to fly, **ptai/pti**

rafter, **isprutsi**,

rage, anger, sausiyar

rage, fury, anger, wrath, karp-

railing, **mariwana** (**mriwana**)?

rain, hēus, hēu-

rain, to, **he(ia)uaniie/a**, sarā k.

raise oneself, lift oneself, refresh, to lift the spirit, reconcile, pull oneself together, **wars/warsie/a** (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)

raise, to, sarlāi-

raise, to, **ri(ia)** (Luvian)

raise, to bring up, **samenu**

raise, to bring up, to exalt, to magnify, **salnu**

raise, to create, to bring up, samnāi-

raise, to elevate, to lift, to grow, **parkie/a**, **park**

raise, to grow, to remove, to flatter, parkiya-

raise, to levy, **erie** (Luvian)

raise, to lift, **parkiie/a**, **parkiianu**

raise, to lift, to make public, to achieve, accomplish, karp-

raise, to make high, **parknu**, **parkinu**,

raise, to raise for the sun, up-

raises, he raises, he lifts, #ninikzi

raising, incantation, conjuration, hukmāi-

<sup>243</sup> **Hittite**, **sullāi-**, **sulliya-**, to argue, quarrel, scold rebuke, to become arrogant, **sullātar**, argument, quarrel, arrogance, **Akkadian**, **ṣalūtu**, dispute, to hold a disputation, **Akkadian**, **gerû**, to start a lawsuit, to be hostile, to open up hostilities, to make war, **French**, **guerre**, conflict, war, battle, **Sanskrit**, **vigraha**, separation, division, isolation, discord, contest, quarrel, war with, **Belarusian**, сварыцца, **svarycca**, to quarrel, **Armenian**, վեճ, **vech**, to quarrel, **English**, **vex**, to annoy, bother, to puzzle, to debate at length, [<Lat. **vexare**, to shake, trouble, distress], **Latvian**, **strīdēties**, to quarrel, **English**, **strident** [<Lat. **stridere**, to make a harsh sound], **Romanian**, să se **certe**, to quarrel, **Scots-Gaelic**, a bhith a '**creidsinn**, to quarrel, **Latin**, **queror--ri-stus**, to complain, lament, sing (said of birds), **Welsh**, **cweryla** (**cweryl**), quarrel, **English**, to **quarrel**, [<Lat. **querela**, complaint], **Mongolian**, хэрүүл, **kherүүл**, to quarrel, **Albanian**, **diskutoj**, to quarrel, **French**, **discuter**, to dispute, **Sanskrit**, **rtiy**, **-yate**, to struggle, quarrel, **Latin**, **rixor-ari**, to quarrel, **Etruscan**, **riseras**, **Kazakh**, жанжал, **janjal**, to quarrel, **Uzbek**, **janjal**, quarrel, altercation, **Traditional Chinese**, 吵架, **Chǎojià**, to quarrel, wrangle.



rake, to, [hahriie/a](#)

**ram**, UDU.NITÁ

ramparts, protection, measure, barricade?, senahha-

rank, at the same rank, level, annauli-

rank, grade, importance, respect, nakkiyātar

rank, step, grade, ilan-

rather, finally?, on the contrary, adv., imam

rather, only, however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, adv., -pat

rattle, noisemaker, implement for invocation, [mugr/mugn](#)

ravage, to devastate, dannattah-

raw, fresh, [huisu/huisau/huesu/huesau/husu](#)

raw meat, alive, huisu-

raw, rough, unshaven, leafy, covered with forest, [warhui/warhuai](#)

ray, [kalmr](#)

reach, to reach, arrive, ar-

read, to name, to call, halzessa-, halzāi-

read aloud, to, piran h

readiness, [hoda](#)

realize, to do, issa-, essa-

realize, to do, to father, tocelebrate, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÙ)

realize, to find out, to obtain, to point out, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-

realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-

realize, to lead, to execute, to drive, pehute-

realize, to produce, create, to do, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-

**really**, indeed, truly, ima

really! Voilà!, interj., kāsma

**reap, to harvest, to wipe**, uars/urs, wars, wawars (OLat. Vorro, to wipe, Lat. Verrere, to wipe, RussCS. Vyerxu, to trash)

reason, story, business, chattering, , word, speech, motive, legal matter, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),

reason, to provide with, to predict, to visit, to control, to examine, to pay, kappuwāi-

reason, word, story, speech, chattering, business, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-

reassociate, to separate oneself and (re)associate oneself elsewhere, [harp](#)

**rebel against**, to revolt against, uakkariie/a, wakrie/a<sup>244</sup>

**rebel**, spoiled, bad, marsant-

**rebel**, to become evil, to get spoiled, marsessa-

**rebel**, to disappear, awan arha t.

**rebel**, to make rebel, (to lead to the other side), to move, remove, edi

**rebel**, to make rebel, to rebel, to be indignant, waggariya-

**rebel**, to rebel, edi nāi-

**rebel**, to rebel, to make rebel, to be indignant, waggariya-

**rebel**, turncoat, hrbnala/i

**rebellion**, wakresr/wakresn

**rebellion**, turmoil, fermentation, yeast, harnamma(r)

---

<sup>244</sup> **Hittite**, [wakresr/wakresn](#), rebellion, [uakkariie/a](#), [wakrie/a](#), to revolt, rebel, against, [waggariya-](#), to rebel, to make rebel, to be indignant, **Avestan**, [uzīra \[uz-ir\]](#), to rise up, **Welsh**, [gwrthryfela](#), to revolt, [gwrthryfel](#), revolt, **Georgian**, აჯანყება, [ajanqeba](#), to revolt, აჯანყება, [ajanqeba](#), revolt, **Romanian**, [cabra](#), revolt, oppose in the case of a horse, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kapina](#), revolt, **French**, [cabrer](#), to buck, to revolt, **Etruscan**, [kabro](#) (KA8RV), [cabro](#) (CA8RV), **Polish**, [rewolta](#), revolt, **Romanian**, [să se revoltă](#), to revolt, [revoltă](#), revolt, **Albanian**, për të [revoltuar](#), to revolt, [revoltë](#), revolte, **Italian**, [rivoltare](#), to revolt, **French**, [révolter](#), to revolt, rebel, rise up, **Latin**, [rebello-are](#), to rebel, Irish, [réabhlóid](#), revolt.

rebuild, to, appa w.  
 rebuke, to scold, to become arrogant, to argue, to quarrel, sullāi-, sulliya-  
 receipt, **lalami**  
 receive again, to, appa sarā dā-  
 receive, to, pehute-anda  
 receive, to drive, to come, hurry, ūnna-  
 receive, to occupy, to capture, to arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, sarā dā-  
 recite, to make someone talk, **memi/anu** (**meminu/memanu**)  
 recite, to make a vow, **mald/mld, malda/mald**  
 recite, to, **mamald**  
 recipient, beneficiary, of a vow, **maltesnla**  
 recitation, vow, votive offer, ritual, **maltesr/maltesn**  
 reckless act, swollen state, **suladr/sulan**  
 recognize, to, **kane/is**  
 recognize, to know, acknowledge, **Kne/is** (PIE. gnehsti, gnhsenti, Skt. janati, Goth. Kunnan, Lith. Zinoti, Gr. gignosko, Lat. (g)nosco=to know) (the verb means to recognize, to acknowledge)  
 recognition, **knisur/knisun**  
 recognize, experience, know, to know (about), to heed, to pay attention to, to remember, to be expert in, **sak/sk**  
 reconcile oneself, raise oneself, lift oneself, refresh, to lift the spirit, pull oneself together, **wars/warsie/a** (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)  
 reconcile, to, lilā(r)-  
 recognize, to know, sak-  
 reconciliation, **warsiat? warsiadr**  
 recover, to, haddules-  
 recover, to rescue, **husnu, huisnu,**  
 rectify, to set straight, to get better, to be in better health, to be favorable, lazziya-, ((SIG<sub>5</sub>),  
 reed, **natata**  
 reed, arrow, natī-  
 reed, arrow, drinking straw, **nata/i** (**nada/i?**) (Skt. Nada, reed, Arm. Net, arrow)  
 reed, drinking straw, provided with a drinking straw, **natant**  
 reed, having drinking reeds ready, **naduant**  
**red**, mita, miti, mitas, mīti-, <sup>245</sup>(SA<sub>5</sub>), (Slav. Medye, copper)  
**red, to make blood red**, Esharuahh  
 refer, to shelter, appa ep-  
 refresh oneself, reconcile oneself, raise oneself, lift oneself, to lift the spirit, pull oneself together, **wars/warsie/a** (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)

<sup>245</sup> **Hittite**, **mita, miti, mitas, mīti-**, red, **Belarusian**, медзь, **miedź**, copper, **Polish**, **miedź**, copper, **Turkish**, **kırmızı**, red, scarlet, **Sanskrit**, **piṅkam**, pink, **Scots-Gaelic**, **pinc**, pink, **English**, **pink** [<OE **pincen**], **Persian**, **sorx** سرخ ruddy, rose colored, red, blush, **surati** صورت pink, **Latvian**, **sarkans**, red, **sārts**, pink, **Tocharian**, **kāšārši**, reddish, having the colour of a monk's robe, **Greek**, το κόκκινον, to **kókkino**, red, **Albanian**, **i kuq**, red, **Akkadian**, **ḫuššū**, illurānu, adj., red, **Belarusian**, ружовы, **ružovy**, pink, ружа, **ruža**, rose, **Croatian**, **ružičasta**, pink, **ruža**, rose, **Polish**, **różowy**, pink, **Róża**, rose, **Latvian**, **roze**, rose, **Romanian**, **roșu**, red, **ROZ**, pink, **roză**, rose, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ruusu-**, rose, **Greek**, ποζ, **roz**, pink, rose, **Albanian**, **rozë**, pink, **Basque**, **arrosa**, pink, rose, **Latin**, **rufus-a-um**, red, rudy, **rosa-ae**, a rose, **roseus-a-um**, rose colored, rosy, **Irish**, **rós**, rose, **Scots-Gaelic**, **rós**, rose, **Welsh**, **Rhosyn**, rose, **Italian**, **rosso**, red, **rosa**, pink, rose, **French**, **rouge**, red, **rose**, rose, pink, **English**, **red** [<OE **read**], **ruddy** [<OE **rudig**]; rose, [<Lat. **rosa**], **Etruscan**, **roph, ruph** (RVΦ), **rose, ruse** (RVSE), **rufas** (RVFAS), **Rositia** (RVSITIA) (probably a person's name), **Kazakh**, Роза, **rosa**, rose, **Kyrgyz**, роза, **roza**, rose, **Georgian**, ვარდისფერი, **vardisperi**, pink, ვარდი, **vardi**, rose, **Armenian**, վարդագույն, **vardaguyñ**, pink, վարդ, **vardy**, rose, **Belarusian**, чырвоны, **čyrvony**, red, **Croatian**, **Crvena**, red, **Polish**, **czerwony**, red, **Armenian**, կարմիր, **karmir**, red, **English**, **carmine**, [<Med.Lat. **carminium**], **Kazakh**, қызыл, **qizil**, red, **Uzbek**, **qizil**, red, **Kyrgyz**, Кызыл, **kizil**, red.

refersh onself, to make someone pull onself together, **wars(i)nu**  
**refuse**, reject, mimma->  
**refuse**, refuse to know anything of someone, to reject someone, mimma-  
**refuse**, to, mimma/mimm, mima, mim (Gr. me, Skt. ma, Arm. mi, Toch. AB. ma, do not!)  
 refuse, to say no, *UL* mema-  
**regarding, for the sake of**, **hanta, hantas**  
 reign in, to, **area**,  
 reign, to govern, tapar-  
 reimburse, to, #šarnink  
 reinforce, to strengthen, to guarantee, to protect, pahsanu-  
 reinforced, **to have something reinforced**, built, fortified, wetenu-  
 reinforcements, help, sardiya-  
 reject, to dismiss, to project, to push, to throw, abolish, pessiya-  
 reject, to ignore, to neglect, paskuwāi- (Akkadian, parāku)  
**reject**, to ignore, to neglect, to remove, pasku, paskuuae  
**reject someone**, to refuse, refuse to know anything of someone, mimma-  
**rejection**, suai  
 rejoice, to be happy, dusk-  
 rejuvenate, to, maiantahh  
 rejuvenate, to install youthful vigor, maiantah  
 relation, reason, word, story, speech, chattering, business, motive, opinion, memiya(n)-  
**release**, ladr/lan  
**release**, to let go, tarnai/tarnanzi  
**release**, to, # lilāi  
 religious breach, marsastarri-  
 religious task, aniur  
**remain**, to, ass<sup>246</sup>  
**remain**, to stay, sakuantariie/a  
 remain, to stay, to hesitate, wait, tarry, istandāi-  
**remain**, to stay, to rest, to be neglected, to be unvisited, to be untended, to be uncelebrated, saguantrie/a

<sup>246</sup> **Hittite**, **ass**, to remain, **as-**, to stay, **istantae**, to stay put, **istantaie/a, istantae**, to stay put, linger, **istandāi-**, to remain, to stay, to hesitate, wait, tarry, **Akkadian**, **itussu, izuzzu**, to stand, **Sanskrit**, **as, aste**, stay remain, seat yourself; **stha, tisthati, -te, tiṣṭhati**, stand, stay, wait, remain, **Belarusian**, застацца, **zastacca**, to remain, заставацца, **zastavacca**, to stay, remain, **Croatian**, **ostati**, to remain, stay, **Polish**, **zostać**, to stay, **Etruscan**, **ast, astin, Avestan, âstâya [â-stâ] hishtahi [stâ]**, to stand, **Persian**, **istâdan**, ستادان to stand, stay, stop, **Greek**, ἵσταμαι, **istamai**, to stand, στάσις, **stasi**, to stand, **Tajik**, истодан, **istodan**, to stay, **Lycian**, **stta-**: 3rd **sttati**, 3rd pl. **sttāti**, to stand, **Belarusian**, стаяць, **stajać**, to stand, Стойце, **stojcie**, stand firm, **Belarus**, **stajac**, v. imp. to stand, **Croatian**, **stajati**, to stand, **stajati**, stand firm, **ustati**, to rise, **Polish**, **stojak**, stand, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **stat, stalet**, to stand, **Latvian**, **stāvēt**, to stand, **Romanian**, a **STA**, to stand; **STAI**, you stand, stop, hold on, halt; **STARE**, state, condition, situation, **Finnish-Uralic**, **statiivi**, to stand, **Latin**, **sto, stare, steti, statum**, to stand, to remain, to persist, stand firm, **Italian**, **stare**, to stand, stay, **stai** fermo, to stand firm, **French**, **rester**, to remain, **English**, **stay**, [<Lat. **stare**, to stand], endure, last, wait for, **rest** [<OE. **rest**], to **stand** [<OE. **standan**], stay, [<Lat. **stare**, to stand], **Etruscan**, **sta, star, STAREs, stai, ste, to** (STV), **Persian**, **māndan**, ماندن to stay, stop, rest, remain, **bāzmāndan**, بازماندن to remain, **Romanian**, a **RĂMĂNI**, to remain, stay, **Greek**, να μέινετε, να **meinete**, to stay, μένω, **méno**, to stay, live, remain, keep, abide, **Armenian**, մնալ, **mnal**, to stay, մնում, **mnum**, to remain, **Latin**, **maneo, manere, mansi, mansum**, to remain, **manto-are**, to wait for, **Italian**, **rimanere**; to remain, stay, **English**, **remain**, [<Lat. **remanere**, to stay behind], **Etruscan**, **mano** (MANV), **manu** (MAN8), **Tajik**, мондан, **mondan**, to remain, **Akkadian**, **kalû**, to stay, keep in custody, in confinement, to be kept away, to keep available, to be closed, to remain, **Tocharian**, **käly**-[B **käly**-], stand, **Turkish**, **kalmak**, to remain, stay, **Kazakh**, қалу, **qalw**, to remain, stay, **Uzbek**, **qolmoq**, to remain, stay, **Kyrgyz**, калуу, **kaluu**, to remain, stay, **Irish**, chun **seasamh**, to stand, **Scots-Gaelic**, **seasamh**, to stand, **eas**, to stand, endure, support, last. (Compiled from 1-119, 5-60, 5-64, 9-54).

remember, recognize, experience, know, to know (about), to heed, to pay attention to, to be expert in, [sak/sk](#),  
remove again, appa arha dā-  
**remove from the top**, ser arha l., sēr arha dā-  
remove, to, appa h., arha, katta ep-?, arha dā-, parā dā-, appa d., parā u.  
remove, to, hasp- (Luvian)  
remove, to flatter, to grow, to raise, parkiya-  
remove, to maim, to omit, leave, kars-  
remove, **to make remove**, make get rid of, pininu-  
remove, to move, (to make rebel), to lead to the other side, edi  
remove, to withdraw, awan arha t.  
**renew**, to, neuahh, newah, newah- (Lat. novare, to renew, Gr. neao, to plough up)  
replace, to pay, sarni(n)k-  
replace, to reimburse, appa i  
replace, take away, to bring, bring, to pay, fulfill desires, Zl-as arnu  
report, to announce, tarkummāi-  
report, to report, chase, to pursue, to track down, isih-, isiyah-  
repulsive, odious, puggant-  
resemble, to [uak/uakk](#)  
rescue, recover, [husnu/huisnu/huesnu](#)  
resemble, to, [dak/dk](#) (Skt. Das, to offer, to worship, Lat. Docere, teach)  
resentment, anger, sāuwar  
resign, to abandon, samen-  
**resin**, sap, hrnai<sup>247</sup>  
**resin**, smoking resin, tuhhuessar  
resist, to support, to be able, mat-  
resist, to withstand, [mats](#)  
respect, [#nahhan](#)  
respect, fear, nahhan-, nahsaratt-  
respect, rank, grade, importance, nakkiyātar  
respect, **to show respect**, to fear, be afraid, nahsariya-  
respectful, **to be respectful**, to fear, to be afraid, to be cautious, nah- (Akkadian, palāhu),  
respect, [to respect](#), <#> aruwa  
respect, to show, [nahsariie/a](#),  
**rest**, to enjoy rest, calmness, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), go to bed, to stay, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-  
rest, **to enjoy rest**, calmness, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), go to bed, to stay, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-  
**rest**, to pause, krie/a  
**rest**, to remain, to stay, to be neglected, to be unvisited, to be untended, to be uncelebrated, saguantrie/a  
restrained, reluctant, pituliwant  
rest, to stop, sakuwantariya-  
retaliation, vengeance, revenge, compensation, retribution, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimillu)  
retribution, compensation, revenge, retaliation, vengeance, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimillu)

<sup>247</sup> **Hittite**, [hrnai](#), resin, sap, **Finnish-Uralic**, [hartsj](#), resin, **Basque**, [rretxin](#), resin, **Sanskrit**, [rasaḥ](#), gum resin, **Persian**, [rātiyāne](#), [ratynh](#), رات نهی resin, **Romanian**, [RĂȘINĂ](#), resin, **Greek**, ρητίνη, [ritíni](#), resin, **Albanian**, [rrëshirë](#), resin, **Latin**, [resina-ae](#), resin, **Irish**, [roisín](#), resin, **Scots-Gaelic**, [ròiseid](#), resin, **Italian**, [resina](#), resin, **French**, [résine](#), resin, **Etruscan**, [RESin](#), resin, [resine](#), [RESiNS](#), **Gujarati**, રેઝિન, [Rējina](#), **Turkish**, [reçine](#), resin, **Belarusian**, смала, [smala](#), resin, **Croatian**, [smola](#), resin, **Uzbek**, [smola](#), resin, **Akkadian**, [qatrānu](#), cedar resin, **Uzbek**, [qatron](#), resin, **Polish**, [zywica](#), resin, **Latvian**, [sveķi](#), resin, **Turkish**, [sakız](#), gum mastic, resin, **Kazakh**, шайыр, [sayır](#), resin, **Kyrgyz**, [çayır](#), resin.

**reveal**, to show, to make present, *tekkus(sa)nu*, *tekus(a)nu*<sup>248</sup>  
**revelation**, a dream, # *tešha*  
 revenge, retaliation, vengeance, compensation, retribution, *kattawātar* (Akkadian, *gimillu*)  
**revolt against**, to rebel against, *uakkariie/a*, *wakrie/a*  
 revolt, to revolt, to rise, to halt, *arāi-*  
 reward, to give a present, *piyanāi-*  
 reward, to reward someone, *peianae*  
 reward, to be rewarded, *peianatsie/a*,  
 reward, to reward, verify, to visit, to punish, *appa k.*  
 rheumatism, *huitessar*  
**rich**, *hapinant*  
**rich**, to become rich, happiness, to enrich, *hapinah*  
**rich in outpourings**, *Sunatruant(i)* (Luvian)  
 rid, to make get rid of, to make remove, *pininu-*  
 ridge, lip, *porius*  
**right**, *kunnas*, *kunna-* (ZAG(-na)-), adv., *kunnaz*<sup>249</sup>  
**right**, to make right, *lazziiah*  
 right, to right, to amass, *pask-*  
**rightness**, success, *konadr*  
**rise**, to, *pahs*  
 rise, to rise, to revolt, to halt, *arāi-*  
 risk, to risk, to dare, *handalliya-*  
**rite**, law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, ceremony, *Saklai*<sup>250</sup> (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt,

<sup>248</sup> **Hittite**, *tekkus(sa)nu*, *tekus(a)nu*, reveal, to show, to make present, bolt on door, or chest, *tsaki*, bolt on door or chest, # *tešha*, revelation, a dream, **Avestan**, *daxs*, to teach, *daxsta*, sign, **Latvian**, lai *atblokētu*, to unlock, **Romanian**, pentru a *debloca*, to unbolt, a *debloca*, to unlock, **Basque**, *desblokeatzeko*, to unlock, **Italian**, *sbloccare*, to unlock, **Sanskrit**, *avis*, adv., openly, before the eyes, make visible, reveal, show, **Finnish-Uralic**, *avata*, to unlock, **Latin**, *resero-are*, to unbolt, **Etruscan**, *resa*, *resan*, *resane*, *rese*, *resi*, **Sanskrit**, *apā-*, to reveal, **Etruscan**, *APA*, a word above the head of a priest releasing a bird, **Hittite**, *hattaluuae*, to bolt, *hattaluuae*, to unlock, **Armenian**, բացահայտել, *bats'ahaytel*, to reveal, **Italian**, *rivalare*, *revelare*, to reveal, **French**, *révéler*, to reveal, open, **English**, *reveal* [<Lat. *revelo-are*].

<sup>249</sup> **Hittite**, *kunnas*, right, *kunna-*, *kunnaz*, right, **Persian**, *gonun*, قانون law, rule, **Georgian**, კანონი, *k'anoni*, law, **Greek**, κανόνας, *kanónas*, rule, **English**, *canon*, [< Gk. *kanon*, rule], **Latvian**, *likums*, law, **Romanian**, *lege*, law, **Finnish-Uralic**, *laki*, law, **Albanian**, *ligj*, law, **Basque**, *lege*, law, **Irish**, *dlí*, law, **Scots-Gaelic**, *lagh*, law, **Italian**, *legge*, law, **French**, *loi*, law, **English**, *law* [<OE *lagu*], **Romanian**, *dreapta*, right, **Albanian**, e *drejtë*, right, **Italian**, *dirrito*, right, **French**, *droit*, right, **English**, *right* [<OE *riht*], **Latin**, *ius*, right, *iuris*, law, **Etruscan**, *ifsi*, *iusi* (IFS1).

<sup>250</sup> **Hittite**, *saklai*, ceremony, rite, law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, **Romanian**, să *sacrifice*, to sacrifice, **Armanian**, ծեսեր, *tseser*, rite, **Albanian**, te *sakrifikosh*, to sacrifice, **Basque**, *sakrifikatu*, to sacrifice, **Latin**, *sacer-ri*, holy, sacred, devoted for sacrifice, *sacro-are-avi-* *atum*, to consecrate, dedicate, curse, doom, devote, **Italian**, *sacro*, sacred, holy, *sacrificio*, sacrifice, *sacrificare*, to sacrifice, **French**, *sacré*, adj., sacrifice, *sacrifier*, to sacrifice, **English**, *sacred*, [<Lat. *sacro-are*, to dedicate to a god, **Etruscan**, *sakra*, *sakre*, *sakreo*, *sakreu* (SAKREV), *sakreu*, *sacreb* (SAKRE8), **Hittite**, *iya-*, to heal with a ritual, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, **Persian**, *âyin*, آیین rite, **Turkish**, *ayin*, rite, ritual, sacrament, service, **Hittite**, É *karim(n)i-*, ritual building, temple, **Sanskrit**, *karman*, action, deed, sacrifice, rite, **Polish**, *ceremonia*, ceremony, **Albanian**, *ceremoni*, rite, **Latin**, *caerimonia-ae*, holiness, sanctity, holy awe, reverence, religious usage, sacred ceremony, **English**, *ceremony*, [<Lat. *caeremonia*, religious rite], **Kyrgyz**, курмандык, *kurmandik*, to sacrifice, **Lycian**, *ara*, rite, **Latin**, *ara-ae*, altar, refuge, **Akkadian**, *epištu*, ritual, manufacture, evil magic, crew, construction, agricultural work, handywork, tillage, act, **Greek**, επιστολ, *epistol*, letter, **Georgian**, რიტუალი, *rit'uali*, ritual, **Latvian**, *rituāls*, rite, **Romanian**, *RIT*, rite, **Finnish-Uralic**, *riitti*, rite, **Latin**, *ritus-us*, usage, ceremony, rite, **Italian**, *rito*, rite, **French**, *rite*, rite, **English**, *rite*, ritual [<Lat.

treaty)  
**rite**, ara (Lycian)  
**ritual building**, temple, É karim(n)i-  
**ritual monument**, ritual stone, grindstone, (<sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>)huwasi- (<sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>ZI.KIN)  
**ritual**, negative, mantli/maltli?  
**ritual object**, zāu-  
**ritual**, prestation, niur, niur  
**ritual stone**, ritual monument, grindstone, (<sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>)huwasi- (<sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>ZI.KIN)  
**ritual**, to heal with a ritual, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, iya-, (DÙ)  
**ritual vessel**, vessel used in rituals, tsilai  
**river**, hapa, hapas,<sup>251</sup> (ÍD, ),  
**river**, hapna, hapa/i, (Palaic)  
**river land?** hapati, hapna, hapad(ai)  
**river**, (Palaic)  
**river**, little river, stream, hapina/i, (Luvian)  
**river bank**, wapu/wapau, wappu-><sup>252</sup>

**ritualis**, of rites], **Etruscan**, **rite**, **rito**, **ritu** (RITV), **Irish**, **iobairt**, sacrifice, **Scots-Gaelic**, **iobairt**, sacrifice, **Welsh**, **aberth**, sacrifice, **Persian**, **qorbani**, قربان sacrifice, **Turkish**, **kurban** etmek, to sacrifice, **Kazakh**, **qurban** etw, to sacrifice, **Uzbek**, **qurbon** qilmoq, to sacrifice, **Tajik**, қурбонӣ, **qurbonī**, to sacrifice, **Irish**, **ghnás**, rite, **Scots-Gaelic**, **deas-ghnàth**, rite, **Croatian**, **žrtvovati**, to sacrifice, **Latin**, **devoveo -vovere vovi -votum**, to consecrate, devote, **Welsh**, **defod-au**, rite, **Belarusian**, абрад, **abrad**, rite, **Croatian**, **obred**, rite, **Polish**, **obrzęd**, rite, **Akkadian**, **kišahū**, a sacrifice, **Croatian**, чысты, **čysty**, pure, **Polish**, **czysty**, pure, **Greek**, σκέτος, **skétos**, plain, pure, **Persian**, **marasem**, مراسم ceremony, **Uzbek**, **marosim**, rite, **Tajik**, маросим, **marosim**, rite.

<sup>251</sup> **Hittite**, **hapa**, **hapas**, **apa**, river, river, **hapati**, **hapna**, **hapad(ai)**, river land?, **Palaic**, **hapna**, **hapa/i**, river, **Luvian**, **hapi**, a river, **hapina/i**, little river, stream, **Tocharian**, **āp\*** [B āp], water, river, stream, **Lycian**, **xba(i)**, 3rd pl. pret. **xbaitē**, to irrigate, **Sanskrit**, **apas**, wet, **Avestan**, **āpa** [ap], water, **Persian**, **āb**, آب water, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **apis**, river, **Romanian**, **apă**, to water, **apă**, water, **Basque**, **ibai**, river, **Etruscan**, **ap**, **apa**, **ape**, **apen**, **api**, **Romanian**, **râu**, river, stream, flood, **Greek**, πεύμα, **revma**, current, stream, **Albanian**, **rrymë**, stream, **Latin**, **rivus-i**, river, **Italian**, **rio**, river, **French**, **rivière**, river, **English**, **river** [<Lat. **ripa**, bank], **Etruscan**, **rio**, **riu** (RIV), **rios** (RIVS), **ryo**, **ruo** (RYV), **Belarusian**, рака, **raka**, river, **Croatian**, **Rijeka**, river, **Polish**, **rzeka**, river, **Uzbek**, **ariq**, stream, ditch, rivulet, **Persian**, **rud**, رود river, stream, **rudxāne**, river, **Irish**, **sruth**, stream, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sruth**, stream, **Italian**, **ruscello**, stream, brook, **French**, **ruisseau**, stream, creek, brook, **Turkish**, **dere**, stream, brook, **Kazakh**, **daryo**, river, **Tajik**, дарё, **darjo**, river, **Kyrgyz**, дарыя, **dariya**, river, **Polish**, **strumień**, stream, torrent, **Latvian**, **straume**, stream, **English**, **stream** [<OE **stream**], **Kazakh**, ағын, **ağın**, stream, **Uzbek**, **oqim**, stream, current, **Kyrgyz**, агым, **agim**, stream, **Romanian**, **curent**, stream, flow, tide, **Basque**, **korrontea**, stream, **English**, **current**, [<Lat. **currere**, to run], **Persian**, **nahr**, نهر, river, stream, creek, **Georgian**, მდინარე, **mdinare**, river, **Turkish**, **nehir**, river, **Gujarati**, નરનણ, **Naranum**, stream, brook, **Persian**, **juy**, جوی, stream, brook, watercourse, **Finnish-Uralic**, **joki**, river, **Hittite**, **wapu/wapau**, **wappu->**, river bank, **wappu-**, river shore, **Latvian**, **upe**, river, **Belarusian**, паток, **patok**, stream, jet, **Croatian**, **potok**, stream, brook, **Armenian**, գետը, **gety**, river, **English**, **jet**, something emitted in or as if in a stream [<Lat. **jactare**, to throw].

<sup>252</sup> **Hittite**, **wappu-> wapu/wapau**, river bank, **wappu-**, river shore, **Armenian**, ափին, **ap'in**, shore, **Akkadian**, **aḫātu**, shore, bank, **aḫannā**, **aḫennā**, shore or bank, this side, the nearer shore or bank, **Greek**, ακτή, **akti**, shore, **Irish**, **bruach** na **habhann**, river bank, **Scots-Gaelic**, **banca aibhne**, river bank, **Persian**, **sâhel**, ساحل shore, **Tajik**, соҳили дарё, **sohili** darjo, river bank, соҳил, **sohil**, beach, coast, shore, **Greek**, **revma**, current, **Latin**, **aripa-ae**, shore, bank, **Italian**, **riva** del fiume, river bank, **ripa**, shore, bank, **French**, **berge** de **rivière**, river bank, **Etruscan**, **rip**, **riva** (RIFA), **rifin** (RIFYN), **Sanskrit**, **tira**, shore, bank, brim (of a vessel), **Romanian**, **țârm**, shore, beach, bank, **Irish**, **trá**, beach, **Scots-Gaelic**, **tràigh**, beach, **Welsh**, **traeth**, beach, **Persian**, **bâr**, shore?, **Belarusian**, бераг ракі, **bierah** raki, river bank, бераг, **bierah**, shore, **Polish**, **brzeg** rzeki, river bank, **Albanian**, **breg**, shore, **Basque**, **lbaiertz**, river bank, **English**, sand **bar**, **Finnish-Uralic**, joen **penkka**, river bank, **Armenian**, գետի քանկը, **geti banky**, river



river shore, wappu-  
road, palsas, #harawa<sup>253</sup>  
road, hrúa (Luvian)  
road, path, campaign, journey, caravan, occasion, plsá  
road, path, military campaign, palsa-, (KASKAL),  
road, to set on the road, palsiiahh  
roast, to, sa(n)hu (Gr. anumi, to fulfil, to bring to an end)  
rob, to steal, to abduct, tāya-  
rock, a rock, #peruna,<sup>NA 254</sup> peruna-, perunant-

bank, **Albanian**, *banka* e lumit, river bank, **Irish**, *bruach* na *habhann*, river bank, **Scots-Gaelic**, *banca aibhne*, river bank, **English**, river *bank* [*<of Scand. origin*], **Persian**, *plāzh*, پلاژ, beach, **Belarusian**, пляж, *pliaž*, beach, **Croatian**, *plaža*, beach, **Polish**, *plaża*, beach, **Romanian**, *plajă*, beach, shore, **French**, *plage*, beach, shore, **Turkish**, *plaj*, beach, **Uzbek**, *plyaj*, beach, **Kyrgyz**, пляж, *plyaj*, beach, **Persian**, *daryâkenâr*, انباری در, coast, shore, strand (*daryâ*, river), **Gujarati**, નદી કિનારો, *Nadī kinārō*, river bank, કિનારા, *Kinārā*, shore, **Gujarati**, બીચ, *Bīca*, beach, **English**, *beach*, [*<Orig. unknown*].

<sup>253</sup> **Hittite**, *harwa*, path, *harawa*, *harwa*, a road, path, #*harawa*, road, path, road, campaign, journey, caravan, occasion, **Luvian**, *hrúa*, road, **Akkadian**, *arhu*, path, road, *harrānu*, path, road, highway, trip, journey, travel, road, etc., **Urartian**, # *hari*?, road, **Hurrian**, #*hari*, *xari* (*hari*), road, **Persian**, *râh*, راه, way, road, path, route, **Basque**, *errepide*, road, highway, bypass, **French**, *rue*, road, **Tajik**, роҳ, *roh*, road, path, way, **Akkadian**, *daraggu*, nardamtu, path, **Belarusian**, дарога, *daroha*, road, **Polish**, *Droga*, road, *reitti*, route, path, way, track, line, passage, **Armenian**, ուղի, *ughin*, path, **Albanian**, *rrugë*, road, street, way, **Scots-Gaelic**, *rathad*, road, **French**, *route*, road, **English**, *road*, [*<OE, rād*], *drag* (*slang*), road, street, **Spanish**, *ruta*, route, road, way, lane, **Georgian**, ბილიკი, *bilik'i*, path, **Belarusian**, вуліца, *vulica*, street, **Croatian**, *ulica*, street, **Polish**, *ulica*, street, **Latvian**, *iela*, street, **Turkish**,  *yol*, road, path, track, **Kazakh**, жолы, *joli*, path, **Uzbek**, yo'li, path, **Kyrgyz**, жол, *jol*, path, road, way, **Sanskrit**, *vipathah*, path, road, way, *rājapatha*, street, **Avestan**, *patha* [*pathan*], road, path, **Greek**, μονοπάτι, *monopáti*, path, **English**, *path* [*<OE, pæth*], **Turkish**, *patika*, path, footpath, trail, lane, **Romanian**, *DRUM*, road, way, path, **Greek**, χδρόςος, *drómos*, road, street, **Latin**, *trames-itis*, footpath, path, **Etruscan**, *trom* (TRVM), **Georgian**, გზა, *gza*, way, road, **Finnish-Uralic**, *tie*, road, **Mongolian**, зам, *zam*, path, road, way, **Latin**, *via*-ae, road, street, **English**, *way* [*<OE, weg*, road], **Etruscan**, *via* (8IA), or *viato* (8IA TV) *vias* (8IAS)?, **Persian**, *jâdde*, جاده, road, **Croatian**, *staza*, path, **Romanian**, *stradă*, street, **Irish**, *sráide*, street, **Scots-Gaelic**, *sràid*, street, **Welsh**, *stryd*, street, **English**, *street* [*<LLat. strata < Lat. sternere, to extend*], **Latvian**, *ceļš*, road, path, **Romanian**, *cale*, path, **Basque**, *cale*, street, **Latin**, *callis-is*, footpath, mountain track, pass, hill pastures, **Spanish**, *calle*, street, road, lane, way, path, **Hittite**, *idr*, way, **Latin**, *iter- ineris*, way, journey, march, route, road, passage, **Tocharian**, *ytâr*, [B *ytârye*], road. (This list compiled from 10-95, 11-37)

<sup>254</sup> **Hittite**, #*peruna*, *peruna*, *peru*, *peruna*-, *perunant*, rocky, craggy, *peru*, *perun*, rock, cliff, boulder, *perunant*, rocky, craggy, **Sanskrit**, *parvati*, rock, stone, *parvata*, rocky, **Romanian**, *PIATRĂ*, stone, *PIETROS*, stony, **Greek**, πέτρα, *pétra*, stone, **Italian**, *pietra*, stone, *pietra focaia*, flint, **French**, *pierre*, stone, **Etruscan**, *petr*, *petro* (PETRV), *petros*, (PETRVS), **Hittite**, *passilas*, stone, *pasilant*,<sup>NA 4</sup> *passila*-, stone, pebble, *pasila*, stone, pebble, gem, precious stone, *pasuela*, stone object, **Sanskrit**, *śilā*, stone, *śilā*, block of stone, *śiloccayah*, *śilā*, rock, *zila*, rock, stone, *mahazaila*, great rock or mountain (maha, "great"), *drsad*, rock, large stone, esp. the nether mill-stone, **Belarusian**, галька, *halka*, pebble, **Greek**, χαλίκι, *chalíki*, gravel, grit, pebble, **Latin**, *silex-icis*, any hard stone, flint, **Italian**, *silice*, flint, **French**, *silex*, flint, **English**, *silica*, quartz, sand, crystalline compound [*<Lat. silex*], **English**, *chalk*, [*<Gk. kalix*, stone], **Etruscan**, *SILICI*, **Avestan**, *asmanaca*, stone, made of stone, **Belarusian**, камень, *kamień*, stone, крэмень, *kremień*, flint, **Belarus**, *kamen*, stone, **Croatian**, *kamien*, stone, *kremen*, flint, **Serbo-Croatian**, *kamenica*, stone, **Polish**, *kamień*, stone, *kamyk*, shingle, pebble, *krzemień*, flint, crystal, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *akmenis*, rock, **Latvian**, *akmens*, stone, rock, **Welsh**, *maen* (*meini*), stone, *maen* hir, monolith, **Breton**, *maen*, stone, **Hittite**, *hekur*, rock sanctuary, "mountain-house," (Sumerian/Hurrian word), **Akkadian**, *ajarahū* (see *urijahū*) a stone, *kurgarrānu*, a

**rock sanctuary**, hekur (Sumerian word meaning mountain-house, borrowed via Hurrian)  
**rock**, cliff, boulder, peru, perun (Skt. parvata, rocky, rugged; mountain)  
**rocky**, craggy, perunant  
rod, a vine, #tuwarsa  
rodent, mouse, kabrd/kabird  
roebuck, deer, aliyana-  
**roof**, *soh*, *soha*, suhha-  
root, sūrkas, sūrka-,  
root, to, *mutae*  
rope, ishimas, ishimana-  
rope, chain, shackles, masdu-  
rope, cord, summanza(n)-  
rot, to spoil, marsah-  
rotten, harranz  
rotten, spoiled, crushed, harrant-  
rounds, for...rounds, as in in Kikuli text: aikauartana, for one round, tierauartana, for three rounds, panzauartana, for five rounds, nauartana, for nine rounds, *wartana* (Skt. Vartani, road, course)  
rounds, to go the rounds, bound, to deal with one after the other, to go to the end, irhāi-  
row, series, circuit, *irhat*  
**royal**, hantawadi  
royal, of the ruler, xntawati(ye (Lycian)  
**royal status**, hasuetsi  
**royalty**, hasuetsna  
rub off, sakru(wāi)-  
**rub**, to, peszi, *pes/pas*, *pasihae*, *sartiie/a*  
**rub**, to scrub, with soap, *pes*  
**rub**, to squeeze, to crush, *psihae*  
**rub**, to wipe, *sarta/srt*  
**ruin**, to, harknu

stone, **Sanskrit**, *zara*, mottled, spotted, a stone used at games, *giripati*, chief of the mountains, high mountain or rock, **Persian**, *gowhar*, گوهَر, gem, pebble, stone, *xârâ*, flint, **Yagnobian**, *gar*, stone, **Armenian**, քար, *k'ary*, stone, **Albanian**, *guri*, stone, *guralec*, pebble, *guričkë*, pebble, grit, flint, **Basque**, *harri*, stone, *harribil*, pebble, **Irish**, *carraig*, rock, **Scots-Gaelic**, *carraig*, *creag*, *cairge*, rock, *carragh*, rock, pillar, monument, **Welsh**, *caregan* (*caregen*, *caregos*), stone, pebble, *carreg* (*cerrig*), stone, pebble, *caregu*, to stone, petrify, **Gujarati**, કાંકર, *Kāṅkarī*, pebble, stone, **English**, *crag*, a rocky prominence [<ME], **Tocharian**, *kärwañ\** [B *kärweñe*], rock, stone, **Mongolian**, хайра, *khairga*, pebble, **Persian**, *rig*, رِگ, gravel, pebble, stone, sand, **Georgian**, როკი, *rok'i*, rock, **Belarusian**, Рок, *rok*, rock, **Greek**, βράχος, *vráchos*, rock, **Armenian**, րոք, *rok'*, rock, **Latin**, *rugus-i*, funeral pile, **Italian**, *roccia*, rock, **French**, rock, *roche*, rock, boulder, stone, stony mass, *rocheux*, rocky, **English**, *rock*, [<ONFr. *roque*], **Mongolian**, ок, *rok*, rock, **Georgian**, ქვა, *kva*, stone, **Finnish-Uralic**, *kivi*, stone, *piikivi*, flint, **Turkish**, *kaya*, rock, **Latin**, *lapis-idis*, stone, **Welsh**, *llabyddio*, to stone, **Croatian**, *stijena*, rock, **Serbo-Croatian**, *stena*, rock, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *stabas*, rock, **Romanian**, *stâncă*, rock, **English**, *stone* [<OE *stan*], **Persian**, *sang*, سنگ, stone, rock, *sangsâr* kardan, کردن سنگسار to stone, **Uzbek**, *shag'al*, pebble, sand, gravel, **Tajik**, санг, *sang*, stone, rock, сангпушт, *sangpušt*, pebble, **Persian**, *kolux?*, stone, **Mongolian**, чулуу, *chuluu*, stone, *tsakhiur chuluu*, flint, **Turkish**, *taş*, stone, rock, gem, gravel, flint, **Kazakh**, тас, *tas*, stone, **Uzbek**, *tosh*, stone, tekis *tosh*, pebble, **Kyrgyz**, таш, *taş*, stone, **Latin**, *saxum-i*, rock, boulder, **Turkish**, *çakıl*, pebble, **Uzbek**, *shag'al*, pebble, sand, gravel, **Kyrgyz**, шагыл, *şagıl*, pebble, pebble, **Akkadian**, *jartu*, one of many words for "stone," **Armenian**, շերտ, *shert*, flint, **English**, *chert*, designating rocks like flint, [<origin unknown], **Latvian**, *krits*, flint, **English**, *grit*, [<OE, *grēot*], **Georgian**, ფლინტი, *plint'i*, flint, **Tajik**, флинт, *flint*, flint, **English**, *flint* [<OE].

ruin, to throw down, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian *nukkuru*), *harganu*-  
 rule, custom, *saklāi*-  
**rule**, instruction, fixing, link, treaty, *ishiul*-  
**rule**, to, *tapariie/a*, # *tapariála*  
**rule**, to govern, *tbar* (Luvian)  
**ruler**, of the ruler, royal, *xntawati*(ye (Lycian)  
**ruling**, order, *tbaria*  
**ruling**, governing, adj., *tbaraman* (Luvian),  
**ruling**, position of ruling, *tbaramahit* (Luvian),  
**rulership**, kingship, greatness, *saladr/salan*<sup>255</sup>  
 rumors, talk, tongue, *lāla-*, (EME)  
**run away**, to, *piran arha*<sup>256</sup>  
**run down**, *katta h*.  
 run its course, **to run its course (for a legal matter)**, pass, to pass (for the time), to go, *pāi*-

<sup>255</sup> **Hittite**, *saladr/salan*, rulership, kingship, greatness, **Persian**, *saltanati*, *یسلطنت* royal, **Tajik**, *салтанат*, *saltanat*, kingdom, **Sanskrit**, *rājakīya*, royal, **Romanian**, *regal*, royal, **Basque**, *errege*, royal, **Latin**, *regalis*, *regius-a-*  
*um*, of a king, royal, regal, splendid, **Etruscan**, *regl* (REbL), *regle* (REbLE), *reglo* (REbLV), **Irish**, *ríoga*, royal, **Scots-**  
**Gaelic**, *rioghail*, royal, **Welsh**, *brenhinol*, royal, **English**, *real* [<Lat. *realis*], royal, **Etruscan**, *rial*, *rials*, royal, **Kazakh**,  
*роялти*, *royalti*, royalty, **Uzbek**, *royalti*, royalty, **Tajik**, *роялти*, *rojalti*, royalty, **Kyrgyz**, *роялти*, *royalti*, royalty,  
**Akkadian**, *karallu*, a term for happiness, **Belarusian**, *каралеўскі*, *karalieŭski*, royal, **Croatian**, *kraljevski*, royal,  
**Polish**, *królewski*, royal, **Latvian**, *karaliskais*, royal, **Turkish**, *kraliyet*, royalty, kingdom, **Kazakh**, *корольдік*, *koroldik*,  
 royal, **Uzbek**, *qirol* *hokimiyati*, royalty, *qirollik*, royal, **Finnish-Uralic**, *kuninkaallinen*, royal, **English**, *kingship*,  
*kingdom*, [<OE *cýning*, *king*], **Persian**, *padshahy*, *پادشاه*, kingdom, **Kazakh**, *patshalıq*, kingdom, **Kyrgyz**,  
*падышанын*, *padişanın*, royal, *падышачылык*, *padişaçılık*, kingdom, **Uzbek**, *shohona*, royal, princely, queenly,  
**Tajik**, *шоҳона*, *shohona*, royal, **Mongolian**, *хааны*, *khaany*, royal, **Sanskrit**, *rājyam*, kingdom, country, **Basque**,  
*erresuma*, kingdom, **French**, *Royaume*, kingdom, realm, **English**, *realm*, [<Lat. *regimen*, *goverment*], **Latin**, *regnum-*  
*i*, kingdom, kingship, domain, **Irish**, *Ríocht*, kingdom, **Scots-Gaelic**, *rioghachd*, kingdom, **Italian**, *regno*, kingdom,  
 reign, realm, **Etruscan**, *rek*, kingdom, *rekin* (REKYN), they rule?, **Hittite**, *ishiul*-, rule, instruction, fixing, link, treaty,  
**Akkadian**, *ithuru*, royal standard, **Avestan**, *xshi* [-], to rule, govern.

<sup>256</sup> **Hittite**, *piran arha*, to run away, **Akkadian**, *arāhu*, to hurry, hasten, **Armenian**, *արագ*, *arag*, rapid, **Sanskrit**,  
*dravati*, to run, **Persian**, *dauidan*, *دندو* to run, **Akkadian**, *rapādu*, to run, run around, to run after, to roam, to  
 wander, to vex, to trouble, **Georgian**, *სწრაფი*, *sts'rap*, rapid, **Romanian**, *rapid*, *repede*, rapid, **Albanian**, *me vrapu*,  
 to run, **Latin**, *rapio-ere-ui-tum*, to tear, snatch, carry off, to seize, plunder, to hurry, seize quickly, **Italian**, *rapida-*  
*o*, rapid, **French**, *rapide*, rapid, **English**, *rapid* [<Lat. *rapidus*], **Etruscan**, *RAPA*, *RAPIN*, *RAPINES*, **Hittite**, *ptai/pti*,  
*pitai*, *piti*, *pattae*, to run, to race, flee, fly, *piddāi*-, to run, to flee, to haste, *ptiali/ptali*-, to run off with, to carry off  
 quickly, to whisk away, elope with a woman, *pattae*, #*piddai*-, to run, *pattinu*-, to run off with, *pittenu*-, to make  
 run, to scare away, to kidnap, **Sanskrit**, *patati*, to rush forth into a stream of arrows, *niṣpatati*, to sally, rush, **Hittite**,  
*hunu*, *huinu*-, to cause to run, **Akkadian**, *hanānu*-, to run, flow, **Sanskrit**, *vegah*-, to rush, *vāhayati*-, to drive, **Greek**,  
*βιάσυνη*, *viasýni*, hurry, **Armenian**, *վազել*, *vazel*-, to run, **Akkadian**, *maqātu*-, to fall, to fall down, to fall to the  
 ground, into a pit, to fall upon something, to fall in battle, to suffer a downfall, to fall dead (said of cattle), to fall  
 (said of fire), lightning, snow, stars, sleep, seed), to fall into somebody's hands, etc., **Georgian**, *გამოიქცევინ*  
*მეოთხე*, *gamoiktsevan meotkhe*-, to rush forth, **Irish**, *chun dul amach*-, to rush forth, **Scots-Gaelic**, *gus a dhol a-*  
*mach*-, to rush forth, **Basque**, *korrika* *egin*-, to run, *azkarrak*, rapid, **Latin**, *curso-are*-, to run hither and thither, **Italian**,  
*correre*-, to run, **French**, *courir*-, to run, **English**, *to course*-, to move swiftly [<Lat. *cursus*], to hurry, move rapidly,  
**Etruscan**, *kursan* (KFRSAN), **Latvian**, *skriet*-, to run, **Irish**, *a rith*-, to run, **Scots-Gaelic**, *redeg*-, to run, *luath*-, rapid,  
**Hittite**, *leliuahh*-, *leliwah*-, to make haste, to hurry, *leliwant*-, in a hurry, *lelaniya*-, to hurry, **Armenian**, *Շուապէք*,  
*Shtapek'*-, hurry, **Albanian**, *shpejtë*-, rapid, **Latin**, *proruo-ruere-rui rutum*-, to rush forth, to fall down, **Etruscan**,  
*proorse* (PRVRSE), **Croatian**, *trčati*-, to run, **Greek**, *τρέχω*, *trécho*-, to run, **Akkadian**, *hâšû*-, to rush to a goal, move  
 quickly, **English**, *to hasten*, *haste*-, [<OFr., of Gmc. origin].

**run**, to, huwā ->, pattaē, # piddāi, pupuli  
**run**, to cause to run, hunu, huinu  
**run**, to flee, huwā(i)-  
**run**, to flee, haste, piddāi-  
**run**, to flow, seal, to cover with a seal, to draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, siyāi  
**run**, to hurry, huuai/hui, huuae, hoai/hoi  
**run**, to march, huhuia  
**run**, to make run, to scare away, to kidnap, pittenu-  
**run**, to race, flee, fly, ptai/pti, pitai/piti  
**run**, to run off with, pattinu  
**run**, to run off with, to carry off quickly, to whisk away, elope with a woman, ptiali/ptali  
**rush**, to, piran h.  
**rush**, bulrush, sedge, reed, **sumantsan** (sumantsn?)

## S

**sack**, bag, maisas <sup>257</sup> (Latv. Maiss, bag, Russ. Mex. skin, fur, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket, Skt. Mesa, ram, male sheep, Lith. Maisas, bag, sack, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket)  
**sacred holding**, wattani(ya)-  
**sacred**, pure, #uppi  
**sacred, purified**, sopi/sopai  
**sacralize, to purify**, sopiah  
**sacralized meat**, sopa  
**sacrifice**, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or an ox, substitute ox, (<sup>GU4</sup>)puhugari-  
**sacrifice**, I sacrifice, #šipantahhi<sup>258</sup>

<sup>257</sup> **Hittite**, **maisas**, bag, sack, **Akkadian**, **mašqītu**, leather enema bag, **Sanskrit**, **meśah**, sheep, **meśa**carman, sheepskin, **Belarusian**, мяшок, **miašok**, sack, **Lithuanian**, **maisas**, bag, sack, **Latvian**, **maiss**, sack, **Sanskrit**, **topara**, small bag, purse, **Croatian**, **torba**, bag, **torbica**, purse, **Polish**, **orba**, bag, **Armenian**, տոբալ, **toprak**, bag, **Romanian**, **SAC**, sack, bag, **Finnish-Uralic**, **säkki**, sack, **Greek**, σάκος, **sákos**, sack, **Armenian**, բաւկը, **k'saky**, purse, **Basque**, **zakua**, sack, **Latin**, **sacculus-i**, sack, **Welsh**, **sack**, sack, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sac**, sack, **Welsh**, **sach**-au, sack, **Italian**, **sacco**, sack, **French**, **sac**, sack, bag, **English**, **sack** [<Gk. **sakkos**], **Etruscan**, **sac**, **sacev**, **saceu** (SACE8), **saco** (SACV), **Mongolian**, цүнх, **tsūnkh**, bag, **Akkadian**, **kīsu**, bag, leather bag for stone weights and for a merchant's silver, capital, silver kept in a bag for deposit banking, treasury, **Persian**, **kise**, سَهِيك bag, sack, billfold, purse, **Albanian**, **qese**, purse, **Turkish**, **keş**, bag, purse, **Sanskrit**, **bhastra**, bag, sack, bellows, **Welsh**, **pwrs**, purse, **Italian**, **borsa**, bag, purse, **French**, **bourse**, purse, **English**, **purse** [<Gk. **bursa**, leather], **Sanskrit**, **gonī**, canvas sack, **Persian**, **guni**, گون sack, **English**, **gunny**, **gunny** sack [<Skt. **goni**], a coarse fabric made of jute or hemp], **Belarusian**, сумка, **sumka**, bag, **Latvian**, **soma**, bag, **Kazakh**, **sömke**, bag, **Uzbek**, **sumka**, bag, **Kyrgyz**, **sumka**, bag, **Georgian**, ჩანთა, **chanta**, bag, ჩანთაში, **chantashi**, purse, **Greek**, τσάντα, **tsánta**, bag, **Albanian**, **çantë**, bag, **Turkish**, sırt **çantası**, bag, **çanta**, purse.

<sup>258</sup> **Hittite**, **šipantahhi**, I sacrifice, **Persian**, **spanta**, سَپَنَتَا holy, divine, sacred, **Hittite**, (<sup>GU4</sup>)**puhugari**-, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or an ox, substitute ox, **Sanskrit**, **pungha**, holy, **Finnish-Uralic**, **pyhä**, holy, **Persian**, **maghaddas**, مقدس holy, **Turkish**, **muqaddas**, holy, sacred, **Uzbek**, **muquaddas**, holy, sacred, **Tajik**, **muqaddas** named, to sanctify, муқаддас, **muqaddas**, holy, **Mylian**, **mrkk-** (?): 3rd **mrkkdi**, to sacrilize, **mrkkasuwēt(i)**:- **mrkkasuwēti**, sacred, holy, **Kyrgyz**, ыйыкта, **iyikta**, to sanctify, ыйык, **iyik**, holy, **Albanian**, për të **shenjtëruar**, to sanctify, **shenjt**, saint, i **shenjtë**, holy, **Basque**, **antua**, holy, **sagaratzeko**, to consecrate, **santifikatzeko**, to sanctify, **Latin**, **sancio**, **sancire**, **sanxi**, **sanctum** [sanctum], to consecrate, **Holy**, **sancteiddio**, to sanctify, hallow, **sant**, saint, **sanctaid**, holy, **Italian**, **santificare**, to sanctify, **santo**, saint, holy, **French**, **sanctifier**, to sanctify, **saint**, saint, holy, **Etruscan**, **santi**, **santis**, **Persian**, **taqdys**, سَتَقْدِيس consecration, sanctification, canonization, **Turkish**, **takdis**, to sanctify, **Hurrian**, **ašh-**, sacrifice, **Lycian**, **axa-**: A **axā**, animal sacrifice, **axāt(i)**:-; **axātaza**:- N **axāti/axuti**; **axātaza**, sacrifice, **Belarusian**, асвятчаць, **asviačać**, to sanctify, святой, **sviatoj**, saint, holy, **Croatian**, **posvećivati**, to sanctify, **svetac**,

**sacrificial offering, sheep, to sun god and moon god**, adj. warpanla

safe conduct, warranty, tsarsia

sacrilege, sin, crime, wastul

salary, kussan-

salary, Dat., Loc., sg., kusni

salary, **his salary**, kussanissit, kussasset

sale, to put up for sale, usniie/a

salvation, happiness, prosperity, assul-

same, one and the same, sani-

same, the same, #arš-

same, the same, this, uni-

same level, at the same rank, annauli-

same rank, at the same rank, same level, annauli-

same, the same, one and the same, sani

sanctuary, shrine, chapel, krimi/krimn

sanctuary attendant, krimnala

**satiate**, to, hassik(ka)nu

**satiate oneself**, to, hassikk

**satiated**, to be, ispāi-> ispai/ispi, ispaē, ispiie/a

**satiation**, abundance, ispiyātar

**satiation**, ispan

satiety, ispiyatar

**satisfy**, to, klank, gangadāi-?

**saturate**, to, **ispiianu**

save; to make alive, to keep alive; to cleanse, huisnu- (TI-nu-)

saw, to **rdu**, **rdal(a)** (Skt. radati, to dig, to scave. Lat. Rodere, to gnaw.)

**say**, speak, mēma-, mēmiya->

**say**, to, tēzzi, anda, tar-, te-

say, to call, **wer** (Palaic),

**say**, to state, **smen/samn**,

say, to talk, to announce, memāi-

saw, <sup>URUDU</sup> ardāla-

scales, pair, **eltsi**

scapegoat, to be a scapegoat, **nakusie/a**

scapegoat, to become a scapegoat, **nakkuses**, **nakuses**

scapegoat status, **nakusahit**, **nakusadr/nakusan**

scapegoat, carrier, evil remover, **nakusa/i**

scare away, to make run, to kidnap, pittenu-

scare, to, **kurkuriie/a**, **ueritanu/ueritenu**, **weritnu/weritenu**,

**scatter**, to, soha/soh<sup>259</sup>

---

saint, **svet**, holy, **Polish**, **uświęcić**, to sanctify, **święty**, saint, holy, **Latvian**, **svētīt**, to sanctify, **svētais**, saint, **svēts**, holy, **Romanian**, să **sfintească**, to sanctify, **sfânt**, saint, holy, **Italian**, **consacrare**, to consecrate, **English**, to **consecrate** [<Lat. **consecro-are**.

<sup>259</sup> **Hittite**, **suhha->**, to scatter, **soha/soh**, to scatter, **ishuwa->**, **ishuuai/ishui**, **ishuuae**, to scatter, to throw, **Belarusian**, хсе́йбіт, **siejbit**, sower, **Croatian**, **sejač**, sower, **sijati sjeme**, to sow seed, **Polish**, **siewca**, sower, **siać ziarno**, to sow seed, **Latvian**, **sējējs**, sower, **sēt** sēklas, to sow seed, **Irish**, **sower**, sower, chun **síol** a chur, to sow seed, **síol**, seed, **Scots-Gaelic**, **síol**, sower, **síol** a chur, to sow seed, **English**, **sow** [<OE, **sāwan**], seed, **Hittite**, **sēr**, to scatter, **Akkadian**, **mazrû**, sowing basket, **zarû**, sow seed, broadcast, to scatter, sprinkle, to winnow, \***zaru**, grown from seed (said of the date palm), **zarû**, scattering, inclined to squander, **zērānu**, seeding fee paid by a tenant for additional seeding, **Polish**, **siać ziarno**, to sow seed, **Armenian**, սերմեր, **sermer**, sower, սերմ ցանելու համար,

**scatter**, to throw, ishuuai/ishui, ishuuae  
**scatter**, sēr, ishuya->, suhha->  
 scold, to rebuke, to become arrogant, to argue, to quarrel, sullāi-, sulliya-  
 scoop, spade, **lapa** (Lith. lopeta and Rus. Lopata, spade, shovel)  
 scout, isiyahhiskattalla-  
 scout, spy, <sup>LÚ</sup> sapasalli-  
 scout, to, **spasiie/a**  
 scout, to reconnoiter, **spasie/a** (Lat. Specio, OHG. Spehon, to see)  
 scout, look-out, **spasali**  
**scratch**, to scratch, #kiša  
 scratch, to write, to mark, guls-  
 scream, to moan, taskupāi-  
**sea**, arunas<sup>260</sup>  
 sea, runa, aruna- (A.AB.BA)  
**seal**, to, **sittariie/a**, **sitrie/a**  
**seal**, to cover with a seal, to draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, to run, flow, siyāi-  
 seal, **to cover with a seal**, to draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, to run, flow, siyāi-

**serm** ts'anelu hamar, to sow seed, **Latin**, **sero-serere**, **sevi**, **satum**, to sow, set, plant, **Etruscan**, **serēv**, (SERE8), **seri**, **sero** (SERV), **serut** (SERVT), **Persian**, **kâštan**, کاشت to sow, **kasht** kar, کار کشت sower, **Tocharian**, **kātā**- [B **kātā**-], to spread, disperse, **Tajik**, кошта, **košta**, to sow, **English**, **cast**, [<ON, **kasta**] seed, **Romanian**, **semănător**, sower, a **semăna seminte**, to sow seed, **Finnish-Uralic**, **siemeniä**, to sow seed, **Latin**, **semino-are**, to sow, plant, to beget, produce, **semen-inis**, seed, seedling, slip, race, child, origin, instigator, **Italian**, **seminatore**, sower, **seminare seme**, to sow seed, **French**, **semeur**, sower, **semer** des graines, to sow seed, **English**, **semen**, seed, **disseminate**, **Latin**, **satus-a-um**, sprung, born, in gen., to produce, give rise to, **sator-oris**, a sower, planter, begetter, father, producer, **Etruscan**, **SATeRS**, **SATeR**, (area of the Piacenza Liver used for divination), **Turkish**, **ekmek**, to sow, **Kazakh**, ery, **egw**, to sow, **Uzbek**, **ekmek**, to sow, plant, **Kyrgyz**, эгин, **egin**, to sow,

<sup>260</sup> **Hittite**, **arunas**, sea, **runa**, **aruna**-, sea, **runomn**, maritime, **Etruscan**, **ron**, **run** (RVN), **rona**, **runa** (RVNA), **rone**, **rune** (RVNE), **rons**, **runs** (RVNeS), **ronem**, **runem** (RVNEM), **roni**, **runi** (RVNI), (All of the forgoing are used in the Zagreb Mummy wrapping, Script "Z".), **ronis**, **runis** (RVNIS), **rono**, **runo** (RVNV), sea?, **Sanskrit**, **hiṇḍīrah**, sea, **Persian**, **daryâ**, دریاء sea, **Turkish**, **derya**, ocean, **Akkadian**, **marratu**, sea, as a body of salt water, **Belarusian**, мора, **mora**, sea, **Belarus**, **mora**, sea, **Croatian**, **more**, sea, **mornar**, sailor, **Serbo-Croatian**, **more** luka, sea-port, **Polish**, **morze**, sea, **marynarz**, sailor, **Romanian**, **MARE**, sea, **marinar**, sailor, **Finnish-Uralic**, **meri**, sea, **valtameri**, ocean, **merimies**, sailor, **Albanian**, **marinar**, sailor, Basque, **marinel**, sailor, **Latin**, **mare-is**, sea, **Irish**, **mairnéalach**, sailor, **Scots-Gaelic**, **muir**, **mara**, sea, **marache**, sailor, mariner, **Welsh**, **môr**, sea, **mor** (**moroedd**), **marinwr**, mariner, **Breton**, **mor**, sea, **Italian**, **mare**, sea, **marinaio-ia**, mariner, **French**, **mar**, pond; **mer**, sea, **marin**, mariner, **English**, **marine**, **mariner**, [<Lat. **mare**, sea], **Etruscan**, **mar**, **maram**, **marem**, (Script "Z"), **maras**, (Lemnos Script "S"), **Kyrgyz**, моряк, **moryak**, sailor, **Irish**, **farraige**, sea, **Scots-Gaelic**, **fairge**, sea, ocean, **Sanskrit**, **samudra**, ocean, **Gujarati**, સમુદ્ર, **Samudra**, sea, ocean, shore, **Persian**, **qyanvsiy**, هیانوس یاق Oceania, **Georgian**, ზღვაობა, **ok'eanis**, ocean, **Belarusian**, акіян, **akijan**, ocean, **Croatian**, **ocean**, ocean, **Polish**, **ocean**, ocean, **Latvian**, **okeāns**, ocean, **Romanian**, **ocean**, ocean, **Greek**, ωκεανός, **okeanós**, ocean, **Armenian**, օվկիանոս, **ovkianos**, ocean, **Albanian**, **oqean**, ocean, **Basque**, **ozeano**, ocean, **Irish**, **aigéan**, ocean, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cuain**, ocean, **Welsh**, **cefnfor**, ocean, **Italian**, **oceano**, ocean, **French**, **océan**, ocean, sea, **English**, **ocean**, {<Gk. **okeanus**}, **Turkish**, **okyanus**, **derya**, ocean, **Uzbek**, **okean**, ocean, **Tajik**, уқёнус, **uqjonus**, ocean, **Kyrgyz**, океан, **okean**, ocean, **Sanskrit**, **nāvikah**, sailor, **Greek**, ναύτης, **nāftis**, sailor, **Armenian**, նավաստի, **navasti**, sailor, **Latin**, **nauta** (**navita**)-ae, sailor, mariner, **English**, **navy** {<Lat. **navis**, ship}, **nautical**, [<Gk. **natus**, ship], **Etruscan**, **nave** (NA8E), **nafe** (NAFE), **naflis**, (NAFLIS), **Gujarati**, નાવિક, **Nāvika**, sailor, **Sanskrit**, **udadhi**, ocean, **Albanian**, **det**, sea, **Persian**, **malah**, ملاح sailor, **Tajik**, маллох, **malloh**, sailor, **Turkish**, **deniz**, sea, maritime, naval, nautical, **denizci**, sailor, mariner, **Kazakh**, теңіз, **teñiz**, sea, теңізші, **teñizši**, sailor, **Uzbek**, **dengiz**, sea, **dengizchi**, sailor, **Kyrgyz**, деңиз, **deniz**, sea, **Belarusian**, матрос, **matros**, sailor, **Kazakh**, матрос, **matros**, sailor.



seal, to make a seal, siyāi- anda s.  
 sealed, [sisiānt](#)  
**sealing**, a, siadr  
 search, to, sah-, sanh-,  
 search, to try, to want, ask for, sanh-  
**seat**, to install, to put, titnu  
**seat**, to, asas/ase/is, asa<sup>261</sup>  
**seat**, to settle, ase/isanu, sesnu/sisnu  
 second, dān,  
 second, for the second time, adv., dān,  
 second rank, tān pedas,  
 secondary origin, to turn, ueh/[uah](#)  
 second in rank, [duianali](#) (Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr. doioi, both, two, doios, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)  
 second time, for the second time, subordinately, again, [dan \(tan\)](#) (PAnat. du(o)i, Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr. Doioi, both, two, dois, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)  
 secret, [hapu](#), karussiyantili  
 secret, clandestine, hurwasa-  
 secret matter, [hapudr](#)  
 secretly, from behind, behind around, adv., appezziyaz  
 secure, promised, engaged, tarant-  
**see**, to, [au/u](#), au-, uwa-, usk-, auszi, (uḫḫi), [mna](#), sakuwāi-  
**see**, to look, [sakuuaie/a](#), [sakuuae](#)  
**see**, to, [mana](#) (Luvian),  
 see, to, uh-, au(s)-  
**see**, to look, [saguaia](#), [saguaie/a](#)  
 see, to see, to sustain, feel, au(s)-  
**seed**, warwalan  
**seed**, progeny, war(u)walan  
**seed**, muwita?  
 seen, to be visible, to be important, [tuk](#)  
 siege, to, [tarhu](#)  
**seek**, to look for, to investigate, to attempt, to avenge, (apan) to look after, to clean, to sweep clean. sa(n)h, sa(n)h (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain), seize, ēpp-, #epp  
 seize, to take, [epp/app](#)  
[seize](#), to take, #epp  
 seize, to take in pledge, appatariya,  
 seize, take, šabātu,  
 seize, take, [šabātu](#), ŠĀBATU,  
 sell, to, parā u.  
 sell, to deliver, trade, dispense, hand over, ḫap(pa)riya-  
 sell, to give, ussaniya-  
 sell, to put up for sale, [uas/us](#), [usnie/a](#) (Skt. Vasna, price, Gr. onos, price, Lat. Venum dare, to sell, Arm. Gin, price)  
 sells, # happaraizzi

<sup>261</sup> **Hittite**, [asa](#), [asana](#), chair, [asas/ase/is](#), [asa](#), [ase/isanu](#), [sesnu/sisnu](#), seat, to settle, **Sanskrit**, [asa](#), [āsanam](#), seat, proximity, [svasana](#), a fine seat, [nisatti](#), sitting, seat,; [sadanasad](#), sitting down on the seat, [dhasi](#), seat, home, **Persian**, [sandali](#), [سندل](#), seat, **Belarusian**, [сядзенне](#), [siadziennie](#), seat, **Croatian**, [sjedalo](#), seat, **Polish**, [siedzenie](#), seat, **Latvian**, [sēdekļis](#), seat, **Latin**, [sedes-is](#), seat, chair; **Irish**, [suíochán](#), seat, **Scots-Gaelic**, [suidheachan](#), seats, **Welsh**, [sedd](#), seat, [seddi](#), to seat, install; [eistedd](#), to sit, **French**, [s'asseoir](#), to sit, **English**, [seat](#) [<ON [saeti](#)], **Tocharian**, [āsām](#), [B [asām](#)], seat, **Italian**, [seggio](#), seat, chair, **French**, [siège](#), seat, chair.

send back, – arha

**send here**, uie/a, uie/ui, wie/a, uppa/uppi, uppa/upp, upa/upi, unna/unn, oie/oi

**send here** and there, to, arha u.

**send here**, to drive here, ona/oni

**send down**, to banish, katta u.

**send**, to, wiya->, #uija, peie/a, peie/pei,<sup>262</sup> to unna/unn, piya-, uppa-, uiya-, parā u., (Gr. iemi, to release, to make go, to let go, Lat. iacio, ieci, to throw)

**send**, to address, arnu-

**send**, to chase away, arha u.

**send**, to dispatch, wiya-

**send**, to dispatch, to persevere, last, to delay, – parā

**send**, to drive away, to chase away, arha u.,

**send**, to go by, to drive, pēda-, (Akkadian, babālu),

**send**, to send someone, menahhanda parā

**send to someone**, menahhanda u.

**sending**, gift, upiesr/upiesn, upressar,

**sending**, order, hatressar

sentence, penance, punishment, expiatory offering, atonement, zankilātar

**separate from someone**, to interrupt, sarra– arha,<sup>263</sup>

<sup>262</sup> **Hittite**, **peie/a**, **peie/pei**, **piya-**, to send, **pēda-**, to send, to go by, to drive, **Hurrian**, **pašš-**, to send, **English**, **pass**, to proceed, move over, transfer, to circulate, etc., [<Lat. **passus**, pp. of **pandere**, to stretch out], **Hittite**, – **arha**, to send back, **arha u.**, to send here and there, **arha u.**, **send**, to chase away, **arha u.**, to send, to chase away, to drive away, **Akkadian**, **arû**, guide safely, steer a boat, to rule, lead, bring people/animals, guide, **âru**, to send a message, to go, advance, turn against person, confront, oppose, attack, order, rule, **Latin**, **expedio-ire-ivi and -ii-utum**, to free from a snare, disengage, to get things ready for action, **Italian**, **spedire**, to send, **French**, **expédier**, to dispatch, **English**, **expedite**, [<Lat. **expedire**, to make ready], **Etruscan**, **speto** (SPETV), **spetri** or **spe tri**, **Croatian**, **otpremiti**, to dispatch, **Romanian**, a **trimite**, a livra, to dispatch, a **trimite**, to send, **Persian**, **frestādan** فرستادن to send, **Tajik**, **фиристед**, **firisted**, to send.

<sup>263</sup> **Hittite**, **sarra/sarr**, **sar/sr**, to divide up, split, to separate, **sarra**, **sarriie/a**, to be divided, **sarra– arha**, to separate from someone, interrupt, **saran/sara**, division, portion, share, half-part, **Akkadian**, **šarāmu**, to weed, trim, prune, cut to size, break open a seal, etc., **Latin**, **sario-are**, to hoe, weed, **Etruscan**, **sar**, **sari**, **saris**, **saro** (SARV), **sarrom** (SARRVM), **SARROMvS** (SARRVMvS), **Sanskrit**, **bhajati**, to part, apportion, separate, divide, **Persian**, **jodā kardan**, جدا کردن, to separate, uncouple, divide, etc., **Finnish-Uralic**, **jakaa**, to divide, **Albanian**, **ndaj**, to share, divide, separate, sever, split, apportion, **Gujarati**, જુદા પાડવું, **jūdā** pādavum, to separate, ભાગ માટે, **Bhāga** māṭē, to part, **Georgian**, ნაწილი, **nats'ili**, to part, **Belarusian**, дзяліць, **dzialić**, to divide, аддзяляць, **addzialiać**, to separate, **Polish**, **dzielić**, to part, **podzielić**, to divide, **oddzielić**, to separate, detach, **Romanian**, la o **parte**, to part, a **imparti**, to divide, **Latin**, **partio-ire** and **partior-ire**, part, to separate, divide, **Irish**, go **páirteach**, to part, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus **pàirt** a ghabhail, to part, **Italian**, **spartire**, to part, **French**, **partager**, to part, **English**, **part**, [<Lat. **partio**], **Etruscan**, **parto** (PARTV), **Hittite**, **sarra– arha**, to separate from someone, interrupt, **arha lā-**, to separate, unyoke, **arhaya(n)**, separately, **Akkadian**, **harāmu**, to separate, **ahum**, separately, besides, **ahamma**, separately, apart, moreover, **ahunēš**, separately, **ahunē**, separately, singly, **ahē**, separately, individually, apart, **ahitam**, separately, elsewhere, aside, off, sidewise, awry, **Armenian**, բաժանելու համար, **bazhanelu** hamar, to divide, բաժանել, **bazhanel**, to separate, **Welsh**, i **wahanu**, to separate, **Hittite**, **tuhs**, **tuhus**, **tuhsana/tuhsani**, to separate, cut off, **tuhs-**, to separate a girl from her lover, **tsan sar**, to divide, cut in half, **Tajik**, тақсим кардан, **taqsim** kardan, to divide, **Sanskrit**, **vijuyate**, to split, divide, **Gujarati**, વિભાજિત કરવા માટે, **Vibhājita** karavā māṭē, to divide, **Turkish**, **ayrılmak**, to part, to separate, **Uzbek**, **ajratmoq**, to part, to separate, **Hittite**, **mark/mrk**, to divide, separate, unravel, **Latin**, **margo-inis**, edge, border, boundary-cenae, side dishes, **Old Irish**, **Mruig**, territory, area, **English**, **margin**, [<Lat. **margo**], **Gothic**, **marka**, border, area, **Turkish**, **bölmek**, to divide, **Kazakh**, бөлу, **bölw**, to part, to divide, to separate, **Uzbek**, **bo'linmoq**, to divide, **Kyrgyz**, бөлүү, **bölүү**, to part, to divide, to separate, **Latin**, **puto-are-avi-atum**, to think, suppose, think over, to reckon, count money, to settle, to prune a tree, **Tocharian**, **putk**, to divide, to distinguish,

**separate oneself**, harb (Lat. Orbus, bereft of)  
**separate a girl from her lover**, to cut, tuhs-  
**separate**, to cut off, to to be cut off, separated, tuhs, tuhsana/tuhsani, tuhus  
**separate**, to unyoke, arha lā-  
**separately**, furthermore, adv., arhaya(n), hanti  
 serf, hipra  
 serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-  
 servant, hutarl(i)a  
 servant, #miti  
 servant of worship, <sup>f</sup> dammara-  
 servant, palace servant, <sup>LU</sup> sālasha-  
 set out, tidy, handant-  
 set, to mount, frame, plate, to equip, halissiyanu-  
 set, to put, tittanu-  
 set, to **set a table**, katta h  
 set, to set, settle, isnuwa

**Italian**, **dividere**, to divide, **French**, **diviser**, to divide, **English**, **divide**, [<Lat. **dividere**], **Romanian**, **separa**, to separate, **Italian**, **separare**, to separate, **French**, **séparer**, to separate, **English**, to **separate**, [<Lat. **separare**], **Irish**, a **roinnt**, to divide, **Scots-Gaelic**, a **roinn**, to divide, **Welsh**, i **rannu**, to divide, **English**, to rend, v. or **rent**, to tear apart, split, [<OE. **rendan**], **Sanskrit**, **uddharati**, to weed, **Akkadian**, **harāru**, to dig with a hoe, **Hittite**, **harb**, to separate oneself, **Luvian**, **hatara**, hoe, **Persian**, **harze** vash, واش هرز weed, **Latin**, **orbus**, adj., bereaved, orphan, childless, destitute, **orbo-are-avi-atum**, to bereave, orphan, make childless, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu **h-àrd**, to hoe, **Italian**, a **erba**, to weed, **French**, **sarcler**, à **l'herbe**, to weed, **English**, **harrow** [<ME **harwe**], a farm implement to break up ground, **herb**, [<Lat. **herba**], **Croatian**, na **korov**, to weed, **Albanian**, për të **korrrur**, to weed, **Georgian**, ჰოვ, **hou**, to hoe, **Irish**, go **hoe**, to hoe, **Welsh**, i **hoe**, to hoe, **French**, **houe**, to hoe, **English**, to **hoe** [<OFr. **houe**, of Gmc. origin], **Scots-Gaelic**, **ceò**, mattock, to it, **Welsh**, i **chwyn**, to weed, **chaib**, mattock, **Traditional Chinese**, 锄头, **Chútóu**, to hoe, 锄, **Chú**, hoe, **Persian**, **mytyn**, میتمین mattock, **Georgian**, მატოკი, **mat'ok'i**, mattock, **Polish**, do **motyk**, to hoe, **Belarusian**, матачка, **matačka**, mattock, **Welsh**, **matog**, mattock, **English**, **mattock**, [<OE. **mattuc**], **Gujarati**, મેટાક, **Mētaockka**, mattock, **Kazakh**, матка, **matka**, mattock, **Tajik**, матбаа, **matbaa**, mattock, **Mongolian**, матка, **matka**, mattock, **Akkadian**, **kasmu**, weeded, pulled, cut up, **kāsimu**, weeder, **kismu**, weeding, **Armenian**, կաղնի, **kats'in**, axe, **Albanian**, **kazmë**, mattock, **Turkish**, **kazma**, mattock, digging, digger, pickaxe, **Latvian**, **cirvis**, axe, hatchet, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kirves**, axe, hatchet, **Akkadian**, **aḫzu**, **ehzu**, a thin hoe, **ḥassinnu**, axe, **Tocharian**, **w ätk-**, to separate, **Greek**, αξίνα, **axina**, mattock, pickaxe, hoe, **Basque**, **aitzur**, hoe, **aizkora**, axe, **Latin**, **ascia-ae**, axe, mason's trowel, **Italian**, **ascia**, axe, adze, **French**, **hache**, axe, **English**, **axe**, [<OE. **æx**], **hatchet**, [<OFr. **hache**, axe, of Gmc. origin], **Persian**, **kolang**, pick, **Croatian**, **ključati**, pickax, **Armenian**, բըկլուկ, **k'lung**, pickax, **Georgian**, პიკაქსი, **p'ik'aksi**, პიკსკა, **p'iksk'a**, pickax, **Latvian**, **pīki**, axe with a pick, **Irish**, tu le **piocadh**, axe with a pick, **Scots-Gaelic**, tuagh le **pioc**, axe with a pick, **Italian**, **piccone**, pickax, **French**, **pic**, pickax, **English**, **pickax** [<OFr. **picois**] peak [<prob. **pike**, hill with a pointed summit], **Etruscan**, **pikun** (PIKVN), **Latvian**, **cirvis** or **pīki**, axe with a pick, **Hittite**, **tekan**, pickaxe **Sanskrit**, **zikhara**, adj., peak, top, summit, **Belarusian**, **siakiera**, axe, bajavaja **siakiera**, battle axe, **Croatian**, **sjekira**, axe, ratna **sjekira**, battle axe, **Greek**, συλλέγω, τσεκούρι, **tsekoúri**, axe, τσεκούρι μάχης, **tsekoúri** máchis, battle axe, **Akkadian**, **pāštu**, double-handed axe, **pāšu**, axe or hatchet, **Belarusian**, пушыць, **pušyć**, to hoe, **Persian**, **tabar**, تبر axe, hatchet, battle-axe, **Polish**, **topór**, axe, hatchet, adze, **Romanian**, **topor**, axe, hatchet, cleaver, **Tajik**, табар, **tabar**, hatchet, axe, **Persian**, **byl** zadan, بیل زن to hoe, **Welsh**, **bwyll**, axe, **Turkish**, **balta**, axe, hatchet, cleaver, **Kazakh**, балта, **balta**, axe, **Uzbek**, **bolta**, axe, hatchet, **Kyrgyz**, балта, **balta**, axe, **Sanskrit**, **svahastika**, hoe, hatchet, **English**, **swastika**, {<Skt., **svastikah**, a sign of good luck, a sign used by Nazi Germany}, a universal sign, aka “Indian Sign,” rotating both clockwise and counterclockwise, dating from ~10,000 B.C., the earliest being of a birdcarved from Mammoth Ivory, found in Mezine, Ukraine [<wikipedia.org]. Traditional myths describe it as the creative force, shown as a spinning tree, bird, gazelle, etc., from which all animals were scattered around the globe.

set on the road, to, [palsiiah](#)  
 set up, to, [tiiantiie/a](#)  
 set up, to erect, [tiantie/a](#)  
 set up, to erect, to establish, [tanu](#)  
 set out, to gather, arrange, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, [handāi-](#)  
 set straight, to rectify, to get better, to be in better health, to be favorable, [lazziya-](#), ((SIG<sub>5</sub>),  
 settle, to, [asesanu-](#)  
 settle, to carry out a task, [kattan d.](#)  
 settle, to finish, to end, put an end to, to demolish, [zenna-](#), (Akkadian, [gummuru](#)),  
 settle, to install, [tit\(ta\)nu](#), [taninu](#)  
 settle, to seat, [ase/isanu](#), [isnu\(wa\)](#)  
 settlement, arrangement, combination, [tkesr](#)  
 settlement, peace-treaty, agreement, [tksul](#)  
**seven**, [siptama](#), [siptamiya](#)-<sup>264</sup>  
**seven**, number seven, [satau](#), [sapta](#)  
**sevenfold**, [sptamintsu](#) ([saptmintsu](#))  
**seven rounds**, for, [satawartana](#)  
**seven-drink**, [siptmia](#) (Skt. [sapta](#), Av. [hapta](#), Gr. [epta](#), Lat. [septem](#), Goth. [Sibun](#), seven)  
**seven**, to seven, [siptmae](#)?  
**sew**, embroider, to truss, [sr/srie/a](#)<sup>265</sup> (Lat. [Sero](#), Gr. [eiro](#), to string together)  
**sewage**, [#salp](#)  
 sexual intercourse, **to sleep (also for sexual intercourse)**, rest, go to bed, to stay, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, [ses-](#)  
 shackles, rope, chain, [masdu-](#)  
 shame, insult, hostile?, [zammur ā-](#) (Luv. [zammura-](#), insult, [zmmurai](#), [zammuratt-](#), insult, slander)  
 sharer, partner, [trnata](#)  
**sharp**, to be acute, [lpues](#)  
**sharp**, as a knife, [alpus](#)

<sup>264</sup> **Hittite**, [satau](#), [sapta](#), [satua](#), number seven, [siptama](#), [siptamiya](#), seven, [sptamintsu](#) ([saptmintsu](#)), sevenfold, [satawartana](#), for seven rounds, [siptmia](#), seven-drink(s), [siptmae](#), to seven? **Hurrian**, [šind\(i\)](#), seven, **Urartian**, [šindi](#), seven, **Akkadian**, [šintunnu](#), adj., seventh, [šintarpu](#), adj., seven-year-old (Hurrian word), **Sanskrit**, [saptatha](#), [saptama](#), the seventh, [saptan](#), seven, **Avestan**, [hapta](#), seven, **Persian**, [haft](#), هفت seven, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [septinei](#), [septinis](#), **Latvian**, [septiņi](#), seven, **Romanian**, [Şapte](#), seven, **Greek**, [επτά](#), [eptá](#), seven, **Albanian**, [shtate](#), seven, **Basque**, [zazpi](#), seven, **Latin**, [septem](#), seven, **French**, [sept](#), seven, **Tocharian**, [s.pät](#), seven, **Etruscan**, [septa](#), seven, **Georgian**, [შვიდი](#), [shvidi](#), seven, **Gothic**, [sibun](#), seven, **English**, [seven](#) [<OE [seofan](#)], **Belarusian**, [сем](#), [siem](#), seven, **Belarus**, [siem](#), seven, **Croatian**, [sedam](#), seven, **Serbo-Croatian**, [seda](#), seven, **Polish**, [siedem](#), seven, **Finnish-Uralic**, [seitsemän](#), seven, **Irish**, [seacht](#), seven, **Scots-Gaelic**, [seachd](#), seven, **Welsh**, [saith](#), adj., seven, **Italian**, [sette](#), seven, **Tocharian**, [sukt](#), seven, **Armenian**, [յոթ](#), [yot'](#), seven, **Kazakh**, [yedi](#), seven, **Uzbek**, [yetti](#), seven, **Tajik**, [Ҷафт](#), [haft](#), seven, **Kyrgyz**, [жети](#), [jeti](#), seven,

<sup>265</sup> **Hittite**, [sr/srie/a](#), to sew, embroider, to truss, **Sanskrit**, [siv](#), [sivyati](#), -te, to sew, **Croatian**, [šivati](#), to sew, **Serbo-Croatian**, [siti](#), sew; [vidi sev](#), sewn, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [shut](#), to sew, **Latvian**, [šūt](#), to sew, **Latin**, [suo](#), [suere](#), [sui](#), [sutum](#), to sew, stitch, join together, **Irish**, [chun sew](#), to sew, **Scots-Gaelic**, [gus sew](#), to sew, **Italian**, [suturare](#), vi, to stitch, suture, **French**, [suturer](#), to suture, **English**, to [sew](#) [<OE [seowian](#)], to stitch, join together, **Etruscan**, [su](#) (sf), [sua](#) (sfa), [sue](#) (sfe), [uem](#) (sfem), [suis](#) (sfis), **Belarusian**, [шыць](#), [šyć](#), to sew, **Belarus**, [syc](#), to sew, **Polish**, [szyć](#), to sew, **Romanian**, a [coase](#), to sew, **French**, [coudre](#), to sew, **Persian**, [duxtan](#), دوخت to sew, **English**, [tuck](#), to fold, turn in the edge of cloth, to draw in, contract, [tug](#), to pull vigorously **Yagnobian**, [dux](#), to sew, **Turkish**, [dikiş](#) dikmek, to sew, **Kazakh**, [тіг](#), [tigw](#), to sew, **Uzbek**, [tikish](#), tikmoq, to sew, **Tajik**, [дӯхтан](#), [dūxtan](#), to sew, **Kyrgyz**, [тигүү](#), [tigüü](#), to sew, **Georgian**, [კერვა](#), [k'erva](#), to sew, **Armenian**, [կարել](#), [karel](#), to sew.

**sharp**, to become sharp, alpue  
 sharp pointed object, spear-point, **sitr(a)?**  
 sharp-pointed object, spear-point, **sitar** (Luvian),  
**shaven?** adj. wali  
**she** and he, -na, (nu+-a-), sa- (su + -a-), ta- (ta + -a-),  
**she**, he, it, that, apa-as, ba, he, b, his, bili  
**she**, he, it, ebe, -a, -at, -ssi-><sup>266</sup>  
**sheep**, UDU, iant, <sup>UDU</sup>iyant-  
**sheep**, sacrificial offering to sun god and moon god, adj. warpanla  
**sheep**, hawi<sup>267</sup> (Skt. Avi, sheep, Gr. ois, ofis, sheep. Lat. Ovis, sheep. TochB. Awi, ewe. PIE. heui)  
**sheep**, xawa (Lycian)  
**sheeplike**, hawiasi  
**sheepfold**, TÜR  
**sheepfold**, pen, saur/saun  
 sheet, bed cover, **lakusantsni**  
 shelter, to shelter, to refer, appa ep-  
 shepherd, westara-, (LÚ.SIPA),  
 shield, hide, fur, fleece, <sup>KUŠ</sup>kursa-  
 shin bone, **hapusa(s)**  
 shine, glow, maiszasti-  
 shining, misriwant-

<sup>266</sup> **Hittite**, -a, -at, -ssi, ebe, he, she, it, **Akkadian**, **išši**, she, **šī**, šīt, she, that, the aforementioned, **Irish**, **sí**, she, **English**, **she** [<OE **sēo**, fem. of **sē**, that one], **Urartian**, **ma(n)-** she, he, it, **Hurrian**, **man=**, **man**=e (3<sup>rd</sup> person. pers. Pron. single), **Georgian**, მან, **man**, she, **Belarusian**, яна, **jana**, she, **Croatian**, **ona**, she, **Polish**, **ona**, she, **Latvian**, **viņa**, she, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hän**, she, **Armenian**, նա, **na**, she, **Hittite**, **ta-** (ta + -a-), he, she, **Avestan**, **ta** [-] this, that; also, he, she, it, **Greek**, αὐτή, **aftí**, she, **Hittite**, -a, -at, -ssi, ebe, he, she, it, **Romanian**, **ea**, she, **Latin**, **ea**, L. Nom. f., she, Gen. eius, Dat. **ei**, Acc. eam, Abl. **ea**, **Scots-Gaelic**, **i**, she, **Welsh**, **hi**, she, **Etruscan**, **ea**, EA, **Basque**, **hura**, him, that, he, her, she, **English**, **her**, [<OE **hire**].

<sup>267</sup> **Hittite**, **hawi**, sheep, **hawiasi**, sheeplike, **Akkadian**, **ewe**, sheep, **Sanskrit**, **avi**, favourable, kind, sheep, ewe, **ajāvi**, sheep, cattle, **Tajik**, ев, **ev**, ewe, **Uzbek**, **evro**, ewe, **Kazakh**, **evrey**, ewe, **Georgian**, ევე, **eve**, ewe, **Belarusian**, авечка, **aviečka**, sheep, **Croatian**, **ovca**, ewe, sheep, **ovna**, ram, **Polish**, **owieczka**, lamb, **owca**, ewe, sheep, **Latvian**, **auns**, ram, hog, mutton, **Finnish-Uralic**, **uuhi**, ewe, **Latin**, **ovillus-a-um**, **ovium**, sheep, **ovis**, feminina, ewe, **Etruscan**, **oveli** (VFELI), of sheep, **Irish**, **uan**, lamb, **Scots-Gaelic**, **uan**, lamb, **Welsh**, cig **oen**, **wyna**, lamb, **oena**, to lamb, **Italian**, **ovini**, sheep, **English**, **ewe**, female sheep [<OE **eowu**], to **wean**, [OE, **wenian**], **Tocharian**, **awi**, **ewe**, sheep, **Lycian**, **xabwa**, **xawāa**, sheep, **Luvian**, **hawi**, a sheep, **Persian**, **barre**, lamb, **Tajik**, барра, **barra**, lamb, **Georgian**, ტხვრის, **ts'khvris**, lamb, sheep, **Akkadian**, **gūratu**, lamb, **kuruštū**, sheep or goats being fattened, **kurkurrānu**, adj., qualifying sheep, **Latvian**, **jērs**, lamb, **Greek**, κριάρι, **kriári**, ram, **Armenian**, գարր, **garr**, lamb, **Irish**, **caora**, ewe, **Scots-Gaelic**, **bwrwaora** [f.], **chaorach**, pl., a sheep, **Italian**, **pecora**, sheep, **Mongolian**, хыпра, **khurga**, lamb, **Akkadian**, **kimru**, a designation of sheep, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **kame**, lamb, **Basque**, **arkume**, lamb, **Akkadian**, **pargāniū**, adj., meadow-fed sheep, **Belarusian**, я, **ja**, ewe, **Belarus**, **jahnia**, lamb, **Serbo-Croatian**, **jagnje**, lamb, **Albanian**, **qengi**, **qingi**, lamb, **Armenian**, էլ, **el**, ewe, **Albanian**, **dele**, ewe, **Latin**, **agnae-ae** (f), **agnus-i** (m), lamb, **anninus-a-um**, of a lamb, **Italian**, **agnello**, lamb, **French**, **agneau**, lamb, **agnelle**, ewe, **Etruscan**, **acne**, **akne**, **aknem**, **aknesem**, **akneo** (aknev), **akni**, **angina**, **Finnish-Uralic**, **lammas**, lamb, **English**, **lamb** [<OE], **Armenian**, խոյ, **khoy**, ram, **Turkish**, **koyun**, sheep, ewe, **Kazakh**, қой, **qoy**, sheep, **Uzbek**, **qo'y**, sheep, ewe, ram, **Kyrgyz**, кой, **koy**, sheep, **Mongolian**, хонь, **khoni**, sheep, **Turkish**, **koç**, ram, **Kazakh**, **qoşqar**, ram, **Uzbek**, **qo'chqor**, ram, **Kyrgyz**, **koçkor**, ram, **Persian**, **gusefand**, گوسفند, sheep, **Tajik**, гӯсфанд, **gūsfand**, sheep, ram, **Turkish**, **kuzu**, lamb, **Kazakh**, Қозы, **Qozi**, lamb, **Uzbek**, **qo'zi**, baa-lamb, hog, lamb, **Kyrgyz**, козу, **kozu**, lamb, **Mongolian**, хуц, **khuts**, ram, **Irish**, **reithe**, ram, **Scots-Gaelic**, **reithe**, ram,

shipment, consignment, [pepiesr](#),  
 shirt, [seknu-](#)?,  
 shit, **to shit**, [kammarsk-](#)  
 shoes, having shoes on, [srkuiwant](#),  
 shoes, **to put on shoes**, [sarkuwāi-](#)  
**shoot, hurl, siya->**  
 shoot, to, [sie/a](#)  
 shoot, **to shoot**, outrage, to commit an outrage, to come near, [salik-](#)  
 shooting, [siesr](#)  
 shore of a river, [wappu-](#)  
 short, [manninkuwanz](#),  
 short, [manakuna/i](#) (Luvian),  
 short, near, [maninkuwant-](#)  
 short, to be short, [mninkues](#)  
 short, to become short, [maninkues](#)  
 shorten, to be close, get nearer, [maninkuwah-](#)  
 shorten, to make short, [Manikuuandahh](#), [mnikuandah](#)  
 shorten, to, [maninkues-](#)  
 shortened, adj., [maninkuwant](#)  
 shortened, cut, [tuhsant-](#)  
 shortness, [mninkuantadr](#)  
 shoulder, [#paltanaš](#)  
 shoulder, forearm, power, might, strength, [kuttan-](#)  
 shoulder, shoulder blade, [pltana](#)  
 shout, cry out, [hltsai/hltsi](#), [hltsisa/hltsis](#)  
 shove, to push, to drive, [nannā-](#)  
**show oneself**, to appear, [uwa-](#)  
**show**, to, [tekkussiae/tekussae](#), [tekkussiie/a](#)<sup>268</sup>

<sup>268</sup> **Hittite**, [tekkussiae/tekussae](#), [tekkussiie/a](#), to show, [tekkus\(sa\)nu](#), [tekus\(a\)nu](#), reveal, to show, [#tešha](#), revelation, a dream, [tekussāi-](#), to show, appear, [tekkus\(sa\)nu-](#), to show, indicate, to accuse, **Greek**, [ἀναδείξουν](#), [gia na anadeíxoun](#), to show off, [εκθέσει](#), [ekthései](#), expose, **Persian**, [neshân dâdan](#) [دادن نشان](#) to show, **Tajik**, [нишон додан](#), [nišon dodan](#), to show off, **Latvian**, [izrādīties](#), to show off, **Basque**, [itxurazkoa](#), ostentatious, **Polish**, [ostentacyjny](#), ostentatious, **Romanian**, [ostentativ](#), ostentatious, **Finnish-Uralic**, [osoittaa](#), to show off, **Latin**, [ostendo-tendere](#), to show, hold out, **Italian**, [ostentare](#), to flaunt, [ostentato](#), ostentatious, **French**, [ostentateur](#), showy, [ostentatoire](#), ostentatious, **English**, [ostentatious](#) [**Lat.** [ostentare](#)], to show off, **Etruscan**, [ostento](#) (VSTENTV), **Kazakh**, [körnekti](#), ostentatious, **Kyrgyz**, [körünüktüü](#), ostentatious, **Latvian**, [izrādīgs](#), ostentatious, **Basque**, [itxurazkoa](#), ostentatious, **Turkish**, [gösteriş](#) yapmak, to show off, [gösterişli](#), ostentatious, **Kazakh**, [көрсету](#), [körsetw](#), to show off, **Uzbek**, [o'zini ko'rsatmoq](#), to show off, **Kyrgyz**, [көрсөтүү](#), [körsötüü](#), to show off, **Akkadian**, [paṭāru](#), to open, unpack a package, to bare the head, to dismantle a structure, to clear, to disperse, to dissolve, to loosen, etc., [petû](#), to open a door, gate, window, sealed tablet, uncover, open, remote, far-off, etc., [paṭru](#), opened, unfastened, unhitched, [pitu](#), opening, breach, opening ritual, opening ceremony, etc., **Latvian**, [pakļaut](#), expose, **Latin**, [pateo-ere](#), to open, expose, **Etruscan**, [paten](#), **Croatian**, [otvoriti](#), to open, **Polish**, [otworzyć](#), to open, **Persian**, [bâz](#) [باز](#) adj., open, **Armenian**, [բացել](#), [bats'el](#), to open, [բացահայտում](#), [bats'ahaytum](#), expose, **Scots-Gaelic**, [fosgladh](#), to open, **Uzbek**, [fosh](#) qilmoq, to expose, **Tajik**, [фoш кардан](#), [foš kardan](#), to expose, **Albanian**, [vë në dukje](#), expose, **Traditional Chinese**, [打開](#), [Dākāi](#), to open, **Italian**, [aprire](#), to open, **French**, [ouvrir](#), to open, **Persian**, [neshân dâdan](#) [دادن نشان](#) to expose, **Greek**, [για να ανοίξω](#), to open, **Mongolian**, [нээх](#), [neekh](#), to open, **Turkish**, [açmak](#), to open, **Uzbek**, [ochmoq](#), to open, **Kyrgyz**, [ачыкка чыгаруу](#), [açikka çigaruu](#), to expose, [ачуу](#), [açuu](#), to open, **Romanian**, [expune](#), expose, **Italian**, [esporre](#), to expose, **French**, [exposer](#), to expose, **English**, [expose](#) [**Lat.** [exponere](#)], revealed, **Italian**, [aprire](#), to open, to open, **French**, [ouvrir](#), to open, **Persian**, [gošudan](#) [گشودن](#), to open, unlock, **Tajik**, [кушодан](#), [kušodan](#), to open.



**show**, to appear, tekussāi-  
**show**, to indicate, to accuse, tekkus(sa)nu-  
**show**, to make present, to reveal, tekus(a)nu  
 shrine, chapel, sanctuary, **krimi/krimn**  
 shrivel, to, viesco  
 shrub, bush, hahhal  
 shut, to, istap/istapp, istappinu  
 shutter, window, <sup>GIS</sup>luttāi-, (<sup>GIS</sup>AB),  
 sick, ill, **rmla/ermla**, **ermlant**, **#irmalant**  
 sickle, **#šarpa**, <sup>URUDU</sup>kuruzzi-?,  
 sickness, **ermn/rmn**,  
 side, tapus-  
 side, border, irha-, (ZAG)  
 side (like the side of a triangle), **tbus (tapus)**  
 side, **on this side**, adv., edi  
 side, **on this side**, from here, at that time?, adv., kēz(za)  
 side, **on one side, on the other side**, kēz – kēz  
 side, to this side, **tuan**  
 seigneurie, fief, tribute, tax, sahan-  
 sieve, **sesrul**, <sup>GIS</sup>sesarul-  
 sieve, to, **sesariie/a, sesrie/a** (OCS. Seti, to sieve, Lith. sijoti, to sieve)  
 sieve, to filter, sesariya-  
 sift, sort, **kinæ**  
**sign**, omen, sakiasr/sakiasn<sup>269</sup>

<sup>269</sup> **Hittite**, **sakiahh, sakiah**, to sign, signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, **sakiasr/sakiasn**, sign, omen, **sakiie/a, sakie/a**, to give a sign, to give an omen, to reveal, to exemplify, **sagai**, sign, omen, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, **sakiah**, signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, **Akkadian, šikšu**, mark on the exta or the body, **Sanskrit, cihnam**, sign, mark, indication, **Persian, shagun**, شگون, omen, augury, auspice, **nesân**, نشان, seal, sign, mark, medal, **nesâne**, نشانه, sign, to mark, symbol, etc., **Georgian, ნიშანია**, **nishania**, mark, badge, sign, **монішва**, **monishvna**, to mark, **Belarusian, Адзнака, adznaka**, mark, **азнак, znak**, sign, **Croatian, oznaka**, label, mark, designation, **oznake**, insignia, **Polish, znak**, mark, **insygnia**, insignia, **Armenian, նշել, nshel**, to mark, **նշագրել, nshagtsel**, mark, **ի նշան, i nshan**, insignia, **ստորագրել, storagrel**, to sign, **Albanian, shenjë**, mark, insignia, **Basque, sinatu**, to sign, **seinale**, signal, sign, **Latin, signo-are**, to sign, **signum-i**, sign, **insigne-is**, insignia, **Italian, segno**, sign; **segnare**, to score, mark, sign, **Italian, presagio**, omen, **French, signe**, sign, **signer**, to sign, **insigne**, insigni, **French, présage**, omen, **English, sign**, a sign, mark, to sign, mark, **insignia** [<Lat. **insigne**], **Etruscan, sik, sikne**, **Gujarati, ચિહ્ન, Cihna**, sign, mark, **Akkadian, šamātu**, to mark, **šāmitu**, marker, brander, **šimtu**, mark, marking, glue, paint, branding iron, **Latvian, iezīme**, omen, **zīme**, mark, sign, signal, **zīmotnes**, insignia, **Romanian, a SEMNA**, to sign, **insemn**, insignia, **Greek, σημάδι, simádi**, sign, mark, **Akkadian, šendu**, marked, branded, **Persian, zīme**, mark, sign, signal, token, **Finnish-Uralic, enne**, omen, **Basque, zeinu**, sign, **Irish, a shíniú**, to sign, **Scots-Gaelic, a shoidhnigeadh**, to sign, **Polish, marka**, mark, **Romanian, a MARCA**, to mark, **marcă**, brand, mark, score, **Finnish-Uralic, merkitä**, to mark, **merkki**, mark, sign, brand, **arvomerkki**, insignia, **Basque, markatu**, mark, to mark, **Latin, marcus-i**, mark, **Irish, marc**, mark, tag, **Welsh, marc-iau**, mark, **Italian, marcare**, to mark, score, **marchio**, mark, brand, **French, marque**, mark, **marquer**, to mark, **English, mark** [<OE. **mearc**], **Etruscan, MARCE**, J3-5, **MARCA**, **Hittite, guls-**, to mark, write, scratch, **gulsant-**, marked, excellent, **Persian, gul**, گول, trick, deceit, magic, fool, **English, gull, gullible** [<Origin unknown], **Akkadian, šarāhu**, to mark?, to pluck, **Persian, sharh**, اشاره, reference, sign, signal, action, tip, acknowledgement, **Akkadian, širu**, ominous sign, meat, kin, flesh, **iššū ru**, to augur, divine omens from a bird, **dāgil iššūre**, diviner, observer of birds for divination purposes, **Basque, auresatea**, to predict, **auresan**, predict, **Turkish, işaret**, sign, mark, signal, **Kazakh, белгі, belgisi**, sign, mark, badge, imprint, mark, **Uzbek, belgi**, omen, sign, mark, signal, **Kyrgyz, белги, belgi**, sign, **Georgian, ომენი, omeni**, omen, **Polish, omen**, omen, **Greek, οἰωνός, oionós**, omen, **Basque, omen**, omen, **Latin, omen-inis**, omen, **Irish, omen**, omen, **Scots-**

**sign**, omen, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, sagai  
**sign**, to, sakiahh  
**sign, to give a sign**, sakiie/a  
**sign, to give a sign**, to give an omen, to reveal, to exemplify, sakie/a (Lat. Sagire, to have a good nose, to perceive keenly. Goth. Sokjan, to search, Gr. Egesmai, to lead the way, to command, to believe)  
**signal**, to give a sign or omen, indicate, sakiah  
**silence**, to be, karussiianu, kari(a)nu, krinu/krianu<sup>270</sup>  
 silent, calm, kuwāliu-  
**silent**, to be, krus(ie/a)  
 silent, to be silent, to watch quietly, karussiya-  
**silently**, quietly, krusiantili  
**silent, to keep silent**, quiet, thusia? (Luvian),  
 silently, secretly, adv., duddumili  
 silver, KÙ.BABBAR  
 silver or gold object, tsaha  
 simple, plain, pittalwa-  
**sin**, wasta (Luvian),  
**sin**, a sin, # waštai, astayarātar, waštai,  
**sin**, err, wasta->  
**sin**, offence, ustul/wstul, wastai, wasku(i)  
**sin**, fault, blame, wastul,  
**sin**, "he of the sin," sinner, impious, wastulas  
**sin**, to, uastahh, uastae, wasta-, wastāi<sup>271</sup>

**Gaelic**, **omen**, omen, **Welsh**, **omen**, omen, **English**, **omen** [<Lat], **Etruscan**, **omen** (VMEN) (Compiled from 6-66, 9-22)

<sup>270</sup> **Hittite**, **karussiianu**, **kari(a)nu**, **krinu/krianu**, to silence, **krus(ie/a)**, to be silent, **krusiantili**, silently, quietly, **karussiya-**, to watch quietly, silent, to be silent, **Latvian**, **klusēt**, to be silent, **klusums**, silence, **Akkadian**, **nuhhu**, adj., quiet, **nēh u**, quiet, safe, calm, secure, undisturbed, slow, **nēhiš**, adv., quietly, gently, **nāhu**, to quiet a child, calm furor, rest, to pacify a country, people, etc., **Croatian**, **nijem**, silent, **Hittite**, **duddumili**, adv., silently, secretly, **Georgian**, დუმილი, **dumili**, silence, **Romanian**, a fi **tacut**, to be silent, **tăcere**, silence, **Armenian**, տախիւն, **tasit**, tacit, **Luvian**, **thusia?**, to keep silent, quiet, **Belarusian**, цішыня, **cišynia**, silence, **Croatian**, **tišina**, silence, **Polish**, **cisza**, silence, **Albanian**, **qetësoj**, to be quiet, **qetësi**, quiet, **English**, **quiet**; [<Lat. **quietus -a-um**], **Albanian**, të **hesht**, to be silent, **hesht**, silence, **heshtje**, quiet, **English**, **hush** [Prob. <ME **husht**, silent], **Latin**, **sileo-ere-ui**, to be still, silent, **Italian**, essere **silenzioso**, to be silent, **silenzio**, silence, quiet, **French**, être **silencieux**, to be silent, **silence**, silence, **English**, **silent**, [<Lat. **silere**, to be silent], **Etruscan**, **sila**, **silar**, **Sanskrit**, **maunin**, silent, **maunam**, silence, **Gujarati**, માન, **Mauna**, silent, **English**, **shush**, interj. asking someone to be quiet [< origin unknown], **Turkish**, **sessiz**, quiet, silent, mute, **Kazakh**, үнсіз, **ünsiz**, silent, **Kyrgyz**, үнсүз, **ünsüz**, silent, **Persian**, **khamvsh**, خاموش hush, silent, quiet, **Tajik**, хомӯш, **xomūs**, silent, **Mongolian**, чимээгүй, **chimeegüi**, silent.

<sup>271</sup> **Hittite**, **wasta->**, sin, err, **ustul/wstul**, **wastai**, **wasku(i)**, sin, offence, **wastul**, sin, fault, blame, **uastahh**, **uastae**, **wastāi-**, to sin, **wasta/wast**, **wastah**, to sin, to offend, **wastnu**, to make as a sin, regard as an offence, **wastanu-**, to make sin, **wasku(a)limai**, adj., sinful, **wastulas**, "he of the sin," **wastul**, **wastul**, sin, sacrilege, crime, **Polish**, **winowajca**, culprit, **Finnish-Uralic**, **vastaaaja**, defendant, **Akkadian**, **ennetu**, sin, divine punishment, **ennetu**, sin, to commit a sin, **Sanskrit**, **enas**, sin, crime, fault, **Greek**, ἐνοχος, **énochos**, culprit, guilty, **Romanian**, **RĂU**, **REU**, bad, **Latin**, **reus-i** and **rea-ae**, party in a law-suit, **Etruscan**, **reo**, **reu** (REV), **reoi**, **reui** (REVI), **reos**, **reus** (REVS), **Akkadian**, **parrisu**, criminal, false mendacious, **Romanian**, **pârât**, defendant, **Romanian**, **păcat**, sin, **Latin**, **peccatum-i**, sin, misconduct, misdeed, error, **Irish**, **pheaca**, sin, **Scots-Gaelic**, **peacadh**, sin, **Welsh**, **pechod**, sin, **Italian**, **peccato**, sin, **French**, **péché**, sin, **Belarusian**, грэх, **hrech**, sin, **Croatian**, **grijeħ**, sin, **Polish**, **grzech**, sin, **Latvian**, **grēks**, sin, **Akkadian**, **šinu**, in ša **šini**, criminal, murderer, **Finnish-Uralic**, **synti**, sin, **English**, **sin**, [<OE, **synn**], **Persian**, **gonâh**, گناه, sin, **Turkish**, **günah**, sin, **Kazakh**, күнә, **künä**, sin, **Tajik**, гуноҳ, **gunoh**, sin, **Uzbek**, **gunoh**, sin, **Kyrgyz**, күнөө,

**sin** to offend, wasta/wast, wastah  
**sin**, to make sin, wastanu-  
**sin**, to make as a sin, regard as an offence, wastnu,  
**sin**, “to put the sin before someone,” to confess, to intersect, wastul *ANA PANI NN* tarna-  
**sin**, sacrilege, crime, wastul  
since, as soon as, after, kuit  
sincere, honest, hand-  
sincere, true, legal, intact, exact, sakuwassar(a)-  
**sinful** adj. *wasku(a)limai*  
**sing**, to ishamai/ishami, ishamiie/a, shmai/shmi<sup>272</sup>  
**sing**, SÌR  
**singer**, shmadla  
sinner, “he of the sin,” impious, wastulas  
sip, to, *sarap/sarip, srab/srib*  
sip, to swallow, pas-  
**sister**, MUNUS KU, #nega, neka, nega-, ananeka, (NIN), nanasri  
**sisterhood**, nekadr  
**sister**, of a sister, nanasria<sup>273</sup>  
**sister**, pure-sister, sopinika  
**sit down**, to, es  
**sit into**, to lay into, anda d.

*künöö*, sin, **Mongolian**, нүгэл, *nügel*, sin.

<sup>272</sup> **Hittite**, *shmai/shmi, ishamai/ishami, ishamiie/a*, to sing, *shmadla*, singer, *#išhamai*, a song, *shmai*, song, melody, **Akkadian**, *zimru*, song, *zumāru*, refrain or burden of a song, *zamāu*, to sing a song with or without instruments, have singers and musicians perform, to be sung, *zammāru*, song, literary composition to be sung, *zammāru*, singer, *zammāru*, in *rab zāmmārī*, chief singer, *zammeru*, singer of aspecial type, **Persian**, *xāndan*, خواندن to sing, chant, study, âvâz *xāndan*, آواز خواندن to sing, chant, vocalize, **Romanian**, *cânta*, to sing, **Albanian**, *këndoj*, to sing, **Latin**, *cano, canere, cecin, cantum*, to sing, **Irish**, *canadh*, sing, **Scots-Gaelic**, *can*, va. *cantainn*, *cantainn*, singing, speaking, **Breton**, *kanañ*, to sing, **Welsh**, *canu*, to sing, chant, play, crow, ring, **Italian**, *canto*, song, singing, *cantare*, to sing, *cantante*, singer, **French**, *chanter*, to sing, *chanteuse, chanteur*, singer, **English**, *chant*, [*<Lat. canis*, song], **Etruscan**, *kane, kane* (KaNE), *kaneto* (KaNETV), *kaneb* (KaNE8), *kantor*, (KaNTVR), *KaNI*, *KaNIS*, **Hittite**, *SIR*, to sing, **Akkadian**, *šariḫu*, singer of lamentations, *šārūtu*, position of a singer, *šarāḫu*, to sing, to sing a lamentation, utter cries of mourning, *šēru*, song or tune, **Persian**, *sarāyidan*, سرودن , to chant, compose, sing, **Sanskrit**, *ga, gayati* (-te) & *gati*, praise, proclaim, call with a song, sing or call to, **Greek**, τραγουδῶ, *tragoudo*, to sing, **Tocharian**, *ge*, singing, song, **Latvian**, *dzied*, to sing, **Scots-Gaelic**, *seinn*, sing, **English**, to *sing*, [OE *singan*].

<sup>273</sup> **Hittite**, *nanasri*, sister, *nanasria*, of a sister, *nekadr*, sisterhood, **Sanskrit**, *nanāndr*, sister-in law, **Gujarati**, નાની બહેન, *Nānī bahēna*, little sister, **Sanskrit**, *svasr*, sister, **Romanian**, *SORĂ*, sister, **Latin**, *soror-oris*, sister, **Old Irish**, *sier*, sister, **Italian**, *suora*, nun, *sorella*, sister, **French**, *soeur*, sister, **Tocharian**, *s.ar*, sister, **Etruscan**, *sor, sur* (SVR), *sorom, surom* (SVRVM), *SVRvM*, **Belarusian**, сясстра, *siastra*, sister, **Belarus**, *siastra*, sister, **Croatian**, *sestra*, sister, **Polish**, *siostra*, sister, **Lithuanian**, *seser*, sister, **Finnish-Uralic**, *sisko*, sister, **Latin**, *nurus-us*, daughter-in-law, **Lycian**, *nere/i*, sister, Mylian, *neri(je)* -, sisterly, **Etruscan**, *nor, nur* (NVR), *nora* (NORA), *nora* (NVRA), *nore* (NVRE), **Persian**, *senhar* (snhar), سنهار daughter-in-law, **Etruscan**, *SNENAR* (SNENAO), **Greek**, κόρη, *kóri*, girl, daughter, maiden, κορίτσι, *koritsi*, girl, **Armenian**, բույր, *k'uyry*, sister, **Welsh**, *chwaer* (*chwiorydd*), sister, **Breton**, *c'hoar*, -ezed, sister, **English**, *sister* [*<OE, sweostor*], **Sanskrit**, *bhaginī*, sister, **Gujarati**, નાની બહેન, *Bahēna*, sister, નાની બહેન, *Nānī bahēna*, little sister.

**sit**, to, #as, asas-, ases, ēs-, ēsa, es/as <sup>274</sup>  
**sit**, to, aha-A (Lydian)  
**sit**, to, asati, asti (Lycian)  
**sit**, to, es, (Nesian)  
**sit**, to give a seat, to settle, ases-  
**sit**, to lay, sēr d.  
**sit**, to lay, to put, dāi-, tãi-  
**six**, six- <sup>275</sup>  
 skein of carded wool, **kikis**  
**sketch**, rough, draft, wooden tablet, **kultsatr** (Luvian)  
**skill**, knowledge, craft, warpa/i, (Luvian)  
**skilled**, experienced, able, adj. ulkisra/wlkisra  
 skin, bone disease, **witris?**  
 skull, head, a small measure, **trna**  
**sky**, nēpis, #nepiš, nepis  
**sky**, heaven, nebis (Skt. Nabhas, cloud, mist. Gr. nefos, cloud. OCS. Nebo, heaven. Lith. Debesis, cloud)  
 slander, to, paknu-  
 slander, to insult, **tsamuraē**  
 slander, insult, **tsamurat/i**, (Luv)  
 slander, to insult, **tsamurai** (Luvian),  
 slant, to tilt, to fall, to submit, lak-  
**slaughter**, to, huek/huk  
**slaughtering**, hogesr/hogesr  
**sleep**, dream, **tesha**, tesha-, (Û-a-),  
**sleep**, to, seszi

<sup>274</sup> **Hittite**, **as-**, #**as**, **ēs-**, **ēsa**, **es/as**, to sit, **es**, to sit down, **asas/ase/is**, **asa**, to seat, **ase/isanu**, **ases-**, sit, to give a seat, to settle, **Nesian**, **es**, to sit, **Lycian**, **asati**, **asti** to sit, **Lydian**, **aha-A** to sit, **Tocharian**, **āsām** [B **asām**] seat, **Akkadian**, **ašābu**, to sit down, wait, stay somewhere, reside, to live, **ašbu**, sitting, tenant, inhabitant, present, **Avestan**, **āste** [āh, āñh] to sit, **Sanskrit**, **as**, **aste**, to sit, seat one's self on, settle down, keep quiet, rest, lie, dwell, stay, remain, **Finnish-Uralic**, **istua**, to sit, **French**, **s'asseoir**, to sit, **Basque**, **eseri**, to sit, **Mongolian**, **cyx**, **suukh**, to sit, **Traditional Chinese**, 坐, **Zuò**, to sit, **Urtarian**, **nah-**, sit down, to carry away, **Hurrian**, **nahh-**, **nax:-** (nahh-), to sit down, to set, to place, **Avestan**, **āste** [āh, āñh] to sit, **Sanskrit**, **sad**, **sidati**, to sit, seat one's self (esp. for a sacrifice), lie down, around or in wait for, be overcome, fall into trouble, distress or despair, decay, vanish, **Persian**, **nešastan**, ستن to sit, **Belarusian**, сядзець, **siadzieć**, to sit, **Serbo-Croatian**, **sat**, **sate**, to sit, **Croatian**, **sjesti**, to sit, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **sesta**, seat; **sestun**, to sit, **Latvian**, **sēdēt**, to sit, **Romanian**, a **sta**, to sit, **SEDE**, he/she sits, **Armenian**, նստել, **nstel**, to sit, **Latin**, **sedeo**, **sedere**, **sedi**, to sit, **Welsh**, **eistedd**, to sit, seat, **English**, to **sit** [<OE **sittan**], **Etruscan**, **seti**, **setio** (SETIV), **setis**, **SETOM**, **SETuM**, (SETvM), **Polish**, **usiąść**, to sit, **Irish**, **Suigh**, to sit, **Scots-Gaelic**, **suidhe**, to sit,

<sup>275</sup> **Hittite**, **six-**, six, **Sanskrit**, **sas**, six, **Avestan**, **siks**, **xshvash** [-], six, **Persian**, **shesh** شش six, **Urtarian**, **šeše**, six, **Hurrian**, **šeže**, six, **Akkadian**, **šeššet**, six, **šeššiš**, **šeššišu**, **šeššišu**, sixfold, **šeššu**, **šadāšiu**, sixth, **šeššu**, **šiššat**, one-sixth, **šūši**, sixty, **šūšišu**, sixty times, \***šūšu'u**, one sixtieth, **Belarusian**, шэсць, **šesc**, six, **Croatian**, **šest**, six, **Polish**, **sześć**, six, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **ushai**, **ushas**, six, **Latvian**, **seši**, six, **vushai**, **vushas**, six, **Romanian**, **șase**, six, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kussi**, six, **Latin**, **sex**, **sexus**, six, **sextus-a-um**, sixth, **Welsh**, **chwech**, six, **French**, **six**, six, **Tocharian**, **s.āk**, six, **English**, **six** [<OE **siex**], **sixth**, **Sanskrit**, **saṣṭha**, sixth, **Avestan**, **xshtūm** [xshtva], sixth, **Akkadian**, **šadāšiu**, sixth, **Georgian**, ექვსი, **ek'vsi**, six, **Greek**, ἑκτος, **éktos**, sixth, **Greek**, ἑξί, **éxi**, sixth, **Armenian**, վեց, **vets'y**, six, **Albanian**, **gjashtë**, six, **Latin**, **hexeris-is**, ship with six-bank of oars, **Etruscan**, **HECHS** (HE↓S), **heksr**, **Basque**, **sei**, six, **Irish**, **sé**, six, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sia**, six, **Italian**, **sei**, six,

**sleep**, to, ses/sas

**sleep**, to, sup, #šupparija, (Skt. Svap, to sleep, AV. Xvaf, to sleep, Lat. Sopire, to fall asleep. OE. Swefan, sleep)

**sleep**, bed, sst(a)

sleep, to dream, teshaniya-

**sleep**, to rest, to lie down, ses/ss (Skt. sas, Av. Hah, to sleep)

**sleep**, to sleep with someone, sasnu, ssnu

**sleep**, to, suppiie/a, suppariie/a, suprie/a, suppariya-<sup>276</sup> (Lat. Sopor, deep sleep, Gr. upar, truth, reality-realistic dream-, Skt. Svapna, sleep, ON. Svefn, sleep. TochA. Spam, sleep, TochB. Spane, sleep. Arm. Kown, sleep, Lat. Somnus, sleep, Lith. Sapnas, dream, Latv. Sapis, dream, Gr. upnos, sleep, OCS. Syenye, slep)

**sleep**, to sleep with, pregnant, to make pregnant, armah-

**sleepy**, supruant

**sleepy**, teshali?

slip from bottom to top, to, kattan sarā ules?-

slip off, to wipe off, to pluck, to harvest, wars-slurp, to **srebt**i

small, miant

**small**, kappis

small, little, kapi/kapai

small, low, #tepu

small, young, ammiyant-, kappi-

smash, to, hullezi/hullanzi, hulliie/a, hulle/hull, duwarnāi- arha d.,

smash, to injure, anda z.

**smear**, to, isgae, iskie/a

**smile**, htal(a)i (Luvian)

smoke, tuhhuwais

smoke, tuhima (Skt. dhuma, Lat. Fumus, Lith. dumai, smoke)

smoke, tuhuai/tuhui

smoke, thick smoke, tuhhui-

smoke, to produce smoke, tuhhae, tuhae (tohae?) (Gr. thus, to offer, Lat. Suffio, to smoke, ORuss. Dut, to blow, TochAB. Tu, to light)

smoke, to burn something to make smoke, samesanu

smoking resin, tuhhuessar

smoking out, **tuhiat**?

**smooth**, mius

**smooth**, miu/miau (Luvian)

**snake**, iluyanka

**snake**, serpent, iluyanka/elyanku

<sup>276</sup> **Hittite**, **sup**, #šupparija, **supparija**, **suppiie/a**, **suppariie/a**, **suprie/a**, **suppariya**- to sleep, **supruant**, sleepy, **Akkadian**, šabrû, dream interpreter, šabrûtu, office of the šabrû, **Sanskrit**, svapna, svapa, sleep, dream, **Persian**, xâb, خواب, to dream, sleep, repose, xâbidan, دخی خواب, to sleep, **Tajik** ба хоб, ба xob, to sleep, **Latvian**, sapnot, to dream, **Gujarati**, સપન જોવું, **Svapna** jōvum, to dream, **Belarusian**, spać, to sleep, **Croatian**, spavati, to sleep, **Polish**, spać, to sleep, **Tocharian**, spam [B spane], sleep, **Romanian**, dormi, to sleep, **Latin**, dormio-ire-ivi-utum, to sleep, be asleep, **Italian**, dormire, to sleep, **French**, dormir, to sleep, **English**, doze, [<sub><probably of Scand. origin></sub>], to sleep lightly, **Belarusian**, марыць, **maryć**, to dream, **Polish**, marzyć, to dream, **Finnish-Uralic**, unta, to dream, **Gujarati**, ઊંઘ, **Ūṅgha**, to sleep, **Mongolian**, унтах, **untakh**, to sleep, **Latin**, **revereor-vereri-veritus**, to revere, respect, fear, **French**, **rever**, to dream, **Etruscan**, **rev** (RE8), (a section of the Piacenza Bronze Liver), **reva** (RE8A), **revo** (RE8V), **revi** (RE8I) or **revio** (RE8IV), **Persian**, royâ, رویا dream, **Turkish**, rüya görmek, to dream, **Georgian**, ოცნება, **otsneba**, to dream, **Turkish**, uyumak, to sleep, **Kazakh**, ұйықтау, **uyıqtaw**, to sleep, **Uzbek**, uxlamog, to sleep, **Latin**, **somnio-are**, to dream, **Italian**, sognare, to dream, **Hittite**, **sst(a)**, sleep, bed, **English**, **psst**, a vocalization used to attract someone's attention surreptitiously(Oxford Dict.), to awaken someone.

**snake**, MUŠ<sup>277</sup>

sneak away, to hide, **Ulae**, **Ules** (Skt. layate, to hide oneself)?

**so**, thus, -MA

soft, good, sanezzi-, (KU<sub>7</sub>)

**soft**, smooth, mild, to be gentle, to be pleasant, <sup>278</sup>miu/miau

**soil**, mud, earth, purut<sup>279</sup>

<sup>277</sup> **Hittite**, **MUŠ**, snake, **Akkadian**, **mušmahhu**, a mythical snake, **Belarusian**, змея, **zmieja**, **Croatian**, **zmija**, snake, **Polish**, **żmija**, viper, adder, asp, **Sanskrit**, **sarpaḥ**, snake, **Romanian**, **șarpe**, snake, **Latin**, **serpens-entis**, serpent, **Italian**, **serpente**, snake, **French**, **serpent**, snake, **English**, **serpent**, [<Lat. **serpens**], **Gujarati**, સર્પ, **Sāpa**, snake, **Hittite**, **iluyanka/ elyanku**, snake, serpent, **Hurrian**, #angu, in **illui -ank**, snake, **Latin**, **anguis**, snake, **Etruscan**, **ancus** (ANCFIS), **Turkish**, **yılan**, snake, **Kazakh**, жылан, **jılan**, snake, serpent, viper, **Uzbek**, **ilon**, snake, serpent, **Kyrgyz**, **ilon**, snake, serpent, zaharli katta **ilon**, serpent, **Mongolian**, улиас, **ulias**, asp, **Akkadian**, **asqūdu**, snake, also a rodent, **Belarusian**, гадзюка, **hadziuka**, viper, **Sanskrit**, **svaja**, viper, **Belarus**, **vuzaka** snake, **Hurrian**, **apsi** (apši), snake, **Belarusian**, асп, **asp**, asp, **Latvian**, **asp**, asp, **Greek**, ἀσπίδα, **aspída**, asp, **Basque**, **asp**, asp, **English**, **asp**, a small venomous snake, [<Gk. **aspis**], **Gujarati**, એસ્પ, **Ēspa**, asp, **Turkish**, **asp**, asp, **Uzbek**, **asp**, asp, **Tajik**, асп, **asp**, asp, **Kyrgyz**, **ASP**, asp, **Avestan**, **azhish [azhi]**, snake, a dragon, **Polish**, **wąż**, snake, **Latvian**, **čūska**, snake, **Greek**, οχιά, **ochiá**, viper, **Armenian**, օձ, **odz**, snake, **Basque**, **suge**, snake, serpent, **Romanian**, **viperă**, viper, **Armenian**, վիպեր, **viper**, viper, **Albanian**, **gjarpër**, snake, **Latin**, **viper-ae**, viper, snake, **Welsh**, **gwiber**-od, viper, adder, **Italian**, **vipera**, viper, **French**, **vipère**, viper, **English**, **viper**, [<Lat. **vipera**, snake, **Etruscan**, **Tre viper** (TRE 8IPER, a devil with three snakes coming from his head, like Tukulcha, another Etruscan snake-headed devil), **Gujarati**, વાઈપર, **Vā'ipara**, viper, **Persian**, **f**ی, **f**یافع viper, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kyy**, viper, **Greek**, φίδι, **fidi**, snake, serpent, **Tajik**, вифт, **vift**, viper,

<sup>278</sup> **Hittite**, **miu/miau**, soft, smooth, mild, to be gentle, to be pleasant, **Romanian**, sa se **inmoaie**, to soften, **Akkadian**, **mazû**, liquid, to produce a liquid, to squeeze, to rape, **Sanskrit**, **masrñay**, -yati, soften, smoothen, **Belarusian**, вымачыць, **vymačyć**, to macerate, soften, **Croatian**, za **maceriranje**, to macerate, **Polish**, **mieknac**, to soften, **zmiekczyć**, to soften, **Romanian**, pentru **macerare**, to macerate, **Finnish-Uralic**, **makeroitua**, to macerate, **Albanian**, për të **maceruar**, to macerate, **Italian**, **magro** [lean], **macerare**, to macerate, **French**, **macérer**, to macerate, **Etruscan**, **mac**, **maci**, **Akkadian**, **hālu**, liquify, to become liquid, dissolve, to exude (a liquid), **Irish**, a **mhaolú**, to soften, **Welsh**, **meddalu**, to soften, mollify, macerate, **English**, **mellow** [ME. **melowe**], soft, sweet, **Greek**, να μαλακώσει, na **malakósei**, to soften, για να μαλακώσετε, gia na **malakósete**, to macerate, **Latin**, **mollesco-ere**, to soften, make gentle, **Etruscan**, **MoLAK**, (MVLAK), **MoLAKE** (MVLAKE), **MvLAKAS** (MVLAKAS), **Persian**, **narm** shardan, شدن نرم, melt, soften, yield, **Gujarati**, નરમ કરવા માટે, **Narama** karavā māṭē, to soften **Tajik**, нарма кардан, **narm** kardan, to soften, **Turkish**, **yumuşatmak**, to soften, **Uzbek**, **yumshatmoq**, to soften, mitigate, ease.

<sup>279</sup> **Hittite**, **purut**, **porut**, soil, earth, mud, plaster, **Akkadian**, **pūru**, land, parcel, plot, portion, lot, **Avestan**, **zam [-]zā**, **zem**, earth, land, ground, dah'yunā [dah'yu], **Persian**, **xoski**, خشک, arid, dry land, barrenness, mainland, terrestrial, **zamin**, زمین field, dirt, earth, land, **Belarusian**, зямля **ziamlia**, land, earth, ground, **Croatian**, **zemljište**, land, plot, lot, terrain, field, **zemlija**, country, land, ground, soil, nation, dirt, tlo, earth, **Polish**, **zemia**, land, earth, ground, world, country, district, **Latvian**, **zeme**, land, earth, ground, country, soil, dirt, **Romanian**, **pământ**, earth, land, ground, soil, clay, dirt, **Italian**, la **campagna**, country land, country side, **French**, le **pays**, country, land, nation, home, **Sanskrit**, **ku**, earth, **Hittite**, **KUR**, earth, world, **Hurrian**, **avari**, **kawr-**, **xawr-**, earth, land, **Belarus**, **kra**, land; pole, field, **Greek**, χώρα, **chóra**, country, land, realm, territory, **Armenian**, երկիր, **verkir**, country, land, earth, ground, world, **Irish**, **cré**, earth, **Croatian**, **lair**, country, land, ground, soil, nation, dirt, tlo, earth, **Basque**, **lur**, **lurak**, land, earth, soil, **Welsh**, **llawr** (**lloriau**), floor, ground, earth, **Akkadian**, **tēritu**, mud, silt, a bread, **Romanian**, **teren**, land, field, ground, terrain, site, soil, **țară**, country, land, nation, region, realm, province, **Albanian**, **terren**, ground, turf, location, land, **Latin**, **terra-ae**, dry land, earth, ground, soil, land, country, **Welsh**, **tir ar**, arable land, **tir**, **thir**, land, ground, **ddaeear**, Earth, earth, land, ground, **Italian**, **terra**, earth, ground, soil, world, **French**, **terre**, earth, land, ground, **English**, **terra**, earth, **Etruscan**, **tera**, earth, **teri**, **terim**, **Sanskrit**, **agrahara**, land held by Brahmins, **Avestan**, **anghu**, earth, **Persian**, **arz**, رضا earth, globe, ground, land, soil, territory, **Romanian**, **agrar**, agrarian, **Greek**, ἀργός,



**soil**, mud, earth, mud plaster, porut  
 soldier bread, (ninda) tutsi  
 soldier, man of war, <sup>LÜ</sup>lahhiyala-  
**some**, kuiesqa<sup>280</sup>  
 some way, in some way, in any way, mnka  
 somehow, in some way, perhaps, kuatka  
 somehow, ko(d)k (Lydian)  
**someone**, ti-ke, kuis, kuiski  
**someone**, anyone, who? what? who what, kui/kue/kua<sup>281</sup>  
 someone, anyone, ki/ka (Lat. Quisque)  
 some...other, kuis...kuis  
 some/anyone, ti+se, (indef. pron.) (Lycian)  
 somehow, adv., manga(n)  
 somewhere, sometime, ever, kuapiki,  
**something**, kuitki, kuit<sup>282</sup>

agrós, field, **Latin**, ager, agri, land, territory, **Welsh**, tir ar, arable land, **Italian**, agro, land, field, **French**, agricole, adj. agricultural, **English**, agricultural, field, **Etruscan**, aker, akro (AKRV), akrare, akrara, **Sanskrit**, ksauni, earth, land, **Albanian**, suva, plaster, **Persian**, xâk, خاک dirt, dust, earth, clump, **Albanian**, tokë, land, vend, place, country, seat, nation, location, **Irish**, an tuath, land, **Tocharian**, tkam, B. kem, earth, **Luvian**, tiam(i)t, tgam, earth, **Hittite**, tēkan, earth, tēkan, takama, tegan, tgn, ground, tgantespa, earth, tagn-, root of tekan, "earth," tgantespa, goddess of the earth, **Persian**, xoski, ی خشک, arid, dry land, barrenness, mainland, terrestrial, **Romanian**, glie, land, earth, **Greek**, γη, gi, land, earth, **Armenian**, hnnh, hoghy, land, **Hittite**, ki, earth, world.

<sup>280</sup> **Hittite**, kuiesqa, some, kuisk-> any, some one thing, kuis-ha, any, some, **Sanskrit**, kaści, any, **Lycian**, ti+se, any (one), some, anyone, **Latin**, ecquis-id, pron. interrog., anyone, anything, **Persian**, čē, چه any, as, which, whether, that, **Armenian**, մի քանի, mi k'ani, some, **Latin**, quae, any, some, aliquit, adj., some, **Irish**, cuid acu, some, **Scots-Gaelic**, cuid, some, **Italian**, alcuni, some, qualche, some, **French**, quelques-uns, some, **Avestan**, ka, kahe, who, **Persian**, ke, کی who, **Finnish-Uralic**, kuka, who, **Latin**, qui, who, that, which, **French**, qui, who, which, that, whom, **Etruscan**, cei, **Hittite**, kuis, who, kuisa, whoever, **Akkadian**, ajû, jû, ajîtu, who, which, what, **Belarusian**, хто, chto, who, што, što, what, **Croatian**, tko, who, što, what, **Albanian**, kush, who, **Scots-Gaelic**, cò, who, **Latvian**, kurš, who, **Romanian**, care, who, **Albanian**, cfarë, what, **Persian**, čē, چه any, as, which, whether, that, **Latvian**, ka, that, **Romanian**, acea, că, that, **Albanian**, që, that, **French**, cette, ce, adj., that, que, who, which, that, whom, **Greek**, οἱ ὀπίεις, which, pou, which, **Welsh**, pa, which, what, **Akkadian**, šumu, pron. and conj., any, because of, name, offspring, etc., **English**, some [OE, sum, a certain one], **Irish**, aon, any, **Scots-Gaelic**, aon sam bith, any, gin, any, **English**, any, [OE aenig].

<sup>281</sup> **Hittite**, kui/kue/kua, someone, anyone, who? what? who what, ti-ke, kuis, kuiski, someone, ki/ka, someone, anyone, **Sanskrit**, kanchna, someone, **Persian**, čizi, چیزی something, anything, **Lycian**, tdike, someone, something, ti+se, someone, anyone, **Mylian**, kike, someone, something, **Belarusian**, хтосьці, chtości, someone, **Polish**, ktoś, someone, coś, something, **Latvian**, kaut ko, something, **Latin**, aliqui, aliquae or aliqua, aliquod, someone, something, anyone, anything, quisque, quaeque, quodque, each, every, every one, **Italian**, qualcuno, someone, qualche cosa, something, **French**, quelqu'un, someone, quelque chose, something, **Etruscan**, alc, alkos, alkus (ALKVS), alce, alci, **Persian**, kasi, کسی, someone, yek kasi, someone, **Latvian**, kāds, someone, **Greek**, κάτι, kati, something, kapoios, someone, **Albanian**, dikush, someone, dička, something, **Irish**, duine éigin, someone, rud éigin, something, **Scots-Gaelic**, cuideigin, someone, rudeigin, something,

<sup>282</sup> **Hittite**, kuitki, kuit, something, **Italian**, chicchessia, anyone, **Hittite**, kuisk-> any, some, one thing, **Sanskrit**, kaścit, any, **Persian**, kasi, کسی, anyone, anybody, someone, somebody, har chiz, چیزی everything, anything, **Latvian**, kāds, anyone, kaut kas, something, anything, **Greek**, κάτι, kati, something, **Belarus**, niejki, pron. anyone, certain, **Italian**, niente, anything, **Romanian**, CEVA, something, **Albanian**, gjithcka, everything, **Latin**, quilibet, quaelibet, quodibet [subst. quidibet], anyone, anything, **Italian**, chiunque, anyone, qualcuno, anything, **French**,

something negative, metli (Lydian)  
 something negative, metli (Lycian)  
 something negative, [ulkwa](#),  
 sometime, anytime, ever, kussanka  
 somewhere else, adv., dameda,  
**son**, DUMU.NITA  
**son**, a son, #namuwai  
**son**, child, DUMU,  
**son**, child, tideime/i, (Lycian),  
**son-in-law**, ntiant, ntianadr/ntiandan, antiyant-?,  
 son, own son, legal, born, hassant-  
**song**, a song, #išhamai  
**song**, melody, shmai  
 soon, promptly, [nuntras](#)  
 sooner, then, adv., annaz  
 soothing substance, poppy (opium) [Klakdr](#)  
 soothe, to, [kalank/klank](#)  
 sorcery, witchcraft, spell, [luantsadr/luantsan, luantsaha](#)  
 sorcery, practicing sorcery, sorcerer, [luantsena](#)  
 sort, sift, [Kinae](#)  
 sort, to, as sort, [Kinae](#)  
 soul, NÍ.TE,  
 soul, #istanza  
 soul, mind, will, istanza(na)- (ZI)  
 soul, spirit, mind, [istantsan](#)  
 soul diety of, [istantsasa/i](#)  
 soup, vegetable soup, <sup>283</sup> [gangati](#)<sup>SAR</sup>  
 sour, [siui/siui?](#)  
 sour, [si\(h\)ua/i?](#) (Luvian)

[quelqu'un](#), somebody, [quelque](#) chose, something, anything, **Etruscan**, [cilba, cilva](#) (CILFA), **Belarusian**, хто-небудзь, chto-[niebudź](#), anyone, **Welsh**, [neb](#), anyone.

<sup>283</sup> **Hittite**, [gangati](#)<sup>SAR</sup>, vegetable soup, **Traditional Chinese**, [Gēng](#), thick soup, **Croatian**, [juha](#), soup, **Latin**, [ius, iuris](#), broth, soup, **English**, [juice](#), [<Lat. [ius](#)], **Turkish**, [corba](#), soup, potage, **Kazakh**, copna, [sorpa](#), soup, **Uzbek**, [sho'rva](#), soup, **Tajik**, шўрбо, [šūrbo](#), soup, **Kyrgyz**, шорпо, [sorpo](#), soup, **Akkadian**, [irsuppu](#), a type of barley, **Sanskrit**, [sūpah](#), broth, sauce, **Persian**, [sup](#), سوپ soup, **Georgian**, სუპი, [sup'i](#), soup, **Belarusian**, суп, [sup](#), soup, **Polish**, [zupa](#), soup, **Romanian**, [supă](#), soup, **Greek**, σούπα, [soúpa](#), soup, **Albanian**, [supë](#), soup, **Basque**, [zopa](#), soup, **Italian**, [zuppa](#), soup, **French**, [soupe](#), soup, **English**, [soup](#) [<OFr. [soupe](#), broth, of Gmc. origin], **Gujarati**, સુપ, [Sūpa](#), soup, **Persian**, [sos](#), سوس sauce, **Belarusian**, Соус, [sous](#), sauce, **Polish**, [sos](#), sauce, **Romanian**, [sos](#), sauce, **Armenian**, Սոս, [sous](#), sauce, **Scots-Gaelic**, [sauce](#), sauce, **Welsh**, [saws](#)-iau, sauce, **French**, [sauce](#), sauce, **English**, [sauce](#) [<Lat. [salsa](#), salted], **Turkish**, [sos](#), sauce, **Uzbek**, [sous](#), sauce, **Tajik**, соус, [sous](#), sauce, **Kyrgyz**, соус, [sous](#), sauce, **Mongolian**, сумс, [sums](#), sauce, **Georgian**, சάλ்தா, [sáltsa](#), sauce, **Greek**, சάλ்தா, [sáltsa](#), sauce, **Albanian**, [salcë](#), sauce, **Basque**, [saltsa](#), sauce, **Italian**, [salsa](#), sauce, **Persian**, [pasta](#), پاستا pasta, **Georgian**, პასტა, [p'ast'a](#), paste, **Belarusian**, Паста, [pasta](#), paste, **Polish**, [pasta](#), paste, **Latvian**, [pasta](#), pasta, **Romanian**, [PASTĂ](#), paste, [paste](#), pasta, **Basque**, [pasta](#), pasta, **Irish**, [pasta](#), pasta, **Scots-Gaelic**, [pasta](#), pasta, **Welsh**, [past](#), paste, [pasta](#), pasta, **Italian**, [pasta](#), pasta, **French**, [Pâtes](#), pasta, **English**, [pasta](#), <lt. <LLat. [paste, pasta](#)], **Etruscan**, [pesto](#) (PESTV), **Gujarati**, પેસ્ટા, [Pēṣṭa](#) karō, paste, **Armenian**, [Pāstā](#), pasta, **Georgian**, მაკარონი, [mak'aroni](#), pasta, **Belarusian**, макарони, [makarony](#), pasta, **Polish**, [makaron](#), pasta, noodle, **Greek**, ζυμαρικά, [zymariká](#), pasta, **Armenian**, Մակարոնեղեն, [Makaroneghen](#), pasta, **Turkish**, [makarna](#), pasta, macaroni, **Kazakh**, макарон, [makaron](#), pasta, **Uzbek**, [makaron](#), pasta, **Tajik**, макарон, [makaron](#), pasta, **Kyrgyz**, макарон, [makaron](#), pasta.

source, well, **wadru**  
 spare, to, **hultalae**,  
 spare, to, **huuantalae**  
 spatula, trowel, **sartal**  
**speak about**, to, **uddaniie/a**, **uddanalliie/a**  
**speak about**, to conjure, to bewitch, **utnalie/a**, **utnie/a**  
**speak**, to, **mema/memi**, **mema/mem**, **memiie/a**, **#mema**, , **asatsa**, <sup>284</sup> **#tar-**, **ter/tar**, **tr**, **qabū**>, (Lith. **Tarti**, **taryti**, to speak, to say. Gr. **Tetoreso**, will say clearly)  
**speak**, to call, **#werija**  
**speak**, to call **#wer-** (Palaic)  
**speak**, talk, to make someone talk, **mernu**  
**speak**, to  
**speak**, to call, **werija**,  
**speak**, to call, **wer-** (Palaic)  
**spear**, **mari(t)?**, **ŠUKUR**, **siatl?**  
**spear**, lance, **tori (turi)** <sup>285</sup>

<sup>284</sup> **Hittite**, **tēzzi**, to say, **#tar-**, **tar-**, **te**, **-ter/tar**, **tr**, to speak to, **tarsik-**, to talk again, to proclaim, **Urtian**, **ti-**, to speak, to say, **Lithuanian**, **tarti**, **taryti**, to speak, say, **Latin**, **dico-cere-xi-dictum**, to say, **Italian**, **dire**, to say, **French**, **dire**, to say, **English**, **terse**, brief and to the point [Lat., **tersus**, pp., **tergere**, to wipe off], **Traditional Chinese**, 詞, **C**, **ĭ**, word, term, statement, **Hittite**, **qabū**->, to speak, **Akkadian**, **qabû**, speech, statement, address to a god, order, say, etc., **gibûtu**, speech, word, report, divine pronouncement creating proper order of the world, command, etc., **Akkadian**, **pû**, speech, opinion, mood, mind, testimony, entrance of a building, etc., **Finnish-Uralic**, **puhe**, speech, **Greek**, να πω, na **po**, to say, **Hittite**, **werija**, **#werija**, to speak, call, **Palaic**, **wer**, **#wer-** to say, to call, to speak, **Latvian**, **vārdū**, word, **Romanian**, **vorbire**, speech, discourse, **vorbă**, words, talk, word, saying, **Armenian**, բան, **barr**, word, **Italian**, **verbo**, word, verb, **French**, **verbe**, mot, word, **English**, **word**, [<OE], **verb**, [<Lat. **verbum**, word], **Mongolian**, ярих, **yarikh**, speak, talk, recite, **Hittite**, **lāla-**, talk, tongue, rumors, **Mylia**, **lele/i-**: A **leli**, tongue, speech, **Urtian**, **al-**, to speak, to say, **Hurrian**, **ale-**, **al(u)-**, to speak, to say **xill-** to speak, tell, **hil(l)-**, to say, tell, **hil-** **xil-** ~ **xill-** (<**hil-** ~ **hill-**), to say, **Sanskrit**, **vac**, **vivakti**, **vakti**, to say, speak, tell, reproach, censure, blame, repeat or reply, **Avestan**, **vac** [-], to say, speak, **Georgian**, ვთქვით, **vtkvat**, to narrate, ვთქვა, **vtkva**, to say, **Croatian**, priop**vijedati**, to narrate, **Albanian**, **shpreh**, to say, **English**, **speak** [<OE **sprecan**], **Sanskrit**, **kathā**, talk, speech, conversation, **Basque**, **kontatzeko**, to narrate, **Hittite**, **tēzzi**, to say, state, **Belarusian**, **skazać**, to tell, казаць, **kazać**, to say, **Polish**, powie**dzieć**, to say, tell, **Latvian**, **teikt**, to say, **Romanian**, a **zice**, to say, **English**, **talk** [<ME, **talken**], **Hurrian**, **kul-**, to say, to speak, **kul-**, to pronounce solemnly, **kul-i-he**, speech, **English**, **call**, [<ON., **kalla**], to cry or utter loudly, clearly, summon, name, invoke, **Persian**, **kaleme**, کلمه word, term, verb, **Uzbek**, **kalima**, word, **Tajik**, калима, **kalima**, word, **Polish**, **narrarować**, to narrate, **Latin**, **narro-are**, to narrate, **Italian**, **narrare**, to narrate, **French**, **narrer**, to narrate, **Etruscan**, **nar**, **nara**, **Italian**, **parola**, word, speech, **parlare**, to speak, **French**, **parole**, word, speech, **parler**, to speak, **Persian**, **goftan**, گفتن to say, **Armenian**, ասիլ, **khosk**, speech, **Tajik**, **guftan**, to say, **Belarus**, **raicca**, to speak, talk, **Croatian**, **reći**, to say, **riječ**, word, **Romanian**, **RĂCNI**, to speak loudly, to roar, **Irish**, le **rá**, to say, **Scots-Gaelic**, a **ràdh**, to say, **Welsh**, **adroddwch**, narrate, **adrodd**, to recite, relate, report, narrate, recount, **Italian**, **raccontare**, to tell, **French**, **raconter**, to tell, **Etruscan**, **rac**, **rak**, **RAKaR**, **Tocharian**, **ake**, **reki**, to speak, talk, **Albanian**, **fjalë**, word, **Irish**, **focal**, word, **Scots-Gaelic**, **facal**, word, **Hittite**, **mema/memi**, **#mema**, **mēma-**, **mēmiya-**>, **mema /memi**, **mema/ mem**, **memiie/a**, to say, speak, **memu**, to speak, talk, to make someone talk, **memāi-**, to talk, to say, to announce, **Akkadian**, **atmû**, speech, pronouncement, wording, **āmânû**, talker, **Persian**, **nmayandn**, انندن to say, unroll, declare, **Hittite**, **smen/ samn**, to say, state, **Finnish-Uralic**, **samaistua**, to relate, **English**, **summon**, [<Lat. **summonere**, to remind privately. **Persian**, **soxan**, سخن, speech, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sans**, word, term, scriptures, **Tajik**, сухан, **suxan**, speak, speech, **Turkish**, **sözcük**, word, **Kazakh**, сөз, **söz**, word, speech, **Uzbek**, **so'z**, word, promise, vow, **Kazakh**, сөйлеу, **söylew**, speak, **Kyrgyz**, сүйлөй, **süylöy**, speak,

<sup>285</sup> **Hittite**, **tori (turi)**, spear, lance, **Persian**, **tigh**, تیغ, blade, edge, knife, sword, thorn, etc., **Albanian**, **teh**, blade, edge, **Finnish-Uralic**, **terä**, blade, knife, edge, tool, **Belarusian**, кінуць, **kinuć**, to throw, cast, **Belarus**, **kinuc**, v. perf.

**spear-like bread**, mari?,  
**spear-point**, sharp pointed object, sitr(a)  
**spearhunt**, hunt with a spear, siatliske/a  
**spear-point**, sharp-pointed object, sitra  
**spear-point**, sharp-pointed object, sitar (Luvian),  
**speech**, chattering, business, word, story, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)- |  
**speech**, talk, message, words, memian  
**speech**, word, chattering, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, <sup>286</sup>uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
 speed, haste, nu(n)triasha  
 speed up, to act quickly, nuntarnu-

to throw, **Polish**, **nóż**, blade, knife, cutter, **Latvian**, **nodot**, to cast, **Armenian**, նիզակ, **nizak**, spear, lance, shaft, **Kazakh**, найза, **nayza**, spear, bayonet, **Kyrgyz**, найза, **nayza**, spear, **Armenian**, գցել, **gts'el**, to cast, **Albanian**, **hedh**, to cast, throw, toss, send, sprinkle, hurl, **gjuaj**, to shoot, **Latin**, **iacio**, **iacere**, **ieci**, **iactum**, to throw, cast, **Italian**, **gettare**, to throw, **French**, **jeter**, to throw, **Etruscan**, **geta** (bETA), **getom**, **getum**, (bETVM), **iek**, **iak**, **IACeR**, **iakoi**, **iakui** (IAKVI), **ieic**, **eice**, **eik**, **Kazakh**, жүзі, **jüzi**, blade, **Mongolian**, жад, **jad**, spear, bayonet, **Romanian**, **lamă**, blade, **Latin**, **lamina** (**lammina**, **lamna**)-ae, plate, leaf of metal, wood, blade, coin, **French**, **lame**, blade, sword, wave, lamina, **Akkadian**, **mešēltu**, blade, sharpened stone, flint, **Georgian**, მიცემული, **mitsemuli**, to cast, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **mest**, to throw, **Latvian**, **mest**, to throw, hurl, cast, fling, **Hittite**, **hoap/hop**, to throw, hurl, **Basque**, **bota**, to cast, throw, **Finnish-Uralic**, **peitsi**, lance, **Basque**, **pizki**, blade, **Greek**, να πετάξουν, na **petáxoun**, to throw, **Hittite**, **pesie/a**, **pesiana/pesiani**, to cast, throw away, to shove, to abandon, to cast off, **pēssiya->**, **pesiezi**, **üssiezzi**, **ishuuan**a/ **ishuuan**ni, to throw, **pessiana**/ **pessiani**, **pessiae**, **pessie/a**, to throw away, **pessiya-**, to throw, to push, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, **English**, to **pitch**, [<ME, **pichen**], throw, **Uzbek**, **pichog**, blade, **Akkadian**, **pû**, blade of a dagger, water hole, setting for precious stones, mouth of a watercourse, etc., **Traditional Chinese**, 抛, **Pāo**, to throw, cast, toss, fling, abandon, cast off, **Akkadian**, **esmarû**, **kutāhu**, lance, **Hittite**, **mari(t)?**, spear, **mari?**, spear-like bread, **English**, **blade**, [<OE **blæd**], **Gujarati**, બ્લેડ, **Blēda**, blade, **Georgian**, ლანს, **lans**, lance, **Belarusian**, лязо, **liazo**, blade, **Polish**, **lanca**, lance, **Romanian**, **LANSA**, to throw, **Latin**, **lancea**-ae, a light spear or lance, **Irish**, **lann**, blade, **Scots-Gaelic**, **lann**, blade, **Welsh**, **lluchio**, to throw, fling, cast, hurl, heave, **llafn**, blade, **Italian**, **lanciare**, to throw, **lancia**, spear, lance, nozzle, **French**, se **lancer**, to rush, to dash, to dart, **lance**, spear, lance, hose, **Gujarati**, લાન્સ, **Lānsa**, lance, **Kyrgyz**, лезвие, **lezvie**, blade, to **launch** [<Lat. **lanceare**], **Etruscan**, **lanso** (LANSV), Se **lanso** (LANSV), **Sanskrit**, **śūla**, spear, lance, **Romanian**, **suliță**, lance, spear, javelin, lance, pike, dart, **Sanskrit**, **as**, **asyati**, to throw, cast, shoot at, throw away, hurl, kunta, spear, lance, **Finnish-Uralic**, **heittää**, to throw, cast, toss, hurl, **Hittite**, **üssiezzi**, **ishuuan**a/ **ishuuan**ni, to throw.

<sup>286</sup> **Hittite**, **uttar**, (INIM), speech, word, chattering, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, **Sanskrit**, **udīrayati**, to utter, pronounce, **Georgian**, ორატია, **oratsia**, oration, **Polish**, **oracja**, oration, harangue, **Latvian**, **orācija**, oration, **Latin**, **oratio-onis**, speaking, speech, **Irish**, **óráid**, oration, **Scots-Gaelic**, **aithris**, oration, **Welsh**, **araith**, **areithiau**, speech, oration, **Italian**, **orazione**, oration, **English**, **oration**, [<Lat. **orare**, to speak], an oratorical attack, **Persian**, **soxan**, سخن, oration, talk, speech, utterance, **Tajik**, суханронӣ, **suxanronī**, oration, **Greek**, εκφέρω, **ekféro**, to express, utter, **Welsh**, **ffara**, harangue, **llefaru**, speak, utter, **Romanian**, **discurs**, speech, oration, harangue, **English**, **discourse** [LLat. **discursus**], **Turkish**, **nutuk**, oration, speech, harangue, **Uzbek**, **nutq**, oration, speech, discourse, harangue, **Croatian**, **harangu**, harangue, **Basque**, **haranga**, harangue, **Italian**, **arringa**, harangue, **French**, **harangue**, harangue, **English**, **harangue**, [<Med., Lat. **harenga**], **Kazakh**, хараңгу, **xarangw**, harangue, **Tajik**, хараңг, **xarang**, harangue, **Persian**, **gof'thæn**, گفتن, to utter, declare, say, **Tajik**, гуфтан, **guftan**, to utter, **Greek**, λόγος, **lógos**, oration, reason, speech, **Albanian**, **llogo**, harangue, **Kazakh**, айту, **aytw**, to say, speak, pronounce, utter, **Uzbek**, **aytmoq**, to utter, **Kyrgyz**, айтуу, **aytuu**, to utter, **Belarusian**, атака, **ataka**, attack, **Croatian**, **atak**, attack, **Polish**, **atak**, attack, **Romanian**, **atac**, attack, **Italian**, **attacco**, attack, **French**, **attaque**, attack, **Turkish**, **saldırı**, attack, **Kyrgyz**, кол **saluu**, attack, **Latin**, **laesio-onis**, attack, **Etruscan**, **lasio** (LASIV), **Irish**, **onsaíe**, attack, strike, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ionnsaigh**, attack, **Welsh**, **ymosodiad**, attack.

spell, [hishisa/l](#) (Luvian)  
 spill, to, (BAL) – anda  
**spin**, to, malk/mlk, malk-  
**spindle**, sitar (Luv)  
**spit**, to šaligai,<sup>287</sup> parā a, allapah-  
**spit**, to spit out, allappahhi, #šaligai,  
 spit, skewer, dagger, [ispadr/ispān](#) (Probably derived from PIE. spehi=sharp, perhaps related to Gr.  
 spathe=blade, OE. Spade, spade)  
 splash, to splash, hurnái  
 splash, to splash, #papparš-  
 splendid, light, lalukkiuwant-  
 splendidly? misriwanta  
 split to, iskala/iskl, iskalla/iskall, iskallai, allapah-  
 split, to split up, cut up, ark-  
 split, to tear, sarra-, ((Akk. nasāhu),  
 spoil, to rot, marsah-  
 spoil, to rot, marsah-  
 spoiled, marsa-, marsahant-  
 spoiled, bad, rebel, marsant-  
 spoiled, crushed, rotten, harrant-  
 spoiled, to get spoiled, rebel, to become evil, marsessa-  
 spool, kartsa/krtsn  
 spoon, put a spoon in a liquid, leave, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, tarna-  
 spray. OCS. Praxye, dust, pryesty, heaped up soil. ON. Fors/foss, waterfall)  
 spray, to, harnu,  
**spread**, to cover, to crush, tread on, ispar-  
**spread**, to spray, scatter, isparanna/isparanni, ispiianu, isprnu<sup>288</sup>  
**spread**, to, ispar/ispr, ispariie/a, #pangarija

<sup>287</sup> **Hittite**, [saligai](#), to spit, #[šaligai](#), to spit out, **Finnish-Uralic**, [sylkeä](#), to spit, **Belarusian**, плявацца, [pliavacca](#), to spit, **Croatian**, [pljunuti](#), to spit, **Polish**, [pluc](#), to spit, **Latvian**, [splaut](#), to spit, **Greek**, πτύω, [ptyō](#), to expectorate, spit, **Albanian**, [peshtyi](#), to spit, **Sanskrit**, [sparayati](#), to loosen, separate, save, win, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [spurgas](#), bud, young shoot, **Romanian**, SPOR, gain, increase, growth, benefit, progress, **Greek**, σπόρος, [spóros](#), seed, **Latin**, [spuo](#), [spuere](#), [spui](#), [sputum](#), to spit out, **Scots-Gaelic**, [spor](#), incite, spur on, instigate, **Welsh**, [poeri](#), to spit, expectorate, **Italian**, [sputtare](#), to spit; [sporgere](#), to thrust out, protrude, **English**, [spur](#) [<OE [spura](#)], to incite, etc., [spurt](#), [<OE, [spryttan](#)], a sudden gush of fluid, burst, Etruscan, [spor](#) (SPVR), [spora](#) (SPVRA), [spore](#) (SPVRE), [sporerim](#) (SPVREIM), [spores](#) (SPVRES), **Georgian**, [kheli](#) sheuts'q'os, to spur, **Armenian**, թքելու համար, [t'k'elu](#) hamar, to spit, **Persian**, [tof](#) kardan, کردن تف to spit, **Tajik**, тӯф кардан, [tuf](#) kardan, to spit, **Traditional Chinese**, 吐, [Tǔ](#), to spit, expectorate, **Hittite**, [tuhs](#), [tuhsana/tuhsani](#), [tuhus](#), to separate, to cut off, to to be cut off, separated, [tuhs-](#), to separate a girl from her lover, **Gujarati**, ટૂંકવું, [Thūṅkavum](#), ટૂંકવું, to spit, **Turkish**, [tükürmek](#), to spit out, expectorate, **Kazakh**, түкіру, [tükirw](#), to spit, **Uzbek**, [tupurmog](#), to spit, **Kyrgyz**, түкүрө, [tükürö](#), to spit.

<sup>288</sup> **Hittite**, [isparanna/isparanni](#), [ispiianu](#), [isprnu](#), to spread, to spray, to scatter, [ispar-](#), to spread, to cover, to crush, tread on, [ispar/ispr](#), [ispariie/a](#), to spread, [isparra /isparr](#), to spread out, **Akkadian**, [šuparruru](#), to spread, to spread out, broaden, **Sanskrit**, [kirati](#), to spread, strew, **Tocharian**, [kātā-](#), to spread, disperse, **Hittite**, [sēr](#), to scatter, **Akkadian**, [sarrišu](#), spreading, proliferating, etc., **Croatian**, [širiti](#), to spread, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [platint](#), to spread, **Latvian**, [izplatīt](#), to spread, span, to span, **English**, to [spread](#) [<OE, [spraeden](#)], to diffuse, to scatter, [strew](#) [<OE, [strewian](#)], [span](#) [<OE [spann](#), a unit of measurement], **Akkadian**, [ru'umu](#), to scatter?, **Irish**, [réim](#), span, **Scots-Gaelic**, [reís](#), span, **Welsh**, [rhychwant](#), span, **Latin**, [spargo](#), [sparger](#), [sparsi](#), [sparsum](#), to scatter, sprinkle, spread, dissipate, **Italian**, [spandersi](#), vt., [spandare](#), vi., to spread, to diffuse, to send forth, **French**, [répandre](#), to scatter, spread, **Etruscan**, SPANerIM, [spansa](#), [spantea](#), [spanti](#), [sparse](#),

**spread out**, to, isparra/ispar  
**spread**, to spread out, flatten, plha  
 spring, sakuni-, sakuniya-, (TÚL), namešha,  
 spring, to jmp, to flee, watku-  
 spring, well, srunta/l, sakuni, (Skt. srav, Gr. reo, to flow)  
 sprinkle, to, harnazi/harnanzi, harniie/a, hrna/hrn, tsapnu, zapnu, pappars, pappars-  
 spring-cleaning, to wash, lauat?  
**spring**, well, **sakuni**  
 sprinkle, to, **paprs** (TochAB. Pars, to sprinkle, Skt. Prsant, dappled, Cz. Prseti, to sprinkle, Lith. Purslai,  
 sprinkle, to make dirty, pollute, sah-  
 spurting, **siadr/sian**  
 spy, scout, <sup>LÚ</sup>sapasalli-  
 spy, observer, uskiskatalla-  
 spy, to, suuae, suaie/a, suuaie/a  
 spy, **to spy**, to squeeze, (šiezzi), to  
 squeeze, to press, to attack, pester, force, tamas-  
 squeeze, to push away one another, break up, to suffocate, wesuriya-  
 stab, to, **iskar/iskr**, **isgara/isgar**, **isgarae**, iskāri  
 stab, to push, to strike, hazziya-  
 stable, constant, uktūri-  
 stadium, wasanna-?  
 stain, impurity, papratar  
 stamp, to open by pushing, to flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-  
**stand**, anda ar-, arta, to<sup>289</sup>

<sup>289</sup> **Hittite**, **arhari**, **anda ar-**, **arta**, to stand, **ar**, to stand by, **to** be stationed, etc., **ar-**, to stay, to walk, to care for, **arāi-**, to rise, to revolt, halt, **Sanskrit**, **ārohati**, to arise, mount, rise, **Romanian**, **urca**, to rise, ascend, go up, **Latin**, **orior-iri-tus**, to rise, to spring, descend, **Irish**, **ardú**, to rise, **Hittite**, **tatsa**, to stand, **ass**, to remain, **as-**, to stay, **istantae**, to stay put, **istantaie/a**, **istantae**, to stay put, linger, **istandāi-**, to remain, to hesitate, wait, tarry, **Lycian**, **stta-**, 3rd **sttati**, 3rd pl. **sttāti**; to stand, **Sanskrit**, **tiṣṭhati** (sthā), to stand, **stha**, **tisthati**, **-te**, stand, stay, stop, remain, wait, **sthaa**, **sthitah**, situated, **Avestan**, **âstâya** [â-stâ] **hishtahi** [stâ], to stand, **Persian**, **istâdan**, ستادند, to stand, stay, stop, **ystadgy** kardan, کردن یستادگی, to stay, stand, endure, perservere, **sâbet**, ثابت lasting, constant, changeless, **Belarusian**, **стаяць**, **stajać**, to stand, **застацца**, **zastacca**, to remain, **Belarus**, **stajac**, v. imp. to stand, **Croatian**, **stajati**, to stand, **ostati**, to remain, stay, **Polish**, **stojak**, n. stand, **stać** mocno, stand firm, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **stat**, **stalet**, to stand, **Latvian**, **stāvēt**, to stand, **stāvēt** stingri, stand firm, **Romanian**, a **STA**, to stand; **STAI**, you stand, stop, hold on, halt, **STARE**, state, condition, situation, **staṭi** ferm, stand firm, **Finnish-Uralic**, **statiivi**, to stand, **Greek**, στάση, **stasi**, to stand, σταθεῖτε σταθερά, **statheíte** statherá, stand firm, ἱσταμαι, **istamai**, to stand, **Latin**, **adsto-stare**, to stand, **persto-stare-stiti-statum**, to stand firm, endure, **sto**, **stare**, **steti**, **statum**, to stand, to remain, to persist, stand firm, **Italian**, **stare**, to stand, stay, **stai** fermo, stand firm, **French**, **stationare**, **stationner**, to stand, **rester**, to stay, remain, **rester** ferme, stand firm, **English**, **stand** [**OE**, **standan**], **stay**, [**Lat**, **stare**, to stand], **Etruscan**, **ast**, **astin**, **persto** (PERSTV), **sta**, **star**, **STAREs**, **stai**, **ste**, **sti**, **sto** (STV?, **Akkadian**, **našû**, to arise, to rise up against someone, to wield a tool, weapon, etc., to take away, to be lifted, to transfer, etc., **Albanian**, **nis**, to initiate, to start, begin, take up. **Polish**, **stac**, to stand, **Greek**, στέκομαι, **stékomai**, to stand, **Hittite**, **ses-**, stay, to go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, **Finnish-Uralic**, **seistä**, to stand, **Irish**, chun **seasamh**, to stand, **Scots-Gaelic**, **seasamh**, to stand, **seas**, to stand, endure, support, last, **Hittite**, **sarā ar**, to stand up straight, to be here, **sarā ep-**, to stay in position, **Italian**, **alzarsi**, to rise, heave, to spring up, **Tocharian**, [B **käly-**], **käly-**, to stand, **Turkish**, **kalmak**, to stay, **Kazakh**, қалу, **qalw**, to stay, **Uzbek**, **qolmok**, to stay, **Kyrgyz**, калуу, **kaluu**, to stay, **Persian**, **māndan**, ماندن to stay, stop, rest, remain, **Armenian**, մնալ, **mnum**, to remain, մնալ, **mnał**, to stay, **Latin**, **maneo**, **manere**, **mansi**, **mansum**, to remain, **manto-are**, to wait for, **Italian**, **rimanere**; to remain, stay, **English**, **remain**, [**Lat**, **remanere**, to stay behind],



**stand**, to, arhari, tatsa  
**stand**, to stand up straight, to be here, sarā ar  
**stand**, to stay, to walk, to care for, ar-  
**stand**, to stand by, to be stationed, to remain standing; to be present, to occur, ar (Lat. Orior, to arise, to come into existence. Arm. Y-arne, to rise)  
**stand**, to go stand, to step, to place oneself, to set in, tiie/a, tie/a  
**stand**, to come to stand, **ta** (Luvian),  
stand, vessel stand, zeriyaalli-  
**star**, hster, hastērz, haster-<sup>290</sup> (MUL)  
**star**, a star, #šittar  
**star**, the morning star, a comet, falling star? wanupasdla/i  
start to do, to walk into, anda ar  
start, to put several times, zikk-  
starving, kistuwant-  
starving, **to become starving**, kistanziya-  
state, to say, **te**  
state, to say, **smen/samn**  
**statue**, **darus**, (Luvian),  
**statue tarut**, (Luvian)  
**statue tukedri**, (Lycian)  
statue, **antola/anlola** (Lydian)  
**statue**, image, shape, **esri**  
**stay put**, to, istantae<sup>291</sup>  
**stay put**, to linger, istantaie/a, istantae  
**stay**, to, as-<sup>292</sup>

<sup>290</sup> **Hittite**, **hastērz**, **hster**, **haster**, star, **Greek**, ἀστέρι, **astéri**, star, **Basque**, **izar**, star, **Hittite**, **Sittar**, a star, **Sanskrit**, **str**, star, **Avestan**, **star**, **stara** [-], **strām**, **stārām**, star, **Persian**, **setāre**, **starh**, ستاره star, **Romanian**, **stea**, star, **English**, **star**, [OE **steorra**], **Albanian**, **yll**, star, hero, asterisk, **Latin**, **stella**-ae, star, **Italian**, **stella**, star, **French**, **étoile**, star, **Etruscan**, **STeLA**?, **Akkadian**, **ḥabaširānu**, name of a star, **Welsh**, **seren**, star.

<sup>291</sup> **Hittite**, **istantae**, **istantaie/a**, **istantae**, to stay put, to linger, **Sanskrit**, **ihastha**, adj., standing or staying here, **Persian**, **istāde**, static, adj., **Georgian**, **st'at'ik'uri**, static, **Belarusian**, **статычны**, **statyčny**, static, **Croatian**, **statički**, static, **Polish**, **stacyzny**, static, **Latvian**, **statisks**, static, **Romanian**, **static**, static, **Finnish-Uralic**, **staattinen**, static, **Greek**, **στατικός**, **statikós**, static, **Armenian**, **ստատիկ**, **statik**, static, **Albanian**, **zgjatem**, linger, **Basque**, **estatikoan**, static, **Latin**, **sto**, **stare**, **steti**, **statum**, static, **Irish**, **statach**, static, **Scots-Gaelic**, **stoidhle**, static, **Welsh**, **statig**, static, **Italian**, **statico**, static, **French**, **statique**, static, **English**, **static**, [Gk **statikos**] standing, **Etruscan**, **statita**, **Turkish**, **statik**, static, **Kazakh**, **статикалық**, **statikalıq**, static, **Uzbek**, **statik**, static, **Tajik**, **статикӣ**, **statikī**, static, **Kyrgyz**, **статикалык**, **statikalık**, static, **Mongolian**, **статик**, **statik**, static, **Traditional Chinese**, 靜態的, **Jìngtài** de, static.

<sup>292</sup> **Hittite**, **ass**, to remain, **as-**, to stay, **istantae**, to stay put, **istantaie/a**, **istantae**, to stay put, linger, **istandāi-**, to remain, to stay, to hesitate, wait, tarry, **Lycian**, **stta-**: 3rd **sttati**, 3rd pl. **sttāti**, to stand, **Sanskrit**, **as**, **aste**, stay remain, seat yourself; **stha**, **tisthati**, **-te**, **tiṣṭhati**, stand, stay, wait, remain, **Belarusian**, **застацца**, **zastacca**, to remain, **Croatian**, **ostati**, to remain, stay, **Latin**, **sto**, **stare**, **steti**, **statum**, to stand, to remain, to persist, stand firm, **Scots-Gaelic**, **seas**, stand, support, endure, last, **French**, **rester**, to remain, **English**, **stay**, [Lat. **stare**, to stand], **rest** [OE **rest**], **Persian**, **māndan**, **bāzmāndan**, بازماندن, to remain, **Romanian**, a **RĂMÂNÎ**, to remain, stay, **Greek**, **ῥα μέινετε**, na **meínete**, to stay, μένω, **méno**, to stay, live, remain, keep, abide, stop, **Armenian**, **մնում**, **mnum**, to remain, **Latin**, **maneo**, **manere**, **mansi**, **mansum**, to remain, **manto**-are, to wait for, **Italian**, **rimanere**; to remain, stay, **English**, **remain**, [Lat. **remanere**, to stay behind], **Etruscan**, **man**, **mani**, **mano** (MANV), **Hittite**, **ar-**, to stand, stay, to walk, to stand by, to be stationed, to remain standing; to be present, to occur, **Welsh**, **aros**, to wait, await, stay, stop, linger, soujourn.

**stay**, to go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-

**stay**, to remain, sakuuantariie/a

**stay**, to remain, to hesitate, wait, tarry, istandāi-<sup>293</sup>

**stay**, to remain, to rest, to be neglected, to be unvisited, to be untended, to be uncelebrated, saguantrie/a

**stay**, to stay before someone, piran t.

**stay**, to stay in position, sarā ep-

**stay**, to walk, to stand, to care for, ar-

steady, firm, constant, eternal, adj. **ukturi**

steal, to, **tae**, **taie/a** (Skt. *tayu*, thief, *stayat*(adv.) secretly, Gr. *tetao*, to rob, *teusion*, in vain, OCS. *Tatye*, thief, *taiti*,

293

**Hittite**, **arhari**, **anda ar-**, **arta**, to stand, **ar**, to stand by, **to** be stationed, etc., **ar-**, to stay, to walk, to care for, **arāi-**, to rise, to revolt, halt, **Sanskrit**, **ārohati**, to arise, mount, rise, **Romanian**, **urca**, to rise, ascend, go up, **Latin**, **orior-iri-tus**, to rise, to spring, descend, **Irish**, **ardú**, to rise, **Hittite**, **sarā ar**, to stand up straight, to be here, **sarā ep-**, to stay in position, **Italian**, **alzarsi**, to rise, heave, to spring up, **Akkadian**, **našû**, to arise, to rise up against someone, to wield a tool, weapon, etc., to take away, to be lifted, to transfer, etc., **Albanian**, **nis**, to initiate, to start, begin, take up, **Hittite**, **tatsa**, to stand, **istandāi-**, to stay, remain, to hesitate, wait, tarry, **istantae**, **istantaie/a**, **istantae**, to stay put, to linger, **Akkadian**, **itussu**, **izuzzu**, to stand, **Lycian**, **stta-**: 3rd **sttati**, 3rd pl. **sttāti**, to stand, **Sanskrit**, **tiṣṭhati** (**sthā**), to stand, **stha**, **tisthati**, **-te**, stand, stay, stop, remain, wait, **sthaa**, **sthitah**, situated, **ihastha**, adj., standing or staying here, **sah**, **sahate** (**-ti**), to endure, stand, overpower, win battles, be victorious, master, suppress, **Avestan**, **âstâya** [**â-stâ**] **hishtahi** [**stâ**], to stand, **Persian**, **ysta**, adj., n., ستای, **istâde**, static, adj., **ystadgy** kardan, کردن یستادگی, to stand firm, **istâdan**, یستادن to stand, **sâbet**, ثابت lasting, constant, changeless, **Georgian**, **st'at'lik'uri**, static, სტატისკი, **ats'eva**, to rise, **Belarusian**, **стаяць**, **stajac**, to stand, **Стойце**, **stajati**, to stand, **stojcie**, to stand firm, **статычны**, **statyčny**, static, **Croatian**, **stajati** čvrsto, stand firm, **statički**, static, **Polish**, **stajczny**, static, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **stat**, **stalet**, to stand, **Latvian**, **stāvēt**, to stand, **stāvēt** stingri, stand firm, **statisks**, static, **Romanian**, a **sta**, to stand, **stati** ferm, stand firm, **static**, static, **Finnish-Uralic**, **statiivi**, to stand, **kestää**, endure, **staattinen**, static, **Greek**, **στάσις**, **stasi**, to stand, **σταθεῖτε σταθερά**, **statheíte statherá**, stand firm, **στατικός**, **statikós**, static, **Armenian**, **ստատիկ**, **statik**, static, **Albanian**, **statike**, static **zgjatem**, linger, **Basque**, **estatikoan**, static, **Latin**, **adsto-stare**, to stand, **persto-stare-stiti**, **statum**, to stand firm, endure, **sto**, **stare**, **seti**, **statum**, static, **Irish**, **statach**, static, **Scots-Gaelic**, **stoidhle**, **statach**, static, **Welsh**, **statig**, static, **Italian**, **stai** fermo, stand firm, **stare**, to stand stay, **statica-o**, static, **French**, **rester** ferme, stand firm, **rester**, to stay, remain, **statique**, static, **English**, **stay** [**<Lat. stare**, to stand], **static**, [**<Gk statikos**] standing, **Etruscan**, **ast**, **astin**, **statita**, or **stati**, I stood, **persto** (PERSTV), I endure, stand firm, **sta**, **STAREs**, **stai**, **ste**, **sti**, **Gujarati**, સ્થાન સ્થાન, **Sahana** karavā, to endure, bear, suffer, **standbhā** rahēvum, to stand firm, **Turkish**, **statik**, static, **Kazakh**, **статикалық**, **statikalıq**, static, **Uzbek**, **statik**, static, **Tajik**, **статикӣ**, **statikī**, static, **Kyrgyz**, **статикалык**, **statikalık**, static, **Mongolian**, **статик**, **statik**, static, **Traditional Chinese**, 靜態的, **Jingtai** de, static, **Polish**, **stać**, to stand, **stać** mocno, stand firm, **Greek**, **stać**, to stand, **stać** mocno, stand firm, **Akkadian**, **kalû**, to remain, to come to an end, to be finished, to stay, keep in custody, to keep, to stop, to do something without ceasing, without delay, immediately, etc., **Tocharian**, **käly-** [**B käly-**], to stand, **Turkish**, **kalmak**, to stay, **Kazakh**, қалу, **galw**, to stay, **Uzbek**, **qolmok**, to stay, **Kyrgyz**, калуу, **kaluu**, to stay, **Hittite**, **ses-**, to stay, to go to bed, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, **Finnish-Uralic**, **seisoa**, to stand, **Irish**, **seasamh** daingean, stand firm, **Scots-Gaelic**, **seasamh** làidir, stand firm, **Persian**, **pâyâdâr**, پایدار adj., lasting, **Romanian**, **îndura**, endure, **Latin**, **duro-are**, to make hard, endure, **Italian**, **durare**, to last; **durare** a lungo, to last out, **French**, **durer**, **endurer**, to endure, **durable**, adj., lasting, permanent, **Turkish**, sağlam **durmak**, to stand firm, **Kazakh**, **нық тұру**, **niq turw**, to stand firm, **Uzbek**, **mustahkam** **turmoq**, to stand firm, **Kyrgyz**, **бекем тұруу**, **bekem turuu**, to stand firm, **English**, **induro-are**, to make hard or firm], remain unchanged, **Persian**, **māndan**, ماندن to stay, stop, rest, remain, **Armenian**, մնալ, **mnum**, to remain, մնալ, **mnal**, to stay, **Latin**, **maneo**, **manere**, **mansi**, **mansum**, to remain, **manto-are**, to wait for, **Italian**, **rimanere**; to remain, stay, **English**, **remain**, [**<Lat. remanere**, to stay behind], **Kazakh**, шыдау, **şidaw**, to endure, bear, **Uzbek**, **chidamoq**, to endure, bear, **Kyrgyz**, чыдоо, **şidoo**, to endure.

to conceal, OIr. Taid, thief)  
steal, to impress, to put on (headgear); to pitch (a tent); to prick, to sting, to propel, to shoot, to throw (with sara),  
to push up, to send up (with kata), to send down, sai/si/sie/a  
steal, to rob, to abduct, t̃āya-  
steals, he steals, # tájezzi  
steep, hard to reach, serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, expensive, nakki-  
stele?, cult object, danit  
stele, tanisa (Luvian)  
stench, kammara-  
step, tiya->  
step, grade, rank, ilan-  
step, to go stand, to place oneself, to set in, **tiie/a**, **tie/a**  
stepmother, anawan/i  
stew, kind of stew, **mrha**  
stewed, brewed, **mrhanuama?**  
**stick**, (paḥḥin) (?) <sup>294</sup>  
**stick**, weapon, **tura/i**, (Luvian),  
**stick, to use stick**, weapon, **tura** (Luvian),  
stick in, to, paskae  
stick to, affix, to attach, to join, to have an affection for, **Tme(n)k** (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir.  
Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)  
stiff, paralyzed, dudduwarant-  
still, nearly, maybe, again, anyhow, adv., kuwatqa  
still, yet, **nuwa**, nūwa  
**stick**, (paḥḥin)?  
sting, to, **iskaranna/iskaranni**, **iskar/iskr**  
sting, to stab, pierce, **iskar/iskr**  
**stir**, to, harnae  
**stir**, to churn, **harnamniie/a**  
**stir up**, to incite, tatrahh, tatrah  
stir up, to incite, to bring into turmoil, fermentation, (kattan) harnamniya-  
**stone**, passilas,  
**stone**, pebble, pasilant, <sup>NA</sup><sub>4</sub>passila-

<sup>294</sup> **Hittite**, **paḥḥin**?, stick, **Armenian**, փայլ, **p'ayt**, stick, **Akkadian**, **hattu**, staff, stick, scepter, branch, twig, shelf, **hattu**, in **bēl hattī**, scepter bearer, **Romanian**, **băt**, stick, **Scots-Gaelic**, **bata**, stick, **Italian**, **bastone**, stick, **French**, **bâton**, stick, **English**, **bat** [<OE **batt**], **Turkish**, **baston**, walking stick, staff, rod, **Sanskrit**, **rambha**, prop, support, staff, **Romanian**, **ramură**, branch, **ram**, antler, bough, **ramuri**, antlers, boughs, **Latin**, **ramus-i**, branch, twig, **Italian**, **ramo**, branch, **Etruscan**, **ram**, **ramas**, **ramo** (RAMV), **ramor** (RAMVR), **ramoer** (RAMVER), **Finnish-Uralic**, **tikku**, stick, **valtikka**, scepter, **English**, **stick** [<OE **sticca**], **Kazakh**, таяқ **tayaq**, scepter, stick, **Uzbek**, **tayog**, stick, walking stick, bludgeon, **Kyrgyz**, таягы, **tayagi**, scepter, таяк, **tayak**, stick, **Mongolian**, тахиа, **takhia**, scepter, **Belarusian**, скіпетр, **skipietr**, scepter, **Latvian**, **scepteris**, scepter, **Romanian**, **sceptru**, scepter, **Greek**, σκῆπτρο, **skíptro**, scepter, **Albanian**, **skeptër**, scepter, **Latin**, **sceptrum-i**, scepter, dominion, **Irish**, **scepter**, scepter?, **Scots-Gaelic**, **scepter**, scepter?, **Welsh**, **sceptr**, scepter, **Italian**, **scettro**, scepter, **French**, **sceptre**, scepter, **English**, **scepter** (**sceptre**) [<Gk. **skeptron**], **Etruscan**, **Scepis**?, possibly a name, **Croatian**, **žezlo**, scepter, **Albanian**, **degë**, branch, **Basque**, **zetro**, scepter, **Irish**, **géaga**, branch, **Croatian**, **štap**, stick, **English**, **staff** [<OE **staef**], **Belarusian**, палка, **palka**, stick, **Welsh**, **paladr** (**pelydr**), ray, beam, staff, stem, **Basque**, **makila**, stick, **Irish**, **maide**, stick, **French**, **mât**, pole, mast, **English**, **mast**, {<OE **mæst**}, a vertical pole, **Mongolian**, мод, **mod**, tree, stick, **Georgian**, ფილიალი, **piliali**, branch, **Belarusian**, філіял, **filijal**, branch, **Latvian**, **filiāle**, branch, **French**, **branche**, branch, **English**, **branch**, [<LLat., branca, paw], **Sanskrit**, **rājadaṇḍaḥ**, scepter, mace, **Gujarati**, રાજદંડ, **Rājadaṇḍa**, scepter, **Sanskrit**, **śākhā**, branch, **Persian**, **šāxe**, شاخه arm, bough, branch, twig, **Uzbek**, **shoxcha**, branch, twig, **Gujarati**, શાખા, **śākhā**, branch., **Persian**, **'sa**, staff, rod, baton, stick, **Turkish**, **asa**, scepter, **Uzbek**, **hassa**, scepter, stick, walking stick, **Tajik**, асои, **asoī**, scepter,

**stone**, pebble, gem, precious stone, pasila (Gr. psefos, pebble)

**stone object**, pasuela

stool, <sup>GIŠ</sup>hassalli- (<sup>GIŠ</sup>GİR.GUB), <sup>GIŠ</sup>kuppessar,

**stop**, to finish, to be ready with, to destroy, to go to the end, tsini/tsin

**stop**, to finish, to be finished, zinna-

**stop**, to grab, to take, to occupy a place, to take for husband/wife, ep- (Akkadian šabātu)

**stop**, to rein in, to overpower, rae

**stop**, to rest, sakuwantariya-

**stopper**, to use as a stopper, istappuliie/a<sup>295</sup>

**stopper**, plug, lid, cover, istapuli

**stopper**, istapulie/a

**storage receptacle**, pithos, <sup>DUG</sup>harsiyali-<sup>296</sup>

storm, harsiharsi-

**storm-god**, Tarhuna<sup>297</sup>

**storm-god**, Tarhuan/Tarhunt, Tarhunt, Tarhuntsa (Luvian)

**storm-god**, Trqqnt (Lycian)

<sup>295</sup> **Hittite**, **istappuliie/a**, stopper, to use as a stopper, **istapuli**, stopper, plug, lid, cover, **istapulie/a**, stopper, **Latin**, **stuppeare**, to stop, **Irish**, a **stopadh**, to halt, **English**, **stop** [<LLat. **stuppeare**, to stop with a tow, <Gk, **stuppē**, tow], **Sanskrit**, **avasthitiḥ**, stop, hindrance, **tiṣṭhati**, to remain, **Croatian**, **zaustaviti**, to stop, halt, **Polish**, **postój**, halt, **Latvian**, **apstāties**, to halt, stop, **Finnish-Uralic**, **pysähtyä**, to stop, **Greek**, να σταματήσει, na **stamatísei**, to halt, **Albanian**, **shitie**, to put, **Latin**, **Stabit**, halt, **Scotts-Gaelic**, a **stad**, to stop, halt, **Welsh**, i **atal**, to halt, **Italian**, **alt**, interj.halt!, **French**, faire **halte**, to halt, **Etruscan**, **halt**, **Hittite**, **rae**, stop, to rein in, to overpower, **arāi-**, to halt, revolt, to revolt, to rise, **Tocharian**, **āra-** [B **āra-**], cease, stop, to make an end to, **Belarusian**, арыштаваць, **aryštavać**, to arrest, **Polish**, **aresztować**, to arrest, **Latvian**, **arestēt**, to arrest, **Romanian**, să **oprească**, to halt, stop, a **aresta**, to arrest, **Albanian**, **arrestoj**, to arrest, **Welsh**, **arestio**, to arrest, **Italian**, **arrestare**, to arrest, **French**, **arrêter**, to arrest, **English**, **arrest**, [<OFr **arester**], **Hurrian**, **nahh-** to sit down; to set, to place, **Persian**, **negah** dâstan, نگه داشتن to hold, to stop, restrain, **nahâdan**, to put.

<sup>296</sup> **Hittite**, <sup>DUG</sup>**harsiyali-**, storage receptacle, pithos, **Albanian**, **huršu**, storehouse, larder, **huršu**, in **rab huršāti**, storehouse keeper, **Romanian**, **CELAR**, cellar, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kellari**, cellar, **Greek**, κελάρη, **kelári**, cellar, **Albanian**, **qilar**, pantry, **Latin**, **cellarius-a-um**, cellar, store-room, **Irish**, **cellar**, cellar, **Scotts-Gaelic**, **seilear**, cellar, **Welsh**, **seler**-au-ydd-i, cellar, **French**, **saillear**, salt-cellar, **Etruscan**, **selur** (SELFR), **Turkish**, **kiler**, cellar, pantry, **Akkadian**, **gunû**, storeroom, **ganganu**, storeroom for beer, potstand, **Armenian**, նկուղ, **nkugh**, cellar, **Croatian**, **podrum**, cellar, **Albanian**, **bodrum**, cellar, **Turkish**, **bodrum**, cellar, basement, Halikarnassus, **Latvian**, **pagrabs**, cellar, **Kyrgyz**, вино сактоочу порпед, vino saktooçu, **pogreb**, cellar, **Persian**, **sardâb**, سرداب cellar, **Georgian**, სარდაფში, **sardapshi**, cellar, cellar.

<sup>297</sup> **Hittite**, **Tarhuna**, storm-god, **Luvian**, **Tarhuan/Tarhunt**, **Tarhunt**, **Tarhuntsa**, storm-god, **Tarhunti**, of the storm-god, **Irish**, **toirneach**, thunder, **Scotts-Gaelic**, **tàirneanach**, thunder, **Welsh**, **taranu**, to thunder, fulminate, **Akkadian**, **addu**, thunderstorm, storm, **Persian**, **raad**, رعد thunder, **Tajik**, раъд, **ra'd**, thunder, **Belarusian**, гром, **hrom**, thunder, **Greek**, βροντή, **vrontí**, bronti, thunder, **Romanian**, **TUNA**, to thunder, **TUNŃM**, we thunder; **TUNI**, you thunder, **Latin**, **tono -are -ui- itum**, to thunder, **Italian**, **tuono**, **tonare**, to thunder, **French**, **tonner**, to thunder, **tonnerre**, thunder, **Croatian**, **grmljavina**, thunder, **Gujarati**, ગાજવિજ, **Gājavīja**, thunder, **Persian**, **tondar**, تندر thunder, **English**, **thunder** [<OE, **thunor**], make a loud noise, to thunder forth, tone, **Georgian**, ტონი, **toni**, tone, **Belarusian**, тон, **ton**, tone, **Croatian**, **ton**, tone, **Polish**, **ton**, tone, **Latvian**, **tonis**, ton, **Romanian**, **ton**, tone, **Greek**, τόνος, **tónos**, tone, **Armenian**, տոնով, **tonov**, tone, **Albanian**, **ton**, tone, **Irish**, **ton**, tone, **Scotts-Gaelic**, **tòna**, tone, **Welsh**, **ton-au**, tune, tone, **Italian**, **tono**, tone, **French**, **ton**, tone, **English**, **tone**, [<Gk. **tonos**], **Etruscan**, **ton**, **tun** (TVN), **tona**, **tuna** (TVNA), **tonam**, **tunam** (TVNAM), **tone**, **tune** (TVNE), **toni**, **tuni** (TVNI), **FELTVNE**, name of a god, "great thunder", **Turkish**, **ton**, tone, **Tajik**, тон, **ton**, **Persian**, **ihn** لحن tone, **Kazakh**, үні, **üni**, tone, **Traditional Chinese**, 音, **Yin**, tone, **Sanskrit**, **svara**, tone, **Gujarati**, સ્વર, **Svara**, tone.

**storm-god**, of the storm-god Tarhunti (Luvian)  
 storm, to take in the storm, nakkit dā  
 story, speech, chattering, business, word, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-  
 story, business, chattering, , word, speech, reason, motive, legal matter, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
**straighten, to set straight**, lazziie/a  
 strange, foreign, different, belonging to another, Tmeomn  
**strength**, inaraur  
 strength, power, innarawatar?,  
 strength, power, **pihas** (Luvian)  
 strength, power, bone, hastāi-<sup>298</sup>  
 strength, power, epitaph of the storm god, **pihasasi**  
 strength, power, might, forearm, shoulder, kuttan-  
 strengthen, to fortify, #lami  
 strengthen, to guarantee, to protect, reinforce, pahsanu-  
 stretch in time, to last, zaluganu-  
**stretch out**, to, palzahae  
**stretch a skin**, lamb, etc., out, pltshae  
**strife**, enmity, **katu** (Gr. Kotos, spite, anger, OIr. Cath, strife, battle (as in personal Gaul. name; Catu-riges, OHG. Hadu-brand, MHG. Hader, fight, struggle, Skt. Satru, enemy)  
**strike**, GUL>  
**strike**, blow, walhesr/walhesn  
**strike**, to, zah-  
**strike**, to attack, walh-<sup>299</sup>, (GUL),  
**strike**, to punish, to damage, dammeshāi-  
**strike**, to hit, to kill, kuen-  
**strike**, to hit, to beat, to fight, hazziknu-  
**strike**, to kill, kuask-, kuen  
**strike**, to push, to stab, hazziya-  
**strike**, to strike at the head, piran k.  
 string, cord, **tiamr/tiamn**  
 strip, to despoil, **lawar(ia)**  
 strong, adj. **tasuant**, # daššuš, **piha**?, dassuwant-,  
 strong, brave, great, **warpali** (Luvian),  
 strong, great, **warpali**  
 strong, heavy, dassu-  
 strong, heavy, powerful, well-fed, difficult, important, **tasu, tasau** (writ. Dasu/Dasau, pron. **tasu/tasau**) (Skt. damsas, miraculous power, dams, to have miraculous power)  
 strong, powerful, adj., **tarhuili/tarhuilai**, innarawant-?,

<sup>298</sup> **Hittite, hastāi-**, strength, power, bone, **Sanskrit, asthi**, bone, **Persian, ostoxon**, استخوان bone, **Belarusian, косці, kosci**, bone, **Croatian, kost**, bone, **Polish, kość**, bone, **Romanian, os**, bone, **Greek, οστό, ostó**, bone, **Albanian, kockë**, bone, **Latin, os, ossis**, bone, fig. very soul, **Italian, osso**, bone, **French, os**, bone, **Etruscan, os** (VS), **osa** (VSA) (possibly bone or mouth), **Irish, cnámh**, bone, **Scot-Gaelic, cnàmh**, bone, **Armenian, ոսկոր, voskor**, bone, **Welsh, asgwrn**, bone, **English, bone**, [<OE, **bān**], **Norwegian, bein**, bone, **Swedish, ben**, bone, **Kazakh, сүйек, süyek**, bone, **Uzbek, suyak**, bone, **Kyrgyz, сөөк, söök**, bone.

<sup>299</sup> **Hittite, walhannāi-**, to beat, **walhzi, ualhanna/ ualhanni, walhana/ walhanito, ualh, walh**, to hit, strike, **walh-**, **walh->** attack, strike, **walhzi**, to hit, **walhesr/ walhesn**, strike, blow, **Polish, walic**, to beat, **Polish, straj, struck**, to strike, **Latvian, streikot**, to strike, **Welsh, streicio**, to strike, **English, to strike** [<OE **strican**, to stroke], **Finnish-Uralic, iskeä**, to strike, **Latin, icio or ico, ici, ictum**, to strike, **Etruscan, ic, icien or icren**, **Belarusian, ударыць, udaryć**, to strike, **Welsh, i daro**, to strike.

strong, powerful , [pihama/i](#), (Luvian)  
 strong, powerful, an epitaph of the storm god, [pihaimi](#), [pihami](#)  
 strong, powerful, mighty, tarhuili-  
 strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-  
 strong, to become strong, [innaraues](#)  
 strong, to make strong, [das\(sa\)nu](#), [tas\(a\)nu](#), [dassanu](#)-  
 strong, to make strong, strengthen, [innarauuahh](#), [in\(n\)arahh](#), [inarah](#)  
 strong, used to describe bread and deities, [pihadasi](#)  
 strong, vigorous, [inarawant](#)  
 stubborn, [puntrili](#),  
 stubborn, obstinate, headstrong, [puntarriyalli](#)-  
 stubborn, to be obstinate, [puntrie/a](#)  
 stuff, to stuff, [halissiya](#)-  
 stuff, to push in, drive in, to drive away, to pay, [suwāi](#)-  
 stuff, to stuff up, [sah](#)  
 stylus, hairpin, pin, [sepikusta](#), [spikusta](#)  
 sublime, elevated, superior, [sarlaimmi](#)-  
 submit, to defeat, [tarh](#)-  
**submit**, to fall, to slant, to tilt, [lak](#)<sup>300</sup>  
 submit, to throw down, to put down, to support troops in a town, besiege a town, [katta d](#).  
 submit, to put down, [katta\(n\) dā](#)-  
 subordinately, again, for the second time, [dan \(tan\)](#) (PAnat. [du\(o\)i](#), Skt. [dvaya](#), twofold, in pairs, Gr. [Doioi](#), both, two, dois, double, OCS. [Dyevojye](#), twofold, Lith. [dveji](#), two, [dveja](#), of two kinds)  
 substitute, figure of substitution (used in worship as a replacement for man), picture, [tarpalli](#)-  
 such, [apēnissuwant](#)-  
 such-and-such, [kā-ya kā-ya](#)  
 suck, to, [u\(n\)h](#)  
 sucks, **that sucks** (for less than one-year-old animals), [sawitist](#)-  
 suckle, to, [surbti](#)  
 succeed, to, [hap](#)-  
 succeed, to set aright, to get it right, [konah](#)  
 success, prosperity, [miyatar](#)  
 success, rightness, [konadr](#)  
 successful, to turn out right, [Kones](#)  
 such, [kissuwant](#)- (Gk. [Τοιόσδε](#))  
 suckling, adj. [titaima/i](#) (Luvian),  
 suddenly, immediately, adv., [hūdāk](#)  
 sue, to, [hanna](#)  
 sue, to judge, [hanna/hann](#)  
 suffix, such as, [nne/i](#) (as in [Pillenne/i](#), of [Pinara](#), [Tlanne/i](#), of [Tlos](#), [Xbidenne/i](#), of [Kaunos](#))  
 suffix, such as, [wnni](#) (as in [Mil. Tunewnni](#), of [Tumnessos](#), [Xbidewnni](#), of [Kaunos](#))  
 suffix, acc. pl., Skt. -as, Gr. -as, Lat. -Es, Goth.- Uns, Lith.- is)  
 suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); tie up, to be difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to be tied up  
[wisurie/a](#)

---

<sup>300</sup> **Hittite**, [lak](#), to submit, fall, to slant, to tilt, **Romanian**, [lăsa](#), to leave, let, abandon, quit, **Finnish-Uralic**, [lähteä](#), to leave, **Armenian**, [լքել](#), [lk'el](#), to leave, abandon, quit, **Albanian**, [lë](#), to leave, për të [lëshuar](#), to cede, release, **Italian**, [lasciare](#), to leave, allow, quit, release, **French**, [laisser](#), to leave, allow, abandon, **English**, to [let](#), [<OE [lætan](#)], **Romanian**, să [cedeze](#), to cede, **CEDAU**, I, they surrender, **Latin**, [cedo](#), [cedere](#), [cessi](#), [cessum](#), to go, proceed, grant, yield, **Italian**, [cedere](#) to cede, yield, surrender, give in, **French**, [céder](#), to give up, yield, give away, **Etruscan**, [ceto](#) (CETV), **Greek**, να φύγω, na [fýgo](#), to leave, **Irish**, [fág](#), to leave, **Scots-Gaelic**, Gu bhith [fàgail](#), to leave, **English**, [fugitive](#), <Lat. [fugere](#), to flee].



suffocate, to, [uisuriie/a](#)  
suffocate, to break up, to push away one another, to squeeze, wesuriya-  
sullen, to become sullen, to become sulking, to be(come) angry, [Sae, sai](#), (Lat. saevus, wild, furious, ferociuos, Gr. ai-anes, cruel, Goth. sair, OHG. Ser, pain)  
\***summer**, autumn, zena  
summit height, [sratsiadr](#)  
summon, to summon as a witness, [kutruuahh](#)  
**sun**, istanus  
sun-blessed, tiwadama(i) (Luvian)  
sun-god, tiat (Palaic),  
sun-god, tiuad, tiuad(i) (Luvian)  
sun-god, of the sun-god, tiualia, tiuaria (Luvian)  
**sunlight**, mara/mari  
sunrise, of the sun to come up<sup>301</sup>, upp, Op (OHG. uf, ModDu. Op, upon, Skt. upari, Gr. uper, Lat. super, Goth. ufar, over)  
superior, paramount, sarazzi-  
superior, sublime, elevated, sarlaimmi-  
superior, **to feel superior**, to be arrogant, sarkaliya-

<sup>301</sup> **Hittite**, [upp](#), sunrise, of the sun to come up, **Sanskrit**, [upari](#), upward, **Persian**, [oftob](#), آفتاب sunlight, the sun, **Latin**, [Ops](#), goddess of plenty, **English**, [up](#), [<OE [up](#), upward, [uppe](#), on high], **German**, [auf](#), up, **Tocharian**, [opärkâ](#) (adv.), in the morning, at sunrise, **Gujarti**, ઉપર, [Parō](#), dawn, sunrise, **Tajik**, офтоб, [oftob](#), sun, **Hittite**, [lukat](#), dawn, next morning, [lukta](#), at dawn, next morning, [lukkatti](#), adv., at dawn, tomorrow, tomorrow morning, [lalukima](#), light source, [lalukkiuwant-](#), light, splendid, [lukkai](#), to light, shine, [luke/is](#), light, to become light, [lukk](#), to get light, [luk-](#), to get light, to set ablaze, to brighten, [laluks/is](#), light up, to luminous, [laluks/isnu](#), to give light, to illuminate, [#lukkái](#), to light, to shine, [luk](#), to light up, dawn, [lukkanu](#), [luknu](#), to make light, **Tocharian**, [lyokat](#), it dawns, light, [luku](#), to illuminate, **Sanskrit**, [divālokaḥ](#), daylight, **Polish**, [lekki](#), lit, light, **Latin**, [lux](#), [lukis](#), daylight, light, **Latvian**, [lukturis](#), lamp, **Romanian**, [LUCI](#), to light, **Finnish-Uralic**, [valo](#), light, **Armenian**, լույս, [luyis](#), light, **Welsh**, [lleu](#), [llug](#), bright, Italian, [uce](#), light, [lucidare](#), to polish, shine, **French**, [lustre](#), brilliance, [lucide](#), clearheaded, **English**, [light](#) [<OE [leoht](#)], [luster](#) [<Lat. [lustrare](#), to brighten], **Etruscan**, [los](#) (LVS), [an area of the Piacenza Liver that was used for divination], [los](#) (LOS), [losa](#) (LVSA), [losan](#) (LVSAN), **Lycian**, [luga](#), to burn down, **Akkadian**, [kararû](#), sun's brilliance at midday, midday, **Hittite**, [har\(ua\)nae](#), [hru\(wa\)nae](#), to dawn, [kreuriur](#), daybreak, **Hurrian**, [xurra](#), [xurwa](#), morning, east, **Akkadian**, [erebu](#), sunset, west, mountain pass, **Greek**, Ἑρεβος [Érevo](#)s, Erebus, personification of darkness, born of Chaos, **Latin**, [Erebus-i](#), god of the underworld, the underworld, **Etruscan**, [Arepes](#), **Akkadian**, [šarûriš](#), like the sun, [šarûru](#), sunlight, **Sanskrit**, [sura](#), [surya](#), the sun, [sūryāhaḥ](#), solar, **Avestan**, [hû](#) [hvar], sun, brilliance, radiance, tendril, shoot of a plant, **Romanian**, [soarele](#), [SOARE](#), the sun, [ușoară](#), light, **Welsh**, [huan](#), the sun, **Gujarati**, સૂર્ય, [Sūrya](#), sun, **Croatian**, [zora](#), dawn, **Romanian**, [zori de zi](#), dawn, **Finnish-Uralic**, [aurinko](#), the sun, **Finnish-Uralic**, [auringonnousu](#), sunrise, **Armenian**, Արեւ, [Arev](#), the sun, [արեւածագ](#), [arevatsag](#), sunrise, **Basque**, [argia](#) urattu, to dawn, **Latin**, [Aurora](#), dawn, **Irish**, an [ghrian](#), the sun, **Scots-Gaelic**, a ['ghrian](#), the sun, [èirigh na grèine](#), sunrise, **Welsh**, [wawr](#), dawn, sunrise, **Italian**, [aurora](#), dawn, **French**, [aurore](#), dawn, **Persian**, [âğâz](#) šodân, آغاز شدن dawning of the day, [ghaz](#), آغاز dawn, aurora, daybreak, **Greek**, ὁ ἥλιος [ilios](#), sun, [αυγή](#), [avgí](#), dawn, **Albanian**, [agim](#), dawn, sunrise, **Welsh**, [haul](#) ([heuliau](#)), the sun, **Italian**, [alba](#), dawn, **French**, [aube](#), dawn, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [saule](#), the sun, **Latvian**, [saule](#), the sun, **Latin**, [sol](#), [solis](#), the sun, **Irish**, [solas](#), light, **Scots-Gaelic**, [soillse](#), light, ray of light, **Italian**, [sole](#), the sun, **French**, [soleil](#), the sun, **Etruscan**, [sol](#), [sul](#) (SVL), [sola](#), [sula](#) (SVLA), [solo](#) (SVLV), [solos](#), [sulus](#) (SVLVs), **Palaic**, [tiat](#), sun-god, **Lycian**, [tiat](#), sun-god, [ddeweze-](#), adj., sun-god, N/D [ddewezehi](#), sun, **Tocharian**, [kom](#) [B [kaum](#)] day, sun, [kom-ñkät](#), [B [kaum-ñäkte](#)], the sun, **Turkish**, [Güneş](#), sun, **Kazakh**, күн, [kūn](#), sun, **Uzbek**, [quyosh](#), sun, **Kyrgyz**, күн, [kūn](#), sun, **Hittite**, [istanus](#), the sun, **English**, [dawn](#) [<OE [dagian](#)], **Kazakh**, [tañ](#), dawn, **Uzbek**, [tong](#), dawn.

superior, uppermost, [srli](#)  
 supervise, to manage, to abandon, to distribute, to teach, maniyah-  
 supervisor, [prauwant](#)  
 supplied, well-supplied, tittiyant-  
 supplies, for festivals, [hlguesr/hlguesn](#)  
 supply, to supply, to put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, provide, assanu-  
 support, to, maz-, mazas-,  
 support troops in a town, to submit, to throw down, to put down, besiege a town, katta d.  
 support, to support, to resist, to be able, mat-  
 suppress, to conquer, [uarpae](#), [warpae](#)  
 suppress, to push, to press, kuwas-  
 surely not, by any chance, nikku  
 surge, wave, flood, huwanhuessar  
 surprise, to meet behind, appan w.  
 surprise, to take someone by surprise, markistahh, [markistae](#), [markistae](#) (mrkistae?)  
 surprise, to take someone by surprise, surround, to, [uarpa/ilae](#)  
 surrender, to surrender, turn out, adapt, to happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to  
 prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, handāi  
 surround, to, anda w.  
**surround**, to enclose, warpa/ilae  
 survive, to stay alive, [husue/a/huisue/a](#),  
 survive, **to survive from someone**, piran arha p.  
 sustain, to ignore, look without acting, to overlook, parā au(s)-  
 sustain, to see, feel, au(s)-  
 sustained, to be sustained, lulu aus-  
 swallow, to, [pas/ps](#), [paps](#), paš,  
 swallow, to gulp down, [pas/ps](#) ( Skt. Pibati=drinks. Gr. pino, to drink. OCS. Piti, to drink. OIr. Ebait, they drink. Lat.  
 Bibere, to drink. Arm. Empe, to drink)  
 swallow, to, pas (Luvian)  
 swallow, to sip, pas-  
 swallow, [to swallow](#), #paš  
**swear an oath**, link->, linknu/lenknuto  
**swear**, to, li(n)k, inganu, link-, huk-, huek-, huek-  
**swear**, to curse, hūwartā-  
**swear**, to make swear, inganu-  
**swear**, to vow, mald-  
**sweat**, to, allaniie/a, allaniya  
 sweat, [sishao](#)  
 sweep, to wipe, sanh-  
 sweet, to be sweet, [milites](#)  
 sweet, pleasant, sweetness, adj. [militu](#), [mlitu](#)  
 sweet, adj. having honey, [malitana](#) (Palaic)  
 swell, to, suwattari, [putkie/a](#)  
 swell up, to, sūwa-  
**swift**, nuntria/nutria, ptiali/ptali  
 swift, hurry, in a hurry, leliwant-  
**swiftly traveling**, winged, leliwant  
 swing, to, arha w.  
 swing, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a  
 camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnū-  
**swollen state**, reckless act, suladr/sulan

T

**table**, offering, [lahura](#)

tablet, tuppi-,

tablet, tuppi-, tuppu

tablet, document, tuppi- (Akkadian, [tuppu](#)),

tablet, wooden, sketch, rough draft, [kultsatr](#) (Luvian)

tablet, wooden, [kurta](#)

tail, sisai (?),

**take**, to take, [dā->](#), appisk-

**take**, to wed, to decide, [da/d](#), (Skt. dadati, Av. dadaiti, Arm. Tam, Gr. didomi, OLith. Duosti, Lat. Do, dare, to give, OCS. Daxye, he gave) (Da/D is present in [peda/ped](#), to bring (away) and [uda/ud](#), to bring (here))

**take**, [dah/ta](#) (Palaic)

**take**, [la/lala](#), [la\(la\)](#), [da](#) (Luvian)

**take a long time**, [tslukes](#)

**take as a motive**, to take, to take possession, to assume, to arrest, to occupy, capture, receive, [sarā dā-](#)

**take away** (in a ritual), [lalata](#)

**take away**, lead away, [pēhute->](#), [pehute-arha](#),

**take away**, to, [parā pēda->](#)<sup>302</sup>, [pittenu->](#), [peda/ped](#), [arha dā-](#), [arha u](#).

**take away**, to bring, bring, to pay, replace, fulfill desires, [ZI-as arnu](#)

**take away**, to pick, to pluck, [karpiie/a](#), [karp](#)

**take back**, to accept, [appa dā-](#)

**take**, capture, [katta dā->](#)

**take**, take possession, to take as a motive, to assume, to arrest, to occupy, capture, receive, [sarā dā-](#)

**take**, seize, [ēpp-](#), [#epp](#)

**take somewhere**, to carry, to transport; to spend (time) [peda](#), [ped](#)

**take**, to grab, to stop, to occupy a place, to take for husband/wife, [ep-](#) (Akkadian [ṣabātu](#))


**take**, to take, [#ta-](#),

**take**, to take possession, [dā-](#)

<sup>302</sup> Hittite, [parā pēda->](#), to take away, Avestan, [upa-bara](#) [[upa-bar](#)], to carry, to bring, English, to [bear](#), [<OE [beran](#)] away, Urartian, [nah-](#), to carry away, sit down, Akkadian, [našû](#), to carry, to carry off, steal, to transport, etc., [nāšû](#), carrier, porter, Belarusian, [выносіць](#), [vynosić](#), to carry away, Croatian, [nositi](#), to carry away, Sanskrit, [vahati](#), to carry, Latin, [deveho-vehere](#), to carry away or down, Etruscan, [devio](#), (DEVIV), Hittite, [karpiie/a](#), [karp](#), to take away, pick, to pluck, Latin, [carpo-ere-si-tum](#), to pick, pluck, gather, to snatch, Hittite, [lalata](#), to take away in a ritual, Luvian, [la/lala](#), [la\(la\)](#), [da](#), to take, Sanskrit, [la](#), [lati](#), to grasp, seize, take, Romanian, a [lua](#), to take, Hittite, [ṣabātu](#), [ṢĀBATU](#), to seize, take, Akkadian, [ṣabātu](#), to take hold of a person, to arrest, take, conquer a city, to think, to hold, etc., Hittite, [tslukes](#), to take a long time, Akkadian, [laqātu](#), [ḥabātu](#), take away by force, rob, snatch, Romanian, [pentru viol](#), to rape, [pentru a răpi](#), [RĂPI](#), to abduct, Latin, [rapio](#), [rapere](#), [rapui](#), [raptum](#), to carry, snatch, seize, plunder, Italian, [rapire](#), to ravish, abduct, kidnap, French, [raver](#), to ravish, abduct, English, to [ravish](#), [<Lat. [rapere](#), to seize, Etruscan, [rav](#) (RAF), [rava](#), (RAVA), [RAFeN](#), Akkadian, [ekēmu](#), to take away by force, absorb, Irish, chun [éigniú](#), to rape, Scots-Gaelic, gu [èigneachadh](#), to rape, Tocharian, [entsa-](#) [B [eñk-](#)], take for oneself, grasp, Persian, [robudan](#), [ربودن](#), to abduct, English, [rob](#), [<OFr. [rober](#)], Latvian, [konfiscēt](#), to seize, confiscate, condemn, English, [confiscate](#), [<Lat. [confiscare](#)], Persian, [mosādere](#) [kardan](#), [کردن مصادره](#), seize, confiscate, Tajik, [мусодира кардан](#), [musodira](#) [kardan](#), to seize, Persian, [virân](#) [kardan](#), [کردن رانیو](#), to ravage, Uzbek, [vayron](#) [qilmoq](#), to ravage, destroy, Akkadian, [kašādu](#), to seize, conceal, defeat an enemy, etc., Georgian, [გატაცება](#), [gat'atseba](#), to abduct, Greek, [κατάσχω](#), [katáscho](#), to seize, confiscate, Sanskrit, [grbhay](#), [grbhayati](#), to grasp, seize, English, [grab](#), [<MLG [grabben](#)], Belarusian, [узяць](#), [uziać](#), to take, Croatian, [uzeti](#), to take, Polish, [chwycić](#), to seize, grasp, grab, Urartian, [ṣat-](#), to take, seize, [ṣi-](#), to take away, capture, conquer, Hurrian, [ṣatt-](#), to take, French, [saisir](#), to seize, grasp, grab, English, [seize](#), [<OFr. [seiseir](#)], snatch away, Albanian, [kap](#), [për të kapur](#), to seize, grab, hold, English, [capture](#) [<Lat. [capere](#), to seize].

**take**, to take for oneself, dā-za, (Akkadian leqû)  
**taken**, I am yet to be taken, daskiwan tehhi  
tall, big, well considered, salli-  
tall, to become tall, **parkes**, **parkues**  
tall, to become high, **pargaukeske/a**  
talk again, to proclaim, tarsik-  
talk, to say, to announce, memāi-  
talk, speak, to make someone talk, **mernu**  
talk, tongue, rumors, lāla-, (EME)  
tallow, **waputsi**,  
tambourine, <sup>GIS</sup>huhupāl-  
**tapestry**, textile article, **prna**  
tarry, wait, to hesitate, stay, to remain, istandāi-  
task, religious task, aniur  
task, to carry out a task, to settle, kattan d.  
taste, to, **kukus** (Skt. jos, to enjoy, Gr. genomai, to taste, Lat. Gusto, to taste, Goth. ga-kiusan, to test, ModHG.  
Kiesen, to choose, ModHG. Kosten, to taste, Skt. jujus, Av. Zuzus, to taste)  
taste, to, **ista(n)h**  
tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, pleasant, fragrant, **sanetsi/sanitsi**  
taster, **istahdli**  
taster, servant in the kitchen, pasandla  
tax, tribute, seigneurie, fief, sahhan-  
teach, to, ishiullah-  
teach, to educate, annanu-  
teach, to supervise, to manage, to abandon, to distribute, maniyah-  
tear(s), **ishahru** (Skt. Asru, TochA. Akar, akrunt (nom, pl), TochB. Akruna (nom.pl), Lith. Asara.asara, tear)  
**tear**, to, iskalla-  
**tear down**, to, pippa/pipp  
**tear down**, to destroy, to knock down, to overturn, to turn up, to throw up, pipa/pip  
**tear**, to split, sarra-, <sup>303</sup> (Akk. nasāhu),  
**tear**, to tear, to link, **#išnija**  
tease, to irritate, terisk-  
temper, **to lose one's temper**, get angry, kappilazza-

<sup>303</sup> **Hittite**, **sarra-**, to tear, split, **Akkadian**, **šarātu**, to tear, to tear into strips, to shred, to become shredded, unraveled, to become split, **Albanian**, **cjerr**, lacerate, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sracadh**, rip, **Gujarati**, ચીરો, **Cirō**, rip, tear, **Akkadian**, **nasāhu**, to tear out parts of the body, of the exta, to depopulate a region, to be removed, to pull out hair, to pull out plants or their parts, to uproot, eradicate, etc., **Basque**, **nazkatu**, to tear out, **Croatian**, **izvaditi** drob, eviscerate, **Latvian**, **izdzert**, eviscerate, **Albanian**, përr të **evaskuar**, to eviscerate, **Latin**, **eviscerare**, to tear in pieces, disembowel, **Italian**, **eviscerare**, to eviscerate, **French**, **éviscére**, to eviscerate, **English**, **eviscerate**, **Etruscan**, **EFISXeR**, **Sanskrit**, **ruj**, **rujati**, break, crushdown, destroy, break open, tear out, lacerate, dislimb, **Persian**, **riš**, شری laceration, wound, beard, **Belarusian**, разрываць, **razryvać**, lacerate, **Polish**, **rozrywac**, to tear, burst, rip, **Georgian**, რედ, **red**, rend, **English**, **rend** [**<OE rendan**], **Persian**, **parh** kardan, کردن پاره to lacerate, rend, rip, **Croatian**, **parati**, to rip, rend, **Tajik**, кардан, **pora** kardan, to rip, **Romanian**, **rupe**, rend, **rupere**, tear, **Finnish-Uralic**, **repiä**, lacerate, rend, tear, **English**, **rip**, [**<ME. rippen**], **Sanskrit**, **dārayati**, rend, **Basque**, **tarratatu**, to rip, **English**, **tear** [**<OE teran**], to rip, **Gujarati**, દોરી, **Dōri**, lacerate, **Hittite**, **iskalla-**, to tear, **Croatian**, **iskidati**, rend, **Greek**, ξεσχίζω, **xeschizo**, lacerate, **Georgian**, ლაზერული, **lazeruli**, lacerate, **Basque**, **lazteko**, to lacerate, **Latin**, **lacerare**, to tear to pieces, maim, **Italian**, **lacerare**, to lacerate, **French**, **lacérer**, to lacerate, **English**, **lacerate**, [**<Lat. lacerare**], **Etruscan**, **LACeR**, **Turkish**, **yırtmak**, to tear, **yırtik**, tear, rip, lacerate, **Kazakh**, жырту, **jirtw**, to tear, rip, plow, **Uzbek**, **yirtmoq**, to tear, lacerate, **Kyrgyz**, жырту алуу, **jirtip** aluu, to tear, rip, **Mongolian**, урах, **urakh**, to tear, disrupt.

temple guard, haliyatalla-  
 temple object, partition, **trsantsepa**  
 temple, ritual building, É karim(n)i-  
 terrace, pedestal, podium, step, an elevated structure, **pasu**  
 terrible, to become terrible, **hatukes**, **htuges**  
 terrible, to be **htug**  
 terrible deed, **htuga/htugi**  
 terrify, to, **hatuganu**, **htugnu**  
**territory**, **upatit**, (Luvian)  
 terror, **htugadr/htugan**  
 testicle, **rgi**  
 testify (for a man), to open, to give birth (for a woman), has-  
 testify, **make testify**, to call as witness, kutruwah-  
 testimony, family lineage, hassatar  
 textile article, tapestry, **prna**  
**that** apās, ani  
 that, because, conj., kuit  
**that**, he, she, it, apa-as  
**that**, which, who, what, kui-  
**that (one)** si/oni/ni/ini  
 theft, **taitsil/taietsil**, tāyazil-, – Gén.  
 theft, “he of the theft,” thief, (LÚ.NI.ZU),  
 their, **eptehe/i/eb(e)tehe/i**, -smi-, -summi=-smi-,  
 their, your, **smi/sma/sme**  
 theirs, **smis/smeis**  
**them**, -us<sup>304</sup>  
**them**, to them, (Dat. pl.), -smas  
**them**, to them, to you (pl.), -semi-, smi-,  
 theme, island,  gursawar  
 then, after, adv., appezziyan  
 then, back, behind, appanda, (EGIR-anda)  
 then, consequently, handa  
 then, one more time, again, more, adv., namma  
**then**, there, apiya, abia<sup>305</sup>

<sup>304</sup> **Hittite**, **-us**, them, **Albanian**, **u**, to them, **Latin**, **eis**, **iis**, 3rd Pers. Pl. Dat. them, **Welsh**, **nhw**, them, i **nhw**, to them, **French**, pour **eux**, elles, to them, **Etruscan**, **eis**, **Belarusian**, ix, **ich**, them, **Croatian**, **ih**, them, **Polish**, **ich**, them, do **nich**, to them, **Basque**, **haiek**, them, those, they, **Greek**, τους, **tous**, them, **Albanian**, **ato**, them, they, those, **Romanian**, **lor**, them, to them, **Italian**, **loro**, them, a **loro**, to them, **French**, **leur**, them, **Romanian**, **le**, them, **Latin**, **illis**, them, **Etruscan**, **le** (Le), **les**, **li**, **Polish**, **im**, them, **Latvian**, **vinjem**, them, **English**, **them** [<ON **theim**, and OE **them**], **Persian**, **ânâ**, آنها them, **Finnish-Uralic**, **niitä**, them, **Armenian**, նրանց, **nrants'**, them, **Welsh**, **nhw**, them, they, **Akkadian**, **aššunu**, **iššini** (f.), **iššunu**, **šuni**, **šunu**, they, **šina**, **šināti**, they, those, the aforementioned, **Persian**, **išân**, ایشان they, **Georgian**, ისინი, **isini**, they, **Italian**, **esse**, **essi**, they, **Hittite**, **sumēs**, **-smas**, **-e**, they.

<sup>305</sup> **Hittite**, **apiya**, **abia**, then, there, **apidda**, adv., there, to there, by there, with, consequently, **abada(n)**, **apēdanda**, there, **apēz**, from there, consequently, except, **Urartian**, **edia**, **edini**, there, **Romanian**, **apoi**, then, afterward, **Armenian**, ապա, **apa**, then, **Albanian**, **pastaj**, then, afterwards, after, next, **Italian**, **poi**, then, later, after, finally, next, besides, **French**, **puis**, then, **Georgian**, იქ, **ik**, there, **Polish**, **miejscu**, there, **Romanian**, **acolo**, there, **Greek**, εκεί, **ekei**, there, **Avestan**, **adhât** [-] thereupon, afterwards; from that place, **Persian**, **ânjâ**, آنجا به there, thereto, thither, **Romanian**, **atunci**, then, **Armenian**, այնտեղ, **ayntegh**, there, **Albanian**, **atje**, there, **Tocharian**, **antus** (adv.), therupon, afterward, **Latin**, **ibi**, **ibis**, genit. **ibis** and **ibididis**, the **ibis**; **ibi**, adv., there, **Italian**,

**then**, sooner, adv., annaz  
**then**, there, adv., apiya  
**there**, abada(n)  
**there**, ?, adv., apēdanda  
**there and then**, biaku  
**there**, from there, consequently, except, apēz  
**there**, then, adv., apiya  
**there**, to there, by there, with, consequently, adv., apidda  
**there you are!**, voilà !, kās(a), kāsata (Akkadian, anumma, annû)  
**thereafter**, epnte  
**therefore**, because of that, appizza, apata<sup>306</sup>  
**they**, sumēs, -smas, -i,e, (N. pl. of -a.),  
**they**, and they, ne (nu + -e)<sup>307</sup>

**ivi**, there, **French**, **y**, there, **Etruscan**, **ive**, **ibe** (I8E), **ip**, **ipa**, **ipe**, **ipei**, **ipi**, **Avestan**, **athra** (adv.) there, **Latvian**, **tur**, there, **English**, **there** [**<OE thaer**], at that place, **Avestan**, **tadha**, adv., this is, there, in that place, at that time, then, **Latvian**, **tad**, then, **Greek**, τότε, **tóte**, then, **Romanian**, **la**, there, **Latin**, **illi**, there, at that place, **French**, **la**, there, **Etruscan**, **la**, **Le**, **Akkadian**, **innu**, conj., there, **Albanian**, **në**, at, in, on, to, into, **Irish**, **ann**, there, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ann**, there, **Welsh**, **yno**, there, **ynteu** (**ynte**), then, **Lycian**, **epñte**, thereafter, **Hittite**, **epnte**, thereafter, **Akkadian**, **inūma**, then, here is, now, **Hittite**, **namma**, adv., then, one more time, again, more, **Hittite**, **handa**, then, consequently, **Persian**, **âyande**, adj., afterward, later, subsequently, **Akkadian**, **arkinišu**, afterward, **arkiš**, afterward, backward, behind, **arka**, afterward, behind, to the rear, **arkāniš**, **arkānu**, afterward, later-on, **arkitam**, afterward, soon after, **Greek**, ἀρχοντες, árchontes, **archon**, squire, lord, liege, suzerain, ἀρχή, **archí**, beginning, start, inception, **Latin**, **arcanus-a-um**, closed, hence, silent, secret, **arcano**, secretly, **English**, **archaic**, {<Gk. **arkaikos**<**arkhe**, beginning}, **Etruscan**, **arcas**, **arce**, **arces**, **arkia**, **arcis**, **arcio** (ARCV), **arcamen**, **arkani**, **arco**, **arcu** (ARCV), **arcos**, **arcus** (ARCVS).

<sup>306</sup> **Hittite**, **apēz**, from there, consequently, except, **apidda**, therefore, adv., to there, by there, with, consequently, **appizza**, **apata**, therefore, because of that, **Akkadian**, **appitti**, thus, just as, accordingly, **Persian**, **pas**, پس, thus, **Latvian**, **tāpēc**, therefore, thus, thereby, so, thereafter, **Armenian**, այսպիսով, **ayspisov**, thus, thereby, hereby, accordingly, **Sanskrit**, **ite**, refers to something that has been said or thought, or lays stress on what precedes; in the brāhmaṇas it is often equivalent to "as you know," **ita**, hence, **Greek**, έτσι, **étsi**, so, thus, **Latin**, **itaque**, and so, therefore, for that reason, **French**, **ainsi**, thus, so, thereby, **Etruscan**, **itek**, **Sanskrit**, **ataeva**, for this very reason, therefore, **ataḥ**, consequently, **atha-**, therefore, moreover, **adas**, thus, **anā**, thus, indeed, **asty** evam, it is so **Avestan**, ūitī [ūiti], consequently, **atha** [-], so, thus, **adha** [-], adv., thereupon, thus, now, so, then, **adhāt** [-], therupon, afterwards, from that place; thence; there, in that place, **Romanian**, **așa**, so, thus, anyway, certainly, anyway, **așadar**, therefore, so, thus, then, **Tocharian**, **antuş**, adv., thereupon, afterward, **Hittite**, **kisan/kinisan**, thus, as follows, **kissan**, adv., thus, this way, **Akkadian**, **kīšuma**, thus, so, **Sanskrit**, **anā**, thus, indeed, **Hurrian**, **anam-**, **anammi-**, so, in this way, **Latvian**, **sekojoši**, consequently, **Finnish-Uralic**, **siksi**, therefore, **Latin**, **sic**, thus, in this way, **Italian**, **così**, thus, **Etruscan**, **sic**, **sik**, **Akkadian**, **kanna**, **kennam**, thus, in the following way, **Belarusian**, хтакім чынам, takim **čynam**, consequently, **Latvian**, **tādējādi**, thus, **Finnish-Uralic**, **täten**, thus, **Albanian**, **prandaj**, therefore, **Latin**, **proinde** and **proin**, therefore, consequently, **Etruscan**, **proita** (PRVITA), **Romanian**, **prin urmare**, consequently, thus, therefore, **Scots-Gaelic**, **mar** sin, consequently, therefore, thus, **Polish**, w **konsekwencji**, consequently, **Italian**, **conseguentemente**, consequently, **consequenza**, therefore, **French**, **conséquent**, consequently, **English**, **consequently**, [**<Lat. consequi**, to follow up].

<sup>307</sup> **Hittite**, **ne** (**nu + -e**), they, and they, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ne**, they, them, those, **Akkadian**, **šina**, **šināti**, they, those, the aforementioned, **Persian**, **ishan**, شانى, pron., they, **Georgian**, იხანი, **isini**, they, those, **Akkadian**, **šāt**, fem. pl. they of, those of, which, **šātun**, pron., those, **Irish**, **siúd**, those, **siad**, they, **Scots-Gaelic**, **iadsan**, those, **iad**, they, **French**, **ces**, **ceux-là**, those, **Persian**, **nan**, آنان those, **Belarusian**, яны, **jany**, they, **Croatian**, **oni**, those, they, **Polish**, **oni**, they, them, their, theirs, **Latvian**, **viņi**, they, **Finnish-Uralic**, **nuo**, those, **Greek**, ἐκεῖνοι, **ekeinoi**, those, **Georgian**, იმ, **im**, those, **Belarusian**, тыя, **tyja**, those, **Polish**, **te**, those, **Latvian**, **tiem**, those, **tie**, they, those, **Luvian**,



**they**, but they (you pl.), -mas < -ma-smas

their -šU-NU, -sma-, -smi-,

their, his, -si-

theirs, yours, -sami-, -smi-,

**thigh**, sakuta(i)<sup>308</sup> (Skt. Sakthi, thigh)

**thigh bone**, tasku(i)

**thigh**, thigh bone? wala/wali

thin, maklanz

thin, meager, lean, maklant-

thin, slim, of animals, **maklant** (mklant?) (PGerm. magra, meagre, slim, ON. magr, OHG. magar, Gr. makros, long, tall, Lat. macer, meager, lean, Gr. mekos, Dor. Makos, length)

**think**, mala, to

**think, to suppose**, mal(a)i<sup>309</sup>

**tsa/tsi**, this, **Romanian**, **cel**, those, **aqel**, aceea, that, **acela**, that, that one, **Latin**, **quegil**, **quel**, those, **French**, **quel**, what, which, **Etruscan**, **cel**, those?

<sup>308</sup> **Hittite**, **sakuta(i)**, thigh, **Sanskrit**, **sakthi**, thigh, **Persian**, **rân**, ران thigh, **Tajik**, рони, **roni**, thigh, **Belarusian**, сцегнавая костка, **sciehnawaja kostka**, thigh, **Romanian**, **coapsă**, thigh, **Albanian**, **kofshë**, thigh, **Italian**, **oscia**, thigh, **French**, **cuisse**, thigh, **Croatian**, **bedro**, thigh, **Polish**, **biodra**, loins, **Persian**, **thygahha**, گاهای ته loins, **thygah**, گاه ته flank, **Mongolian**, гя, **guya**, thigh, **English**, **thigh**, [**OE** **thēoh**], **Hittite**, **antaka**, loins, room, Hurrian word, **Georgian**, კანკალი, **k'ank'ali**, shank, **Italian**, **anca**, hip, **French**, **hanche**, hip, **English**, **haunch**, [**Med. Lat.**, **hauncha**, of Gmc origin], **Sanskrit**, **lāvaṇa-**, thigh, ham of a hog, **Croatian**, **slabine**, loins, **Finnish-Uralic**, **lonkka**, hip, haunch, **Latin**, **lumbus**, loins, **Irish**, **loins**, loins?, **Scots-Gaelic**, **loins**, loins?, **Welsh**, **llenni**, loins, **Italian**, **lonza**, loins, **French**, **longe**, loins, **English**, **loins** [**Lat.** **lumbus**], **Etruscan**, **luns** (LVNS), (Area of Piacenza Liver), **Sanskrit**, **kaṭih**, hip, **Latvian**, **kāts**, shank, **Albanian**, kulm **catie**, hip (**catie**, roof), **Latin**, **coxa-ae**, **coxendis-icis**, hip, **coxendix-icis**, of the hip, **Etruscan**, **QOXANII** (QV⊗ANII), **Irish**, **ceathar**, thigh, **Sanskrit**, **ūruh**, thigh, **Polish**, **udo**, thigh, **Armenian**, ազդր, **azdr**, thigh, **Akkadian**, **qablu**, hips, center, middle part, middle, loins, waist, trunk of a date palm, belt, **Latvian**, muguras **gabali**, loins, (**gabali**, pieces), **Belarusian**, сцягна, **sciahna**, hip, **Latvian**, **sānu**, flank, **Basque**, **saihets**, flank, **Italian**, **oscia**, thigh, **English**, **shank**, [**OE** **sceanca**], **Gujarati**, શંક, **śaṅka**, shank, **Kazakh**, **şaṅşw**, shank, **Uzbek**, **son**, thigh, hip, **Traditional Chinese**, 側翼, **Cèyì**, flank, **Croatian**, **kuk**, hip, **Polish**, **cześć p**, hip, **Greek**, ισχίο, **ischío**, hip, **English**, **hip**, [**OE**, **hype**], **Tajik**, **xip**, hip, **Mongolian**, хип, **khip**, hip, **Romanian**, **fileul**, loins, **Greek**, φιλέτα, **filéta**, loins, **English**, **filet** mignon, [**Fr**], small strip of meat from the loins, **Georgian**, ფლანგი, **plangi**, flank, **Romanian**, **flanc**, flank, **Armenian**, ֆլանգը, **flangy**, flank, **Italian**, **fianco**, flank, **French**, **flanc**, flank, **English**, **flank** [**OFr.** **flanc**, of Gmc. origin], **Croatian**, **bok**, flank, **Polish**, **bok**, flank, **Uzbek**, **bellar**, loins, **Tajik**, белҳо, **belho**, loins, **Mongolian**, бэлхүүс, **belkhüüs**, loins, **Greek**, γάμπα, **gámpa**, shank, **French**, **jambe**, shank, **Gujarati**, જાંઘ, **Jāṅgha**, thigh, **Kazakh**, жамбас, **jambas**, thigh, hip.

<sup>309</sup> **Hittite**, **mal**, mental power, **mala**, to think, **mal(a)i**, to think suppose, **Finnish-Uralic**, **mieli**, mind, **Greek**, μυαλό, **myaló**, mind, **Sanskrit**, **manasy**, -syati, -te, to have in mind, intend; **manasketa**, idea (of the mind), **Persian**, **maqz**, مغز, brain, mind, grey matter, cerebrum, **Latvian**, **atmiņa**, memory, **Romanian**, **MINTE**, mind, **amintire**, memory, remembrance, **Armenian**, միտքը, **mitk'y**, mind, **Albanian**, **mend**, **mendje**, mind, **Latin**, **mens**, **mentis**, mind, understanding, intellect, judgment, feelings, courage, **Welsh**, **meddwl** (**meddyliau**), mind, thought, meaning, opinion, **mente**, mind, **Italian**, **mente**, mind, **English**, **mind** [**OE.** **gemynd**], **Etruscan**, **mens**, **Gujarati**, મન, **Mana**, mind, **Persian**, 'qī, عقل, mind, understanding, wisdom, **Kazakh**, ақыл, **aqil**, mind, intelligence, **Uzbek**, **aqil**, mind, **Tajik**, ақл, **aqil**, mind, **Kyrgyz**, акыл, **akil**, mind, **Tocharian**, **ime**, [B **ime**] memory, **Belarusian**, розум, **rozum**, mind, **Croatian**, **um**, mind, **memorija**, memory, **Polish**, **umysł**, mind, **Albanian**, **memorien**, memory, **Latin**, **memoria-ae**, memory, remembrance, **Italian**, **memoria**, memory **French**, **mémoire**, memory, mind, remembrance, **English**, **memory** [**Lat.** **memoria**, memory], **Gujarati**, મેમરી, **Mēmarī**, memory, **Belarusian**, памяць, **pamiac**, memory, **Croatian**, **pamćenje**, memory, remembrance, **Polish**, **pamięć**, mind, memory, **Latvian**, **piemina**, memory, **Albanian**, **shpirt**, mind, **French**, **esprit**, mind, **Persian**, **pendāštān**, پنداشت, to think, **Basque**, **pentsatu**, to think, **Italian**,

**third, tria**

**third rank functionary**, trianali

third, three-drink, mediator, triala

third, **at the third** time, adv., trian

thirst, **kanint**

**this**, e-, kâ-, kî->, kās, apā-, ebe, anni-, si-<sup>310</sup>

this, (Dat. Sg.), edani

this, (Neut. of kâ), kî

this, besides, adv., (Abl. Sg.), ediz

**this**, tsa/tsi (Luvian)

**this**, ka (Palaic)

**this**, ka, ko, ki (PIE. ko, ki, PGerm. Hi=this (Goth. Himma daga=today, und hina dag=until today, und hita=until now, OSax. Hiudiga=today, OHG. Hiuru=this year) Lith. Sis=this, sian=dien=today, si-met=this year, se=here. OCS.

Sye=this, dyenye=today. Arm. Sa=this, OIr. Ce=here, Lat. –c(e) in ecce and hi-c, Gr. semeron=today, ki-ameron,

setes (ki-etes=this year, Alb. Sot, Si-vjet=this year, kia-diti=today) (Nes. Ki corresponds Lith. Si, PGerm. Hi, Gr. ki.

The hapax kini and kinisan, kisan derive from ini and ini derived from PIE. ki+m+i. Gen.sg kel is comparable to kel, bel, el. PIE. kom, developed in –on in Nes.; kon, bon, oni. Dat.-loc.sg keti, abl. ket, kets, instr. Keta, show stem ked; comparable to bed, ed.)

this, he, she, apā-(Akkadian, šū),

**pensare**, to think, **French**, **penser**, to think, **English**, **pensive** [<Lat. **penso**-are, to weigh], **Etruscan**, **pensin**, **Belarusian**, думаць, **dumać**, to think, **Latvian**, **domāt**, to think, **Croatian**, **misliti**, to think, **Polish**, **myśleć**, to think, do, **Armenian**, Մտալ, **Mtatsel**, to think, **Georgian**, რატოფიქსირება, **rat'ipitsireba**, to ratify, **Belarusian**, ратыфікаваць, **ratyfikavać**, to ratify, **Croatian**, **ratificirati**, to ratify, **Latvian**, **ratificēt**, to ratify, **prātā**, mind, **Romanian**, **RAȚIONEZ**, I think, reason, să **ratifice**, to ratify, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ratifioimaan**, to ratify, **Albanian**, për të **ratifikuar**, to ratify, **Latin**, **reor**, **rer**, **ratus**, to think suppose, judge, **ratus-a-um**, determined, judged, **Italian**, **rata**, installment, **ratificare**, to ratify, **French**, **ratifier**, to ratify, **English**, **ratify** [<Lat. **ratificare**], **Etruscan**, **rat**, **rato** (RATV), **ratom**, **ratum** (RATVM), **RATvM**, **Kazakh**, ратификациялау, **ratifikaciyalaw**, to ratify, **Persian**, **fekr kardan**, فکر کردن, to think, consider, judge, **Tajik**, фикри, **fikri**, mind, фикр кардан, **fikr kardan**, to think, **Persian**, **zehn**, ذهن, mind, **Turkish**, **zihin**, mind, **Traditional Chinese**, 心神, **Xinshén**, mind, 記憶, **Jì yì**, memory, **Kazakh**, ойлау, **oylaw**, to think, **Uzbek**, o'ylash, to think, **Kyrgyz**, ойлонуу, **oylonuu**, to think, **Mongolian**, оюун ухаан, **oyuun** ukhaan, mind, **Irish**, **cuimhne**, memory, mind, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cuimhne**, memory, **Kazakh**, **xotira**, mind, memory, **Tajik**, хотира, **xotira**, memory, monument, **Albanian**, **kujtim**, memory, remembrance, **English**, **cogitate**, [<Lat. **cogitare**], to think carefully, (Compiled from 5-82, 6-122, 7-51)

<sup>310</sup> **Hittite**, **anni-**, **si-**, this, **ani**, that, **Akkadian**, **annimû**, this, the one in question, **annû**, this, that, **Hurrian**, **anni**, **ani**, **annu**=, **anu**=, **andi**, **andu-**, this, **anam-**, **anammi-**, this way, so, **Finnish-Uralic**, **nämä**, these, **Hittite**, **si/oni/ni/ini**, that (one), **uni-**, this, the same, **Akkadian**, **šī**, that, she, the aforementioned, **anV-**, that, **Urtarian**, **inV** (-), pron., that, **ini**, **ina**, this, **Persian**, **in**, adj., pron., این this, **ân**, آن that, **Welsh**, **hwn** [m], **hon** [f], **hyn** [n], this; **rhain**, these, **hynny**, that, **Akkadian**, **šāš i**, that, to her, the aforementioned, **šāšu**, to him, to her, that, the aforementioned, **Latvian**, **šis**, this, **šos**, those, to, that, **Belarusian**, што, **što**, that, **Akkadian**, **agâ**, **aga'a**, **agaja**, **aga'i**, that, this, **Avestan**, **aya** [aem]fi), this, **Romanian**, **acea**, that, **Albanian**, **që**, this, that, **French**, **ce**, m., Dem. Adj., this these, that, **Hittite**, **kî->**, Neut. of **kâ-**, **ko**, **ki**, this, **Palaic**, **ka**, this, **Tocharian**, **kuc**-ne, conj. that, since, **Akkadian**, **šua**, m. singl., acc. and gen. pron., that, the aforementioned, **šuašu**, **šuaṭi**, that, to her, to him, (m., f., singl. oblique), the aforementioned, **šūt**, m. sing. that, he, the aforementioned, **Armenian**, uw Է, **sa e**, this, **Irish**, **seo**, this, iad **seo**, these, **Scots-Gaelic**, **seo**, this, ead **sin**, these, that, **Avestan**, **ta** [-], this, that, he, she, it, **Belarusian**, гэта, **heta**, this, гэтыя, **hetyja**, these, **Belarus**, **hety**, pron. = toj, this, that, **Romanian**, **CEȘTI**, this, these, **Finnish-Uralic**, **että**, that, **Albanian**, **këta**, **këto**, these, **Italian**, **questo**, pron., this one, **questi**, **queste**, pl., **quello**, that, **French**, **cette** f., demonstr. adj. this, these, that, **Etruscan**, **cesti**, this, that, **Luvian**, **tsa/tsi**, this, **Latin**, **hic**, **haec**, **hoc**, this, these. **Etruscan**, **HIC**.

**this**, of this kind, *kiswant*  
**this**, **like this and like that**, *kissan kissanna*  
**this**, only this, *apās-pat*  
**this side**, to this side, *tuan*, *adv. tuanta*  
**this**, the same, *uni-*  
**this**, to this side...to that side, *tuan...tuan*  
**this way**, thus, *adv.*, *kissan*, (Akkadian, *kīam*).  
**thirst**, to quench one's thirst, *ni(n)k*  
**this too**, *apiddaya*, *apāttaya*  
**thought**, idea *mal* (Luvian),  
**thread**, suil, *suēl-* (Lith. *siuti*, Skt. *siviyati*, Goth. *siujan*, OCS. *Sijo*, to sew)  
**threatening**, attacking, to pose a threat, *srhundali*<sup>311</sup>  
**three**, *tēries*, *alla*, *teriyalla-*  
**three**, *tri*<sup>312</sup> (Skt. *trayas*, Av. *thraio*, Gr. *treis*, Lat. *Tres*, OIr. *tri*, ON. *Thrir*, Goth. *Thrins*, Lith. *trys*, OCS. *tryeje*, Tocharian, *Tre*, Tocharian, *Trai*, *three*, Lith. *trisu*, (*adv.*)  
**threefold**, *trppeme?* (Lycian)  
**three times**, triple, *trpple*<sup>313</sup>

<sup>311</sup> **Hittite**, *shundali*, threatening, attacking, to pose a threat, **English**, *shun*, to keep away from intentionally, [*<OE, scunian*, abhor], **Sanskrit**, *tarjita*, threat, menace, *tarj*, *tarjati*, to threaten, menace, abuse, terrify, **Persian**, *tarsân*, ترساندن to threaten, **Georgian**, მუკარა, *mukara*, menace, Finnish-Uralic, *uhka*, menace, **Akkadian**, *alpu*, threatening, **Greek**, απειλή, *apeilí*, menace, threaten, **Akkadian**, *paqāru*, to threaten, challenge, to contest a sale or transfer, to contest the validity of a seal, etc., **Belarusian**, напэражаць, *pahražać*, to threaten, menace, **Irish**, *bagairt*, menace, **Welsh**, *bygwith*, to threaten, menace, **Romanian**, *amenințare*, menace, **Latin**, *minor-ari*; *minax-acis*, projecting, overhanging, threatening, **English**, *menace*, [*<Lat. minari*, to threaten], **Etruscan**, *minas*, *minis*, **Persian**, *tahdid*, دی تهدد n. menace, **Turkish**, *tehdi* etmek, to threaten, **Uzbek**, *tahdid* qilmoq, to threaten, **Tajik**, ба таҳдид, *va tahdid*, to threaten, **Kazakh**, қорқыту, *qorqıtu*, to threaten, **Kyrgyz**, коркутуу, *korkutuu*, to threaten.

<sup>312</sup> **Hittite**, *trisu*, *tri*, three, *trpple*, three times, tripple, *triankis*, thrice, *trian*, at the third time, **Lycian**, *tre*, *trije*, *teri*, three, *trppeme?*, three-fold, *trisñe/i*, three-year-old, *trisu*, thrice, **Sanskrit**, *triya*, adj., the third; *adv.*, thirdly, for the third time, **Phrygian**, *thri*, three, **Luvian**, *trisu*, three times, **Sanskrit**, *tri*, *trayam*, three, **Avestan**, *thrâyô* [*thri*], *tishrô* [*thri*], three, *thrish*, thrice, **Belarusian**, тры, *try*, three, **Belarus**, *try*, three, **Polish**, *trzy*, three, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *tris*, three, **Latvian**, *trīs*, three, **Greek**, τρία, *tria*, three, **Albanian**, *tri*, three, **Latin**, *tria*, *tris*, f., three, *trin-ae-a*, three at a time, **Irish**, *trí cinn*, three, **Scots-Gaelic**, *tri*, three, **Welsh**, *tri*, three, **Gothic**, *thrins*, three, **English**, *three* [*<OE, thri*], third [*<OE, thridda*], **Etruscan**, *tri*, *tria*, *trin*, *trinum*, *trinom* (TRINVM), **Tocharian**, *tri*, three, **Mylian**, *trisu*, thrice, **Lycian**, *trppeme* (?), three-fold, **Phrygian**, *thri*, three, **Gujarati**, ત્રણ, *Trana*, three, **Avestan**, *thrâyô*, three, **Serbo-Croatian**, *troje*, *trojica*, three, **French**, *trois*, three, **Tocharian**, *traiy*, three **Lycian**, *trije*, three, **Hittite**, *tres*, three, **Romanian**, *Trei*, three, **Albanian**, *tre*, three, **Latin**, *tres*, three, **Italian**, *tre*, three, **Etruscan**, *tre*, *trei*, *tres*, three, **Lycian**, *tre*, three, **Hittite**, *tēries*, *alla*, *teriyalla-*, three, **Basque**, *hiru*, three, **Breton**, *teir*, three, **Lycian**, *teri-*, three, **Persian**, *se*, سه three, **Turkish**, *üç*, three, **Kazakh**, үш, *üs*, three, **Uzbek**, *uch*, three, **Tajik**, се, *se*, three, **Kyrgyz**, үч, *üç*, three, **Traditional Chinese**, 三, *Sān*, three.

<sup>313</sup> **Hittite**, *triple*, *trpple*, three times, **Croatian**, *tripirati*, to triple, **Latvian**, *trīskārso*, to triple, *trīskārtējs*, triple, **Romanian**, se *tripla*, to triple, *triplu*, triple, **Greek**, να τριπλασιαστέι, na *triplesiasteí*, to triple, τριπλούς, *triploús*, triple, **Albanian**, *tripalësh*, *tripjesësh*, triple, **Latin**, *tripplus-a-um*, threefold, triple, *triplex-icis*, triple, threefold, *triplico*, *triplicare*, to triple, **Irish**, chun *triple*, to triple, **Welsh**, i *driphlyg*, to triple, **Italian**, *triplice*, threefold, *triplicare*, to triple, **French**, *triple*, adj. triple, *tripler*, to triple, **English**, *triple*, [*<Lat. triplus*], **Etruscan**, *tripler*, to triple, **Lycian**, *trppeme*, threefold?, **Mylian**, *trplē*, threefold, **Belarusian**, патройць, *patroić*, to triple, патройны, *patrojny*, triple, **Croatian**, *trojni*, triple, **Polish**, *potroić*, to triple, *potrójny*, triple.

**three times** trisu, (Luvian)  
**three-year-old**, trisnne? (Lycian)  
threshold, katalutsi  
threshold, katalutsi (Luvian)  
threshold, door-step, katera katalutsi  
**thrice**, triankis<sup>314</sup>  
**thrice**, trisu (Lycian)  
throat, kapru-  
throat, esophagus, papasla/i  
throne, istarta (Luvian)  
throne, <sup>GI5</sup>halmasuitt-, (<sup>GI5</sup>GU.ZA), salli pēdan,  
throne-like, **istardali**,  
through, inside and afar, istarna arha  
**throw**, pēssiya->, pesiezi, ūssiezzi, ishhuanna/ishhuanni<sup>315</sup>  
**throw away**, abandon, cast, to shove, to cast off, pesie/a, pesiana/pesiani (Skt. asyati, to throw)  
**throw away**, to, pessiianna/pessiianni, pessiaae, pessie/a  
throw down, – anda h., arha h.  
throw down, to put down, to submit, to support troops in a town, besiege a town, katta d.  
throw down, ruin, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nukkurū), harganu-  
throw down, to destroy, harni(n)k-  
**throw**, to hurl, hoap/hop (Derivatives: hōpa, heap, hōpae, to heap, to pile up)  
**throw**, to push, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, pessiya-  
**thunder**, tethesr/tethesn, tethima, #tethima

<sup>314</sup> **Hittite**, **triankis**, thrice, **triple**, **trpple**, three times, **tri**, three, Sanskrit, **tris**, **trikrtvas**, **adv.**, **thrice**, **three times**; **trtiya**, **adj.**, the third; **adv.**, thirdly, for the third time, **trṭiyah**, third, **trayas**, three, Avestan, **âthritīm** [**âthritiya**] **thrish**, thrice, **thrâyo** [**thri**] three, tishrô [**thri**], thrishum [thrishva], third, **Belarusian**, тры, **try**, three, **Croatian**, **treći**, third, **triput**, thrice, **tri**, three, **Polish**, **trzeci**, third, **trzykrotnie**, thrice, **trzy**, three, **Latvian**, **trešais**, third, **trīs** reizes, thrice, **trīs**, three, **Romanian**, al **treilea**, third, de **trei** ori, thrice, **TREI**, three, **Greek**, τρίτος, **trítos**, third, τρεῖς φορές, **treís forés**, third, τρία, **tría**, three, **Albanian**, i **tretë**, third, **tri** herë, thrice, **tre**, three, **Irish**, **trí** uair, three times, **tri**, three, **tríú**, third, **Scots-Gaelic**, an **treas**, third, **trí** uairean, thrice, **tri**, three, **Welsh**, **trydydd** (**trydedd**), **adj.** third; **tri** (**tair**), three, **Italian**, **tre** volte, three times, **tre**, three, **French**, **troisième**, third, **trois** fois, three times, **trois**, three, **English**, **three** times, **thrice** [<OE **thriga**], **Gujarati**, ત્રણ, **Trāṇa**, three, **Hittite**, **tēries**, three, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **tirtas**, third, **Latin**, **ter**, three, **tertius-a-um**, third; acc. n. sing. **tertium**, for the third time, abl. **tertio**, **Italian**, **terzo**, third, **English**, **third**, **Etruscan**, **ter**, **terti**, **terto** (TERTV), **Turkish**, **üç**, three, **Kazakh**, үш, **üş**, three, **Uzbek**, **uch**, three, **Kyrgyz**, үч, **üç**, three, **Persian**, سه, **se** three, **Tajik**, се, **se**, three.

<sup>315</sup> **Hittite**, **ishhuanna/ishhuanni**, to throw away, to cast, to shove, to cast off, **Greek**, εξαγωγή, **gia tin exagogí**, to eject, **Albanian**, **jashtë**, throw out, **gjuaj**, to shoot, për të **nxjerrë**, to eject, **Basque**, **egotzi**, to eject, **jaurti**, to throw, launch, **Latin**, **eico-icere-ieci-iectum**, **ēicit**, Ind. Pres. 3rd Pers. Single, to throw out, cast out, eject, **French**, **jeter**, to throw out, **éjecter**, to eject, **English**, **eject**, [<Lat. **ejicere**], **Etruscan**, **eic**, **eice**, **eik?**, **eiser**, **eisi**, **iak**, **IACeR**, **iakoi**, **iakui** (IAKVI), **Hittite**, **pēssiya->** **pesiezi**, to throw, **pesiana/pesiani**, to throw away, abandon, cast off, **pessiianna/pessiianni**, **pessiaae**, **pessie/a**, to throw away, **pessiya-**, to throw, to push, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, **siya->** shoot, hurl, **Sanskrit**, **as**, **asyati**, to throw, cast, shoot at, throw away, hurl, **asta**, **adj.**, thrown, cast off; **Persian**, **andâxtan**, انداختن, to throw, cast, launch, **Polish**, **rzucac**, **rzut**, to throw, **rzucił**, threw, **Finnish-Uralic**, **heittää**, to throw, **Greek**, να πετάζου, na **petázoun**, to throw, **Croatian**, **lansirati**, to launch, **Romanian**, a **lansa**, to launch, **Latin**, **lancea-ae**, a light spear or lance; **lancino-are**, to tear to pieces, to squander, **Italian**, **slanciare**, vt., to throw, **French**, **lancer**, to throw, rush, dart, **English**, **launch** [<LLat. **lanceare**, to wield a lance], **Etruscan**, **slanso** (SLANSV), **Irish**, **Caith**, to throw, **English**, to **cast**, [<ON **kasta**].

**thunder**, to thunder, tith, tetha/teth, tethiie/a, tethāi-, tethima-, (KA×IM),  
thunderbolt, log, <sup>GIS</sup>kamisanā-, kalmīsana- , <sup>GIS</sup>kalmisana-  
**thunderstorm**, harsiharsi  
thunderstorm, **belonging to the thunderstorm**, lightning, pihassasi-  
thus, adv., apēnissan, enissan, **abinisan** (binisan?), **inisan/enisan/eniesan**  
**thus**, as follows, **kisan/kinisan**,  
thus, consequently, hence, – nu n.  
thus, on top, up, consequently, adv., sēr  
thus, this way, adv., kissan, (Akkadian, kīam).  
tidy, set out, handant-  
**tie**, to, ishai, hamanki  
tie together, to, putal(l)iie/a  
**tight**, stressed, hatku/hatkau  
**tight, to become tight**, htkues, hatkues,  
tie, to, **hamank/hame/ink**, **hamanki/hame/inkanzi**  
tie, to betroth, **hmang/hme/ing**  
tie, to tie with red wool, **mitae**  
**tie up**, to, kaleliie/a, klelie/a  
**tie up**, to attach, kaleliya-  
**tie up**, to be difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); to be tied up, wisurie/a<sup>316</sup>  
**tighten**, to, hatkesnu, hatganu  
till, to till the soil, **hars**, **harsie/a**  
tilled land, hrsaur/hrsaun  
tilt, to slant, to fall, to submit, lak-  
time, mehur  
time after time, arin, arin<sup>317</sup>

<sup>316</sup> **Hittite**, **ishaur**, yoke, plow set, **wisurie/a**, to tie up, to be difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to suffocate, to be tied up, **Akkadian**, **kisṣuru**, joined, linked, girt, braided, **Persian**, **seri** سری series, **Georgian**, სერია, **seria**, series, **Belarusian**, серія, **sieryja**, series, **Polish**, **seria**, series, **Latvian**, **sērija**, series, **Romanian**, , **serie**, series, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sarja**, series, **Greek**, σειρά, **seirá**, series, **Armenian**, տերիալ, **serian**, series, **Albanian**, **seri**, series, **Latin**, **sero-serere**, **serui**, **sertum**, to join together, **series-em-a**, row, sequence, succession, **Irish**, **sraith**, series, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sreath**, series, **Italian**, **serrare**, to tighten, close, **French**, **serrer**, to press, to tighten, to squeeze, to crowd, close, **séries**, series, **Etruscan**, **ser**, **Seramo** (SERAMV), **SeRAN**, **SeREN**, **SEReN**, **serev**, (SERE8), **seri**, **sero** (SERV), **serut** (SERVT), **Gujarati**, શ્રેણી, **śrēṇī**, series, **Turkish**, **seri**, sequence, serial, **Kazakh**, сериясы, **seriyasi**, series, **Uzbek**, **qatar**, series, row, line, rank, **Kyrgyz**, катар, **katar**, series, **Hittite**, **istapinu**, to close, shut, **Akkadian**, **ištēniš**, jointly, instantly, together, at the same time, etc., **Persian**, **bastan**, بستن to tighten, close, etc., **Tajik**, таранг бастан, tarang **bastan**, to tighten, **Turkish**, **sikmak**, tighten, squeeze, crush, **Uzbek**, **siqmok**, to tighten, clamp, **Greek**, γὰρ νὰ σφίξετε, gia na **sfixete**, to tighten, **English**, **fix** [<Lat. **fixus**, pp. of **figere**, to fasten].

<sup>317</sup> **Hittite**, **arin**, **arin**, time after time, **Armenian**, դա Էր, da **er**, era, **Basque**, **aro**, era, **Italian**, **era**, era, **English**, **era**, [<Lat. **æra**, counters?], **French**, **ère**, era, **Latin**, **aevitas-atis**,= **aetas-atis**, age, **Irish**, **eacht**, **aga**, epoch, **Italian**, **età**, age, **French**, **âge**, age, **English**, **age** [<Lat. **aetas**], lifetime, **Etruscan**, **afetus** (AVETVS), **age**, (AbE), **ages**, (AbES), **Belarusian**, **je bilo**, era, **Latvian**, **tas bija**, era, **Irish**, **bhí sé**, era, **Scots-Gaelic**, **bha e**, era, **Belarusian**, эпоха, **epocha**, era, **Croatian**, **epoha**, epoch, **Romanian**, **epocă**, epoch, **Finnish-Uralic**, **pooch**, epoch, **Greek**, εποχή, **epochí**, time, **Albanian**, **epokë**, epoch, **Italian**, **epoca**, epoch, **French**, **époque**, epoch, **English**, **epoch**, [<Gk. **epochí**], **Akkadian**, **muštērtu**, time of awakening, early morning, **English**, **muster**, to summon or assemble troops, to gather up, gathering of troops for roll call, **Sanskrit**, **sadā**, hour, **Persian**, **sâ'at**, ساعت, hour, o'clock, watch, **Georgian**, საათი, **saatshi**, hour, clock, **Croatian**, **sat**, hour, watch, time, **Hittite**, **mehur**, time, **#mehur**, time, a month, **mehur**, at/in the time, **French**, **heure**, time, hour, **English**, **hour**, [<Gk. **óra**], **Sanskrit**, **horā**, hour (rare), **Romanian**, **ora**, hour, **Greek**, ώρα, **óra**, time, hour, **Albanian**, **orë**, hour, moment, **Irish**, **uair**, hour, time, occasion, **Scots-**



time, a month, #mehur  
time, duration, a period of time, me(i)an  
time, at the time, lam(i)ni  
at/in the time, mehur  
time, to take a long time, zalukes  
time, from this time on, ketpantlats  
time, passing by, diminishing, mehur, mehun (Skt. minati, to diminish, Lat. minuo, to diminish)  
time, a moment, point in time, pantla  
times (multiplied, by), palsa-  
times, -anki  
**tin**, adj., dnkuli<sup>318</sup>  
tire, to make tired, trinu (drinu)

**Gaelic**, uair, hour, **Welsh**, awr, hour, time, battle-cry, **Italian**, ora, now, time, moment, **Sanskrit**, varṣa, vatsara, of age, **Romanian**, vârstă, age, year, century.

<sup>318</sup> **Hittite**, dnkuli, adj., tin, **Persian**, gal, قلع tin, **Georgian**, ქილა, kila, tin, **Albanian**, kallaj, tin, **Basque**, lata, tin, **Italian**, lattina, tin, **English**, lead [<OE, lēaden], **Sanskrit**, tāmram, copper, āram, bronze, **Romanian**, aramă, copper, brass, **Italian**, rame, copper, **Akkadian**, erû, copper, **Sanskrit**, āram, bronze, **Latin**, aes, aeris, copper, bronze, money, **Etruscan**, AES, AIS, **OHGerman**, aruz, ore, **German**, Erz, ore, **Gujarati**, Ōrē, ઓરે, ore, **English**, ore, [<OE öra], **Persian**, bronz, برنز bronze, **Arabic**, barunz, برنز bronze, **Georgian**, ბრინჯაო, brinjao, bronze, **Belarusian**, бронза, bronza, bronze, **Croatian**, bronza, bronze, **Polish**, brązowy, bronze, **Latvian**, bronza, bronze, **Romanian**, bronz, bronze, **Finnish-Uralic**, pronssi, bronze, **Greek**, μπρούντζος, brountzos, bronze, **Armenian**, բրնձուք, bronze, bronze, **Albanian**, bronz, bronze, **Basque**, brontzezko, brontze, bronze, **Arabic**, barunz, برنز bronze, **Italian**, bronzo, bronze, **French**, bronze, bronze, **Spanish**, bronce, bronze, **English**, bronze [<Ital. bronzo], **German**, bronze -, bronze, **Turkish**, bronz, bronze, **Baltic-Sudovian**, umha, brass, **Irish**, cré-umha, bronze, **Scots-Gaelic**, umha, bronze, **Sanskrit**, kuṣī, wrought iron, ka.nsyā, made of copper or iron, **Persian**, kasidan, to make iron, **Croatian**, kositar, tin, **Baltic-Sudovian**, kasaje, brass, **Greek**, σίδηρο, sidero, iron, κασίτερος, kassíteros, tin, **Arabic**, gasdayr, قصدير tin, **Tocharian**, kśāñ, [B kuśāne\*] copper coins, **Gujarati**, Kānsya, કાંસ્ય, bronze, **Akkadian**, mazīru, a kind of tin, mēsu, a type of refined gold, silver or copper, **Persian**, mes, مس, copper, ma'den, معدن ore, mine, pit, mineral, **Belarusian**, медзь, miedź, copper, **Belarus**, miedz, copper, **Serbo-Croatian**, mesing, brass, **Polish**, miedź, copper, mosiądz, brass, **Latvian**, misina, brass, **Finnish-Uralic**, messinki, brass, **Basque**, mea, ore, **Irish**, méine, ore, **Spanish**, mena, ore, **Uzbek**, mis, copper, temir moddasi, iron, **Romanian**, staniu, tin, **Finnish-Uralic**, tina, tin, **Sumerian**, urudu, copper-2nd Mill., aruta, copper-3rd Mill., **Belarusian**, руды, rudy, ore, **Croatian**, ruda, ore, **Polish**, Ruda, ore, **Latvian**, rūdas, ore, **Finnish-Uralic**, rauta-, iron, **Latin**, raudio-i, copper coin, **Akkadian**, anu, tin, **Arabic**, nahas, نحاس copper, **Polish**, cyna, tin, **Armenian**, անագ, anag, tin, **Albanian**, anag, tin, **Latin**, aeneus, aenus, adj., of bronze, **Croatian**, bakar, copper, **Albanian**, bakër, copper, **Turkish**, bakır, copper, **Uyghur**, baqir, copper coins, **Romanian**, cupru, copper, **Finnish-Uralic**, kupari-, copper, **Basque**, kobrea, copper, **Irish**, copar, copper, **Scots-Gaelic**, copar, copper, **Welsh**, copr, copper, **French**, cuivre, copper, **English**, copper, [<Lat. Cyprum (aes)], **Spanish**, cobre, copper, **German**, Kupfer, copper, **Turkish**, cevher, ore, **Gujarati**, Kōpara, કોપર, copper, **Greek**, χαλκός, chalkós, copper, ορείχαλκος, oreíchalkos, brass, **Latin**, orichalcum-i, copper ore, brass, **Belarusian**, волава, volava, tin, **Latvian**, alva, tin., **Polish**, cyna, tin, **Romanian**, staniu, tin, **Finnish-Uralic**, tina, tin, **Basque**, lata, tin, **Latin**, stannum-i, alloy of silver and lead, tin, **Romanian**, staniu, tin, **Finnish-Uralic**, tina, tin, **Irish**, stáin, tin, **Scots-Gaelic**, staoín, tin, **Welsh**, tun, tin, **Italian**, lattina, tin, **French**, étain, tin, **English**, tin [<OE], **English**, lead [<OE, lēaden], **Spanish**, estaño, tin, **German**, Zinn, tin, **Turkish**, teneke, tin, **Gujarati**, Tina, ટીના tin, **Romanian**, fier, iron, **Latin**, ferrum-i, iron, **Italian**, ferro, iron, **French**, fer, iron, sword, **Spanish**, fierro, iron, mineral, ore, **Irish**, iarann, iron, **Scots-Gaelic**, iarann, iron, **Welsh**, hearn (heyrrn-au), iron, **German**, Eisen, iron, **English**, iron [<OE isern], **Akkadian**, ahuš'u, poetic expression of copper, **Sanskrit**, ayasah, wrought iron, **Persian**, âhah, آهن iron, **Tocharian**, añcwāsi, (adj.), ancu, [B incuwo], iron, **Belarusian**, жалеза, žalieza, iron, **Belarus**, zaleza, iron, **Croatian**, željezo, iron, **Polish**, żelazo, iron, **Latvian**, dzelzs, iron.



tired, to make tired, dariianu  
 tiredness, fatigue, triasha  
**to**, to the top of, for, because of, concerning, sēr  
**to the top of**, to, for, because of, concerning, sēr  
**today**, enisiuat<sup>319</sup>  
 together, adv., tksan, taksan  
 together, all, dapiya-, dapiyant-  
 together, to get together, taksan t.  
 together, to get together, to gather, to collect, tarup-  
 together, whole, nobility, aristocracy, adj., panku-  
 tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, to sign a treaty, taksulāi-  
 tomorrow, dawn, next morning, **lukat**  
 tomorrow, n., early, at dawn, adv., karūariwar  
 tomorrow, tomorrow morning, at dawn, adv., lukkatta, lukkatti  
 tongue, lalas  
 tongue, blade, speech, talk, lala  
 tongue, gossip lala/i, (Luvian),  
 tongue, talk, rumors, lāla-, (EME)  
 too, also, (prep. w A) unto, upon, aipi 25 (adv.)  
 tool, <sup>URUDU</sup> kugulla(s?)  
 tooth, gagas,  
 tooth, kka  
**top**, on, at the head of, ketkr  
 top, **to put right on top**, to let someone win, sarazziyah-  
 top, to the top of, sarā  
 torch, n., <sup>GI5</sup> zuppari-  
 torment, to, # tamaš  
 touch, to, salik, salika/salik  
 touch, to make contact, to approach, to intrude into, to invade, to penetrate, to violate, to have (illicit) sexual intercourse, to reach to, slig  
**toward**, opposite, facing, ntewe<sup>320</sup>  
 town, happiriya- (URU)  
**town**, kurta<sup>321</sup> (Gr. xortos, yard, Lat. hortus, garden, and PIE. ghrdho, yielded Skt. Grha, house, OCS. Gradye, city,

<sup>319</sup> **Hittite**, **enisiuat**, today, **Belarusian**, сёння, **sionnia**, today, **Irish**, **inniu**, today, **Akkadian**, **uddam**, adv., **uddeš**, today, **Georgian**, დღეს, **dghes**, today, **Croatian**, **danās**, today, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tänään**, today, **Latin**, **hodie**, today, at present, still, even now; at once, **Scots-Gaelic**, **an-diugh**, today, **Welsh**, **heddiw**, today, **Etruscan**, **hot** (HVT), **hoti** (HVTI), **Latvian**, **šodien**, today, **Albanian**,  **sot**, today, **Sanskrit**, **tāḍiḥ**, today, **Romanian**, **astăzi**, today, **English**, **today** [

<sup>320</sup> **Hittite**, **ntewe**, toward, opposite, facing, **Welsh**, **tuag at**, towards, **Avestan**, **avi** [-] to, unto, towards, **Belarusian**, **аб, ab**, about, **Sanskrit**, **paritaḥ**, about, **Latvian**, **par**, about, **Romanian**, **despre**, about, **Greek**, προς, **pros**, towards, **Albanian**, **për**, about, **Persian**, **zy** زى for, to, towards, **Croatian**, **za**, towards, **Latvian**, **uz**, towards, **Albanian**, **drejt**, towards, **Irish**, **i dtreo**, towards, **Italian**, in **direzione**, towards, **Latin**, **erga**, about, towards, **Etruscan**, **erce**.

<sup>321</sup> **Hittite**, **kurta**, town, **kurtali**, citadel dweller, **Akkadian**, **kirḫu**, fortified area within a city, enclosure wall of a sanctuary, circumvallation, citadel, **Sanskrit**, **naḡaram**, city, town, **Croatian**, **Grad**, city, town, **Greek**, χωριό, **choriό**, village, **Irish**, **chathair**, city, **Welsh**, **caer -au**, **ceyrdd**, wall, rampart, castle, fort, fortress, fastness, city, **Breton**, **kêr**, town, **Gujarati**, કાલર, **Nagara**, town, **Lycian**, **KerTTi**, a city, **Phrygian**, **gordum**, **zordum**, a city, **Hittite**, **happiriya-**, town, city, **hapiria/hapira**, **hapiyant**, town, place of trade, **happiriya-** town, **Sanskrit**, **pur**, **puram**, city, town, **Akkadian**, **kādu**, fortified outpost, fee payable by owners of date groves for guard service, **Sanskrit**, **khattah**, tower, **koṭaḥ**, fort, **Albanian**, **kala**, castle, **Tocharian**, **kuccatāk** [B **kucatāk**], fort, **Hittite**, **URU**, city, **Akkadian**, **ūru**,

PIE. gwrto derived from PIE. Gwer, mountain, height, visible in Skt. Giri, mountain, Av. Gairi, mountain, OCS. Gora, mountain)

**town**, place of trade, hapiria/hapira, hapiriant

track, [wasana](#)

track, to track down, [urkiiae](#), [orkiae](#), [orkie/a](#),

track, to track down, pursue, chase, to report, isih-, isiyah-

track, trace, trail, [orgi](#) ([urki](#))

trade, happar-

trade, business, [hapr/hapir/haper](#)

trade, to, [ha\(pa\)rae/happirae](#), [hap\(pa\)riie/a](#)

trader, unatalla-, (LÚ.DAM.GAR),

trail, track, trace, [orgi](#) ([urki](#))

train, to make a train, [annanu](#)

trained, educated, [nnuha](#)

trample, to, [isparra/isparr](#)

trample, to trample down, hallanna/hallanni, [hlana/hlani](#)

trample, to, [ispara/ispar](#)

transport, to, [arnu](#)

travel, to go on an expedition, roam, (trans.) to attack, [lahiana/i](#)

travel, to campaign, [lahi\(a\)](#) (Luvian)

travel, journey, campaign, [lalia](#) (Luvian)

travel, campaign strike, [lailas](#) (Lycian)

city, **Hurrian**, [\\*ard](#), town, **Belarusian**, горад, [horad](#), city, town, **Romanian**, [oras](#), city, town, **Basque**, [herri](#), town, [herrixka](#), village, [hiri](#), city, town, **Latin**, [urb-bis](#), walled city or town, especially Rome, **English**, [urban](#), of or relating to a city [Lat. [urbanus](#)], **Lycian**, [arus](#):- N [arus](#), A [arusñ](#), citizenry, **Persian**, [shahr](#), شهر city, **English**, [shire](#), [<OE [scīr](#)] county, **Gujarati**, શહેર, [Šahēra](#), city, town, **Turkish**, [şehir](#), city, town, **Uzbek**, [shahar](#), town, burg, **Tajik**, шаҳр, [šahr](#), town, city, **Kyrgyz**, шаар, [saar](#), town, **Romanian**, [sat](#), village, countryside, **Albanian**, [qytet](#), city, town, **Italian**, [città](#), city, **English**, [city](#) [<Lat. [civitas-atis](#), citizenship, community, state], **Finnish-Uralic**, [kaupunki](#), city, town, **Armenian**, գյուղը, [gyughy](#), village, բաղաքը, [k'aghak'y](#), city, town, **Tocharian**, [kuccatāk](#) [B [kucatāk](#)], tower, high house, **Latin**, [viculus-i](#), village, **Italian**, [villaggio](#), village, **French**, [village](#), village, [ville](#), city, **English**, [village](#), [<Lat. [villa](#), country estate] or hamlet, **Kazakh**, ауылы, [awılı](#), village, **Etruscan**, [VIKILA](#) (8IKILA), [VIKILAS](#) (8IKILAS), **Belarusian**, вёска, [vioska](#), village, **Polish**, [wioska](#), village, **Sanskrit**, [palli](#), a small village, esp. a settlement of wild tribes, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [pilis](#), castle, hillfort, **Latvian**, [pils](#), castle, **Latvian**, [pilsēta](#), city, town, **Greek**, πόλις, [póli](#), city, town, **Akkadian**, [dunnu](#), fort, fortified house and area, severity, strength (physical), power, force, violence, etc., [dannatu](#), fortress, fortified place, ground, terrain, famine, hard times, cold weather, etc., **Avestan**, [dainghu](#)) [dah'yunām](#) [[dah'yu](#)], country people, region, **Persian**, [deh](#), ده village, **Irish**, [dún](#), fort, **Scots-Gaelic**, [dùn](#), fort, heap, mound, mount, fortress, **Welsh**, [dinas](#)-oedd, city, **Tajik**, [deha](#), village, **Traditional Chinese**, 電壓, [Diànyā](#), village, **Sanskrit**, [kheta](#), a kind of village or small town, shield, **Albanian**, [katund](#), village, countryside, **Mongolian**, хотхон, [khotkhon](#), town, **Georgian**, ქალაქი, [kalaki](#), city, town, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kylä](#), village, **Kazakh**, қала, [qala](#), town, **Hittite**, [pērunu](#)-> hill fort, **Sanskrit**, [pur](#), nom. {[puer](#)}, stronghold, castle, fortified town, **Persian**, [borj](#), برج tower, castle, **Armenian**, բերդ, [berd](#), fort, **Breton**, [bourk](#), small market town, **English**, [burg](#) [<OE], **Belarusian**, форт, [fort](#), fort, **Latvian**, [fort](#), fort, **Greek**, φρούριο, [frourio](#), fort, **Albanian**, [fortesë](#), fort, **Latin**, [fortis-e](#), physically strong, powerful, **Italian**, [forte](#), fort, **French**, [fort](#), fort, **English**, [fort](#) [<L. [fortis](#), strong], **Sanskrit**, [durgam](#), fort, **Croatian**, [dvorac](#), castle, **Latvian**, [tornis](#), tower, **Romanian**, [turn](#), tower, **Finnish-Uralic**, [torni](#), tower, **Basque**, [dorre](#), tower, **Latin**, [turrim](#), tower, **Irish**, [túr](#), tower, **Scots-Gaelic**, [tùr](#), tower, **Italian**, [Torre](#), tower, **French**, [our](#), tower, **English**, [tower](#), [<Gk. [tursis](#)] fort, **Romanian**, [castel](#), castle, **Basque**, [gaztelu](#), castle, **Latin**, [castelum-i](#), a castle, fortress, fort, shelter, refuge, a castle, fortress, fort, shelter, refuge, **Irish**, [caisleán](#), castle, **Scots-Gaelic**, [caisteal](#) pl. [caistealan](#), castle, **Welsh**, [castell](#), castle, **Italian**, [castello](#), **French**, [château](#), castle, **English**, [castle](#) [<L. [castellum](#)], **Latin**, [castra-orum](#), camp, days' march, army life, **Etruscan**, [kastro](#) (KASTRV), **Belarusian**, замак [zamak](#), castle, **Serbo-Croatian**, [zamak](#), castle, **Polish**, [zamek](#), castle,

tray, a kind of tray, pūri-  
 tray, plate, [wera/ura](#)  
**treachery**, mrsa  
 tread on, to crush, to cover, to spread, ispar-  
 treasury, [sianas](#)  
**treaty**, [RIKILTU](#)  
 treaty, peace, peaceful, friendly, contract., taksul  
 treaty, rule, instruction, fixing, link, ishiul-  
**treaty**, to bind by treaty, ishiulahh  
 treaty, **to sign a treaty**, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulāi-  
**tree**, tāru, #taru<sup>322</sup>  
 tree and its fruit, hasik(a)  
 tree, willow, or its wood? wiesr  
 tree, Yew? eian  
 tree, a kind of tree, tnau (PGerm. danuo, fir (tree), OHG. tanna-fir, Skt. Dhanus, bow)  
**tree**, GIŠ, <sup>GIŠ</sup>eya, (symbol of duty exemption)  
 tribute, arkamma(n)-  
 tribute, yearly, [uhatsata](#)  
 tribute, seigneurie, fief, tax, sahhan-  
 trifling, few, tēpu-  
 trip, military campaign, expedition, journey, lahha-  
 trip, to go on a trip, to war, to go on a campaign, lahha pāi-  
 triple turn, terawartanna  
**troops**, KARAŠ, army, DUMU.NITA  
**trot**, to, [tsala](#)  
**trot**, **to make trot**, move, to drive, to keep, build, take care of, penna-  
 trouble, **to cause trouble**, mobilize, to make public, nini(n)k-  
 troublemaker, ishaltuhmeyant-  
 trowel, spatula, [sartal](#)  
 true, correct, existing, being, asant-  
 true, legal, intact, exact, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-

<sup>322</sup> **Hittite**, [tāru](#), #taru, tree, [tarwi\(a\)](#), to turn to wood, **Luvian**, [taru](#), wood, [tarwi\(a\)](#), wooden beam, **Persian**, [deraxt](#), درخت tree; [tir](#), ریت mast, **Belarusian**, дрэва, [dreva](#), tree, **Belarus**, [dreva](#), tree, **Croatian**, [drvo](#), tree, **Polish**, [drzewo](#), tree, **Greek**, δέντρο, [dentro](#), tree, **Armenian**, ծառ, [tsarr](#), tree, ւանւն, [antarr](#), forest, wood, **Albanian**, [dru](#), wood, [direk](#), mast, **English**, [tree](#), [**OE** [treow](#)] mast, **Uzbek**, [daraxtzor](#), grove, [daraxt](#), tree, **Tajik**, дарахт, [daraxt](#), tree, **Kyrgyz**, дарак, [darak](#), tree, **Akkadian**, [harbu](#), a word for tree, **Avestan**, [urvairē](#) [[urvarā](#)], tree, plant, **Latvian**, [birzs](#), grove, **Basque**, [arboladi](#), grove, **Latin**, [\(arbo\)s-oris](#), tree, ship, mast, oar, **Italian**, [albero](#), tree, **French**, [arbre](#), tree, **Georgian**, ტყე, [t'q'e](#), forest, wood, **Kazakh**, тоғай, [toğay](#), grove, **Kyrgyz**, кичине токой, kiçine [tokoy](#), grove, **Mongolian**, ойн төгөл, oin [tögöl](#), grove, **Akkadian**, [akalūtu](#), [kalūtu](#), wood, **Croatian**, [lug](#), grove, **Romanian**, [lemn](#), wood, stick, peg, **Finnish-Uralic**, [lehto](#), grove, **Scots-Gaelic**, [lobht](#), grove, **Welsh**, [llwyn](#), grove, **Italian**, [legno](#), wood, **Gujarati**, લાકડું, [Lākadum](#), wood, લાકડા, [Lākadā](#), timber, **Akkadian**, [huk](#), wood or tree, **Georgian**, ხე, [khe](#), tree, **Latvian**, [koks](#), [coke](#), tree, wood, arbor, **Akkadian**, [mišēna](#), wood or tree, **Latvian**, [mežs](#), forest, **Finnish-Uralic**, [metsä](#), forest, timber, woodland, wood, stand, **Mongolian**, мод, [mod](#), wood, timber, tree, stick, **Hittite**, [gauri-](#), a kind of forest, **Akkadian**, [kirû](#), grove, palm, orchard, garden, [girrillu](#), a word for tree, **Armenian**, արդդից, [argelots'](#), grove, **Basque**, [egur](#), wood, **Irish**, [garrán](#), grove, **Tocharian**, [okar](#), plant, **English**, [English](#), [oak](#) [**OE** [āc](#)], **Gujarati**, ઓક, [Ōka](#), oak, **Turkish**, [ağac](#), tree, **Kazakh**, ағаш, [ağas](#), tree, **Akkadian**, [udidu](#), wood or timber, **English**, [wood](#), [**OE** [wudu](#)], **Turkish**, [Odun](#), wood, **Uzbek**, [o'tin](#), wood, **Persian**, [byshh](#), شەب گرو grove, **Italian**, [boschetto](#), grove, **French**, [bosquet](#), grove, **Finnish-Uralic**, [puu](#), wood, tree, timber, **Albanian**, [pyll](#), forest, wood, **French**, [bois](#), wood, timber, **Italian**, [foresta](#), forest, greenwood, **French**, [forêt](#), forest, **English**, [forest](#) [**Lat.** [foris](#), outside], **Latin**, [nemus-oris](#), wood, grove, **Etruscan**, [namo](#), [namu](#) (NAMV).

**truly**, really, indeed, ima  
**trust**, determination, hantat  
**trust**, to trust someone with something, kan-tro (Lydian)  
 try hard, to endeavor, tarriya-<sup>323</sup>  
 try, to search, to want, ask for, sanh-  
 turmoil, fermentation, yeast, rebellion, harnamma(r)  
 turmoil, **to bring into turmoil**, fermentation, to incite, stir up, (kattan) harnamniya-  
 turn, n., uwahnuwar  
**turn and go back**, appa  
**turn around someone**, to, sēr arha w.<sup>324</sup>  
**turn back**, to bring?, to take care, lead, – anda  
 turn, fifth turn, (u. 5 ), panzawartanna,  
**turn oneself**, to, ueh  
**turn onself**, to patrol, weh/wah (Skt. Veti, to pursue, to strive after, Lith. Vyti, to pursue, Gr. lemai, to pursue)  
**turn oneself**, to turn, to lead, to guide, to happen, nāi-  
**turn out**, adapt, to happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to surrender, handāi  
 turn, third turn, (u. 3 ), tērawartanna  
**turn**, to move, to divert, weh-  
**turn over**, to turn, to turn upside down, to swing, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnū-  
**turn upside down**, to bypass, appa w.  
**turn upside down**, to over, to turn, to swing, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnū-  
**turn**, to, wahnū->, uahnū, ne, nēa, wehzi,  
**turn**, to make something turn, to turn someone, wahnū  
**turn**, to turn, to turn oneself, to lead, to guide, to happen, nāi-  
**turn**, to turn, turn to someone, turn oneself, send, nai/ni, ne/nai/ni (Skt. Nay, to lead)  
**turn**, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to swing, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a

<sup>323</sup> **Hittite**, **tarriya-**, to try hard, to endeavor, **Sanskrit**, **triy**, to try, **Welsh**, **thrio**, **thrient**, drierch, to try, **trethu**, to tax, assess, rate, levy, **English**, to **try** [OFr. **trier**, to pick out], test, assay, tamper with, attack, **Persian**, **čēšidan**, دڼی چش, to assay, try, sample, taste, **Welsh**, **ceisio**, **ceisi**, cais, to seek, ask, request, try, attempt, **Georgian**, ცდა, **tsda**, to attempt, try, wait, test, **Basque**, **saiatu**, to try, **Belarusian**, наспрабаваць, **pasprabavać**, to try, **Belarus**, **sproba**, attempt, test, try, **Croatian**, **probat**, to try, taste, sample, **Polish**, **proba**, attempt; **próbowac**, try, **Albanian**, te **provosh**, to try, **Latin**, **probo-are**, to make or feel good, approve, probe, **Welsh**, **profi**, to prove, feel, essay, demonstrate, try, **Italian**, **provare**, to try, prove, **English**, **prove**, [Lat., **probare**], **Albanian**, **tentoj**, to try, **Latin**, **attento or attempto-are**, to try, **Italian**, **tentare**, to attempt, **French**, **tenter**, to attempt, **Etruscan**, **atento** (ATENTV), **Latvian**, **izmēģināt**, to try, **Albanian**, **mendoj**, I think.

<sup>324</sup> **Hittite**, **sēr arha w.**, to turn around someone, **wahadr/wahan/wehadr/wehan**, turning, **Kazakh**, серуендеу, **serwendew**, to whirl, **Romanian**, **învârti**, to spin, revolve, rotate, twirl, turn, twist, **Latin**, **verto [vorto] -vertere**, **verti**, **versum**, to turn, turn around, turn up; to turn oneself, **French**, **se reverser**, to turn, **English**, **avert**, to turn away [Lat. **avertere**], **Etruscan**, **verto** (8ERTV), **Greek**, τρνέυω, **tornévo**, to turn, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus **tionndadh**, to turn, **Italian**, **torrire**, **voltare**, to turn, **French**, **tourner**, to turn, **English**, to **turn** [Gk., **ornos**], **Sanskrit**, **klath**, **klathati**, to turn around, **Albanian**, **kthehem** nga, to turn, **Akkadian**, **garāru**, to turn or roll over, **egēru**, to twist, become twisted, perverse, cross, confused, maneuver for a position, to feint, stumble, hobble, **egru**, twisted, crossed, crooked, perverse, **Persian**, (mhmāny v **ghyrh**) dvrh (دڼی غ و یمهمان) دوره whirl, **Greek**, να γυρίσαι, na **gyrísei**, to turn, γυρίζω, **gyrízo**, to turn, whirl, rotate, **English**, **gyrate**, [Lat. **gyrare**], **Uzbek**, **o'girmoq**, to turn, **Persian**, **carxes**, چرخش turn, twirl, whirl, twist, bar, **Tajik**, ба чаррохӣ, ба **carroxi**, to whirl, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kääntyä**, to turn, **Irish**, **casadh**, to turn, **Kazakh**, бұры, **burw**, to turn, **Kyrgyz**, бүрүлүү, **buruluu**, to turn.

camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnū-  
**turning**, wahnadr/wahan/wehadr/wehan  
**twice** twisu (Luvian)  
**twice**, kbihu (Lycian)  
**two**, twa/i, (Luvian)  
**two**, dān, el, twa?, <sup>325</sup>  
**two times**, double, tbiple  
two-year-old, tāiuga-, (MU.2.KAM),  
**two-year-old horse**, dayuga (Da=two+iuga=yearling)

## U

udder, female body part, relatives? [Pngues](#)  
unborn child, foetus, embryo, inside, sarhuwant-  
uncleanness, impurity, [papresr/papresn](#)  
**uncultivated**, [walhuant](#),  
**under**, hence?, adv, kata <sup>326</sup>  
**under**, underneath, down, adv., kattan (Akkadian, šapal)  
**under** (where and where to), middle, in the middle, istarna  
**under**, with, at, near (GAM-an)  
**underneath**, on the ground, tagān  
**underneath**, under, down, adv., kattan (Akkadian, šapal)  
understand, to, sakinu-?,  
understood, it is poorly understood, idālawanni kittari  
undertake, to build, to found, to implement, to gather, taks-, takkes-, taggas-  
undress, to undress oneself, [nekumandae](#), [nekumandariie/a](#), [nekumantae](#)  
undress, to strip someone, [nekumandrie/a](#)  
**unify**, to devise, taks (Lat. Texo, to weave, to put together, OP. ham taxa, to put together. Gr. Texnu, skill, OHG. Dehsala, axe)  
unite, to blend, ulāi-  
**unite**, collect, to plaid together; (midd.) to collect oneself, to be finished, trup  
**unlock**, to, hattaluuae

<sup>325</sup> Hittite, [tuwa](#), dān, two, Lycian, [tuwa](#), two, Luvian, [twa/i](#), two, [twisu](#), twice, Tocharian, [wu](#), [wi](#), two?, English, [two](#) [<OE [twa](#)], [twice](#) [<OE [twiga](#)], Sanskrit, [dve](#) (two), [dvi](#) (two, both), Avestan, [dva](#) [-], twice, double, Persian, [do](#), دو two, Belarusian, два, [dva](#), two, Belarus, [dva](#), two, Croatian, [dva](#), two, Serbo-Croatian, [dva](#), [dve](#), [dvoje](#), two, Baltic-Sudovian, [dvai](#), two, Latvian, [divi](#), two, Romanian, [Două](#), two, Greek, δύο, [duo](#), two, Albanian, [dy](#), two, Latin, [duo](#)-ae, two, Irish, [dhá](#), two, Scots-Gaelic, [dhà](#), two, Welsh, [dwy](#), [dau](#), two, pair, Breton, [div](#), [daou](#), two, Italian, [due](#), two, French, [deux](#), two, Etruscan, [tua](#), (TFA), [tue](#), (TFE), [tue](#) (TVE), [tuo](#) (TVO), Avestan, [bish](#), adv., twice, double, Basque, [bi](#), two, Latin, [bis](#), adv., twice, Lycian, [kbihu](#), twice, Mylian, [tbisu](#), twice, Urartian, [tšin\(i\)](#), wo? two, Hurrian, [šin\(a\)](#) / [šin\(i\)](#), [šine-](#), two, Akkadian, [šina](#), two, [šana](#), two each, two by two, Georgian, ორი, [ori](#), two, Armenian, երկու, [yerku](#), two.

<sup>326</sup> Hittite, [kattan](#), adv., underneath, under, down, [kata](#), under, hence?, Luvian, [katanta](#), below, Greek, κάτω από, [káto](#) από, under ([kato](#), below), Sanskrit, [adhah](#), under, [adhas](#), below, Avestan, [adhairi](#) [-], under, below, Hurrian, [pei](#), [-pi](#), [-pai](#), [-pie](#), under, Belarusian, пад, [pad](#), under, Croatian, [pod](#) [ispod](#), under, below, Polish, [pod](#), under, Albanian, [poshtë](#), below, Romanian, [sub](#), under, below, Latin, [subter](#), under, below, Welsh, [isod](#), below, Italian, [sotto](#), adv., prep., under, below, French, [sous](#), under, au [dessous](#) de, below, [soute](#), bunker, Etruscan, [sothi](#), [suthi](#) (SVΘI), Irish, [faoi](#), under, Scots-Gaelic, [fo](#), under, Scots-Gaelic, gu h-[iseal](#), below,

uprising?, sarūpa-  
 unshaven, rough, raw, leafy, covered with forest, [warhui/warhuai](#)  
 until, while, [kuitman](#)  
 until, as long as, while, conj., [kuitman](#)  
 unused, kuli-  
 unyoke, to separate, arha lā-  
**up**, above, for, sari  
 up, on top, thus, consequently, adv., sēr  
**up**, on top, hri (Lycian)  
 up to, behind, again, back, after, (EGIR-pa), appa  
 up, to come up (or the sun), sunrise, [op](#)  
 up, upward, adv., sarā  
**upon**, thereon, sara (Luvian)  
**upper**, hrtse/i (Lycian)  
**upperside**, upstream, sratsiats  
 upward, up, adv., sarā  
**upwards**, aloft, atop of, above, sra  
**upwards**, satsi  
 urgency haste, parhessar  
 urine, [sehur/sehun](#), [#šehur](#), [dur/dun](#)  
 urine [dur/dun](#) (Luvian),  
 urinate, to, [sehurae](#), [sehuriie/a](#)  
**us**, we, wes/nts (Skt. vayam, asma, Av. vaem, ehma, Goth. weis, uns, we us, TochA. was, TochB. wes, we, Gr. amme, us)  
**us**, -nnas,  
**us** –nas<sup>327</sup> (Dat. Acc., Loc.) (Skt. Nas (enclitic), GAv. N, Lat., nos, us)  
**us**, to us, anzās (Acc./Dat. of wēs "we")  
**us**, to us, nas (Skt. Nas (enclitic), GAv. N, Lat.nos, us)  
**us**, nts (Luvian)  
**us**, we, antsa/ants (Luvian),  
**utensil for carrying things forward** (platter?) [peran](#), [pedunas/pedumas](#)  
 utter, to, pēda- anda p.,  
 utterly, completely, entirely, hūmantaziya

## V

**valley**, hāri-<sup>328</sup>  
**vanish**, to disappear, mer, mr,

<sup>327</sup> **Hittite**, [-nnas](#), [-nas](#) (Dat. Acc., Loc.), us, wes/nts, us, [anzās](#) (Acc./Dat. of wēs "we"), to us, **Luvian**, [antsa/ants](#), us, we, [nts](#), us, **Akkadian**, [nāšni](#), Dat., to us, [nāši](#), Dat, to us, for us, **Sanskrit**, [nas](#) (enclitic), us, **Polish**, [nas](#), us, do [nas](#), to us, **Persian**, [mā](#), 𐎠 us, **Belarusian**, [нам](#), [nam](#), to us, **Croatian**, [nama](#), to us, **Polish**, [nam](#), us, **Tocharian**, [-\(ä\)m](#) (pron.), us, you, them, **Italian**, [ce](#), to us, **Etruscan**, [ce](#), to us, **Romanian**, pentru [noi](#), to us, **Albanian**, [ne](#), [na](#), [neve](#), us, për [ne](#), to us, **Latin**, [nos](#), us, [nobis](#), to us, **Welsh**, i [ni](#), to us, **Italian**, a [noi](#), pron. to us, **French**, [nous](#), pronoun, us, à [nous](#), to us, **Etruscan**, [NOS](#), (NVS), [NOI](#)?, **Latvian**, [mums](#), to us, **Greek**, σε ἐμὰς, se [emás](#), to us, [mas](#), us, **Armenian**, մեր, [mez](#), to us.

<sup>328</sup> **Hittite**, [hāri](#)-, valley **Persian**, [darre](#), دره valley, **Belarusian**, [даліна](#), [dalina](#), valley, **Croatian**, [dolina](#), valley, **Polish**, [dolina](#), valley, **Romanian**, [VALE](#), valley, **Basque**, [bailara](#), valley, **Latin**, [valles-is](#), valley, **Italian**, [vallata](#), [valle](#), valley, **French**, [vallée](#), valley, [val](#), vale, dell, **English**, [valley](#) [**<Lat. valles-is**], **Etruscan**, [val](#) (8AL), [valas](#) (8ALAS), **Irish**, [gleann](#), valley, **Scots-Gaelic**, [gleann](#), valley, **English**, [glen](#), [**<OIr. glend**].



vapour, haze, fume, [warsula](#)  
 veiled, hūpigawant-  
 vegetable soup, gangati<sup>SAR</sup>  
**vegetation**, grass, welku (Skt. Valsa, sprout, OCS. Vlasye, hair, Russ., Volos, hair)  
 vengeance, to demand vengeance for someone's death, ask for someone's blood, – eshar sanh-  
 vengeance, to have one's vengeance, – kattawatar sanh-, (Akkadian, gimilla turru),  
 vengeance, retaliation, revenge, compensation, retribution, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimillu)  
 vengeful, katuanali  
 vengeful, plaintiff, katawatnali  
 verify, to visit, to reward, to punish, appa k.  
 very, quite, manga(n)  
**vessel**, ura, hnesr/hnesn (hanesr/hanesn), #kikkula, #tahukappi  
 vessel, a kind of beverage vessel, <sup>DUG</sup>palhi-  
 vessel, boat?, hu-u-up-par-as  
**vessel**, broad bowl or cask for holding liquids, plha/i  
 vessel, container, kurtali-, tuppa-,  
**vessel**, libation, katakuranta,  
 vessel for bread, <sup>DUG</sup>pulla-  
**vessel for pouring**, lhutsi, lelhuntai, lelhuntali  
 vessel stand, zeriyaalli-  
**vessel used in rituals**, tsilhai  
 vessel, a cubic measure, a time unit, waksur (used as a cubic measure for e.g. honey, oil, milk and wine. also used as a time unit - probably a water clock)  
**vigor**, inara  
 vile, **to become vile**, QĀT<sup>HI.A</sup> esharnu-  
**vine**, [wiana/i](#), [wina/i](#)  
**vine**, wiana/i, wina/i (Luvian)  
 violation, wasku-  
 violence, act of violence, damaging, punishment, [tameisha/dameisha](#)  
 violently, [dame/isha](#)  
 visible, to become, tukk  
 visible, to become visible, [tekkusses](#), [tekuses](#)  
 visible, to be visible, to be seen, to be important, [tuk](#)  
 visit, n., uwatar  
 visit, to control, to examine, to pay, to predict, reason, to provide with, kappuwāi-  
 visit, to verify, to reward, to punish, appa k.  
 vitality, liveliness, huitumnahit (Luvian)  
**void**, emptiness, sanabili  
 Voilà!, really! interj., kāsma  
 votive offering, meltesr/meltesn  
 vow, maltessar  
 vow, **to swear**, mald-

## W

wailing woman, <sup>f</sup>taptara-  
 wait, to [h/a](#), husk-  
 wait, to hesitate, stay, to remain, tarry, istandāi-  
 wait, to wait, menahanda au(s)-  
 wait, wait and see, thusiae (tuhusiae/tahusia)  
**walk**, to, iyatta  
**walk, to walk into**, to start to do, anda ar

walk, to stand, to stay, to care for, ar-  
 walking, to keep walking, to act, precede, iyannāi-, iyanniya-  
**wall**, kut, kutt-<sup>329</sup>, #tanata  
**wall**, a wall, to build, #kusatara  
 want, **I want to be!**, eslit, eslut  
 want, to try, to search, ask for, sanh-  
**want**, to wish, ūek-  
**war**, to burn, ur-  
**war**, field, gimra-  
**war**, warefare, battle, tsahai/tsahi  
**war**, make war, revolt, kururiyahh-> <sup>330</sup>

<sup>329</sup> **Hittite**, **kut**, **kutt**, wall, **Sanskrit**, **kudya**, wall, **Georgian**, კედელი, **k'edeli**, wall, **Akkadian**, **pitiqtu**, mud-brick wall, brick wall, **pariktu**, wall or fence, **Sanskrit**, **paridhi**, enclosure, fence, wall, cover, garment, horizon, circumference, **Romanian**, **perete**, wall, la **perete**, to wall up, **Greek**, πηχάκι, **picháki**, slat, **Armenian**, պատին, **patin**, to wall, պատը, **paty**, wall, **Albanian**, **paret**, slat for wall, **Latin**, **paries-etis**, wall, **Welsh**, **pared** (**parwyddydd**), wall, **English**, **parietal**, pertaining to forming the wall of a hollow structure or cavity [<Lat. **paries**, wall], **Akkadian**, **amartu**, dividing wall, **Polish**, **mur**, **murem**, wall, **Romanian**, **MUR**, wall, **MURI**, walls, **Albanian**, **mur**, wall, **Basque**, **murru**, wall, **Latin**, **murus-i**, wall, **Welsh**, **mur-iau**, wall, **Italian**, **muro**, wall, **French**, **mur**, wall, **murer**, to wall, **Etruscan**, **mor**, **mur** (MVR), **MOREs**, **MURes** (MVRs), **Akkadian**, **dūru**, city wall, **Persian**, **divār**, وارید wall, **Turkish**, **duvar**, wall, **Uzbek**, **devor**, wall, **Tajik**, девор, **devor**, wall, **Irish**, **balla**, wall, **Scots-Gaelic**, **balla**, wall, **Welsh**, **wal**, wall, **gwal-iau** -au (gwelydd), wall, **English**, **wall** [<Lat. **vallum-i**, wall of stakes, fortification, **Gujarati**, દિવાલ, **Divāla**, wall, **Kyrgyz**, дубал, **dubal**, wall, **Hurrian**, **šuhunne**, wall, **Belarusian**, сцяна, **sciana**, wall, **Polish**, **Ściana**, wall, **Latvian**, **seinā**, wall, uzcelt **sienu**, to wall, **Finnish-Uralic**, **seinä**, wall, **seinään**, to wall, **Croatian**, **letvica**, slat, **Irish**, **slat**, slat, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sglèat**, slat, **Welsh**, **llechi**, slat, **English**, **slat** [<OFr. **esclat**, splinter], **Gujarati**, સ્લેટ્સ, **Slētsa**, slats, **Tajik**, лой, **loi**, slat, **Croatian**, **zid**, wall, **Romanian**, **șipcă**, slat.

<sup>330</sup> **Hittite**, **kururiyahh**-> to make war, revolt, **kururiahh**, to wage war on, **kororiah**, wage war, hostility, **KARAS**, army, troops, **kururiyah**-, hostile, hostility, enemy, enmity, **Akkadian**, **gerû**, to make war, to quarrel, to start a lawsuit, to be hostile, to open up hostilities, **karašu**, campaigning army, army expeditionary force, army encampment, camp, **kašāru**, to set up a battle array, assemble, collect, compose a text, etc., **Sanskrit**, **ksattr**, charioteer, **Tocharian**, **ksatri**\* [B **ksatriye**], warrior, nobleman, **Lycian**, **zxxa**:- 3rd pl. pret. **zxxâte**, inf. **zxxāna**, to fight **zxxaza**: Gpl. **zxxazāi**, DLpl. **Zxxaza** + of a warrior **zxxazi(je)**:- DLpl. **zxxazije**, warrior, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **karja**, battle; **kar'aut**, to battle, **karas**, war, **Latvian**, **karš**, war, **kareivis**, warlike, **Basque**, **gerra** egitea, to wage war, **gerra**, war, **Italian**, **guerra**, war, warfare, **French**, **guerrier**, warlike, **guerre**, war; **guerroyer**, to wage war, **Sanskrit**, **balaa** (force), **balam** (army), **Baltic-Sudovian**, **bila**, axe **Latin**, **bello-are-avi-atum**, **belior-ari**, to fight, wage war, **bellum-i**, [old form duellium], war, warfare, battle, **bellator-oris**, warrior, soldier, **Etruscan**, **BeLe**, **BeLeM**, **Georgian**, არმია, **armia**, army, **Belarusian**, армія, **armija**, army, **Polish**, **armia**, army, **Latvian**, **armija**, army, **Romanian**, **armată**, army, **Finnish-Uralic**, **armeija**, army, **Latin**, **arma-orum**; **tela-orum**, armour, **Irish**, **arm**, army, **Scots-Gaelic**, **arm**, **airm**, **armailt**, army, **àrmun**, a warrior, **Italian**, **armatura**, arms, **French**, **armure**, armour, **armée**, army, **Etruscan**, **armi**, **armai**, **armone**, (ARMVNE), **Turkish**, **savaş**, war, battle, struggle, **Kazakh**, соғыс, **soğis**, war, combat, шайқас, **sayqas**, battle, combat, **Kyrgyz**, согуш, **soguş**, war, **Armenian**, մարտ, **mart**, battle, **Latin**, **Martius**, adj. of Mars, warlike, **Latvian**, **cīna**, fight, battle, wrestling, **kauja**, battle, fighting, combat, **Tocharian**, **kuñas**, fight, conflict, **Persian**, **jang**, جنگ, war, battle, struggle, **Gujarati**, સંગ્રામ, **Saṅgharṣa**, conflict, strife, confrontation, battle, combat, war, **Tajik** ҷанг, **čang**, war, battle, **Mongolian**, дайн, **dain**, war, battle, **Traditional Chinese**, 戰爭, **Zhānzhēng**, war, conflict, 戰鬥, **Zhàndòu**, battle, fight, 仗, **Zhàng**, battle, **Persian**, **razam**, رزم, battle, combat, struggle, war, **Serbo-Croatian**, **rata**, war, **Croatian**, **rat**, war, **ratnik**, warrior, **Romanian**, **război**, war, **războinic**, warrior, **Armenian**, պատերազմը, **paterazmy**, war, **Etruscan**, **Ras**, **Rasiia** (RASIIA), warrior(s)?, **Rasna**, **Rasne**, name the Etruscans gave themselves, **Hittite**, **ur-**, war, to burn, **Uzbek**, **urush**, war, battle, beating, **Greek**, πόλεμος, **pólemos**, war, πολεμοχαρής, **polemocharís**, warlike, πολεμική, **polemikí**, controversy, argumentative, warlike, **Albanian**, **polemikë**, controversy, **Italian**, **polemica**, polemic, controversy, **French**, **polémique**, polemic, controversy, **Etruscan**,

**war**, man of war, soldier, <sup>LÚ</sup>lahhiyala-  
**war**, to wage war on, kururiahh  
**war**, wage war, hostility, kororiah  
**war**, to war, to go on a campaign, to go on a trip, lahha pāi-  
**warm**, ānz,  
 warm, to be warm, ā-  
 warranty, safe conduct, **tsarsia**  
**wash**, to, la(h)un(a)i, ārri, warpzi, arr/ar, arra/arr, arriie/a (SEXNAGA), uarp, (TochA. Yar, to bathe)  
**wash**, to, mesû (Akkadian word)<sup>331</sup>  
**wash**, to bathe, warp-  
**wash**, to drive away, arha t.  
 washbasin, kueluana (Skt. Galati, to drip, galita, dripped, OHG. Quellan, to well, Gr. Balaneion, bath)  
**watch**, to watch, arha au(s)-

**PVLVMiK**, Belarusian, бітва, **bitva**, battle, **Croatian**, **bitka**, battle, **Polish**, **bitwa**, battle, **Romanian**, **bătălie**, battle, fight, engagement, field, **Italian**, **battaglia**, battle, **French**, **bataille**, battle, fight, sword, **English**, **battle**, [**<LLat.battualia**, fighting and fencing exercises], **Croatian**, **borba**, fight, fighting, battle, combat, **Basque**, **borroka**, battle, **Sanskrit**, **samyugah**, battle, struggle, **Gujarati**, યુદ્ધ, **Yud'dha**, war, battle, **Belarusian**, вайна, **vaina**, war, **Croatian**, **vojska**, army, **vojnik**, soldier, **Polish**, **wojna**, war, **Latin**, **vasa-orum**, war materials, equipment, **Lycian**, **wazis**, an army, **wazala**, a warrior.

<sup>331</sup> **Hittite**, **mesû**, to wash (Akkadian word), **muššu'u**, to rub with linaments, \***muššu'tu**, rubbing medication, **Latvian**, **mazgāt**, to wash, **Hittite**, **la(h)un(a)i**, to wash, **Sanskrit**, labh, labhate (-ti & lambhate), to catch, seize, get, receive, {sama}, rub over, touch, anoint, **Sanskrit**, **layati**, to wash in lye, wash or cleanse; **ksal**, **ksalayati**, to wash, cleanse, **Romanian**, **LĂUT**, washing, bathing; **LĂUA**, **LĂIA**, to bathe, **Greek**, λούω, **louo**, bathe, wash, **Armenian**, լվանում, **Ivanum**, to wash, լվանալ, **Ivanal**, to wash, լողանալ, **loghanal**, to bathe, **Albanian**, për të larë, to wash, **laj**, wash, sponge, **Ilyej**, dye, **Latin**, **lavo-are**, **lavi**, **lautum**, **lavatum** and **lotum**, to wash, bathe, to wet, soak, wash away, **Scots-Gaelic**, **ionnlaid**, to bathe, **Italian**, **lavare**, to wash, bathe, **French**, **laver**, to wash, **Etruscan**, **laues** (LAFES), **lavo**, **lauo** (LAFV), **laos**, **laus** (LAVS), **lavan**, **lauan** (LAVAN), **lavtin**, **lautin** (LAVTIN), **Lavo** (LAYO), **Hittite**, **uarp**, **warpzi**, **uarpiie/a**, **warp**, to wash, bathe, **warputsi**, bathing article, **Croatian**, **oprati**, to wash, **Tocharian**, **yar**, to bathe, **Georgian**, აბაზანის მიღება, **abazanis migheba**, to bathe, **Belarusian**, мыць, **myć**, **Polish**, **myć**, to wash, **mycie**, washing, **Welsh**, **ymolchi**, to wash oneself, bathe, **Irish**, a **nigh**, to wash, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a **nighe**, to wash, **Hittite**, **peszi**, **pes/pas**, **pasihae**, **psihae**, to rub, to squeeze, to crush, **pes**, to rub, scrub with soap, **Finnish-Uralic**, **pestä**, to wash, **Akkadian**, **kāsu**, rub, to grind?, **Sanskrit**, **kas**, **kasati**, -te, to rub, scratch, rub in, dye, **Croatian**, **trljati**, to rub, **Polish**, **trzeć**, to rub, **Greek**, να τρίψω, na **trípso**, to rub, **Romanian**, a **freca**, to rub, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hieroa**, to rub, **Albanian**, **fërkoj**, rub, massage, carress, burnish, **Latin**, **frio-ere**, to rub, **Italian**, **frizionare**, to rub, **French**, **frotter**, to rub, scrape, scrub, **Etruscan**, **vr** (8R), **vra** (8RA), **vre** (8RE)?, **Georgian**, რუბლს, **rubls**, to rub, **Irish**, **rub**, to rub?, **Welsh**, i **rwbio**, to rub, **Englsh**, **rub** [**<ME rubben**], **Persian**, **shostan**, شستن to wash, **Tajik**, шустан, **sustan**, to wash, **Persian**, **âbtani** kardan, کردن ی تن آب, to wash, bathe, **Georgian**, დაიბანეთ, **daibanet**, to wash, ბანაობა, **bananaoba**, to bathe, swim, აბაზანის მიღება, **abazanis migheba**, to bathe, **Romanian**, **baie**, bath, to bathe, **Albanian**, **banjë**, bath, bëj **banjë**, to bathe, **Basque**, **bainatu**, to bathe, **Irish**, chun **bathe**, to bathe, **Italian**, **bagnare**, to bathe, wet, soak, **French**, **baigner**, to bathe, wash, **Tajik**, обдзай кардан, **ovbozi** kardan, to bathe, **Traditional Chinese**, 岸邊, Àn **biān**, shore, bank, coast, beach, **Akkadian**, **zakû**, to cleanse, cleanse ritually, make ready for departure, use fine materials, etc., **English**, **soak**, [**<OE socian**], **Kyrgyz**, сууга, **suuga**, to bathe, **Sanskrit**, **plu**, **plavate**, to float, swim, bathe, sail, **Belarusian**, пляж, **pliaž**, beach, **Romanian**, **plajă**, beach, shore, **Greek**, να πλύνετε, na **plýnete**, to wash, πλένω, **pleno**, to wash, wash up, **French**, **plage**, beach, **Turkish**, **plaj**, beach, **Uzbek**, **plyaj**, beach, **Kyrgyz**, пляж, **plyaj**, beach, **Kazakh**, шомылу, **somilw**, to bathe, **Uzbek**, **cho'milish**, to bathe, **Sanskrit**, **nij**, pp.{**nikta3**} {**ne3nekti**, **nenikte3**}, to wash, cleanse, purify, **Irish**, a **nigh**, to wash, **nigh** tú féin, to wash oneself, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a **nighe**, to wash, **nigh** fhèin, wash oneself, **French**, **nettoyer**, to wash, clean, scour, **Belarusian**, купацца, **kupacca**, to bathe, **Croatian**, **kupati** se to bathe, **Polish**, **kapać**, to bathe, soak, steep. (Compiled from 5-26, 8-10, 11-54)

**watch**, to watch quietly, dahusiya-<sup>332</sup>

**watch**, to watch through, . katta au(s)-

**watch over**, to, haliie/a,<sup>333</sup>

**watch without doing anything**, parā u.

**watchful**, defend, protect, take care of, pahsnu

**water**, wadr/widen, wida, wātar, wētt-, #watar (gen. sg.), wetenaš, water,<sup>334</sup> (A), wedanda (instr. sg.), (Skt. Udan,

<sup>332</sup> **Hittite**, **dahusiya-**, to watch quietly, **Persian**, **jasvsi** kardan, کردن ی جاسوس to spy, snoop, **Georgian**, ჯასშუში, **jashushi**, to spy, **Belarusian**, шпiєнiць, **špijonić**, to spy, **Croatian**, **špijunirati**, to spy, **Polish**, **szpieg**, **szpiegowac**, to spy, **Latvian**, **spiegot**, to spy, **Romanian**, a **spiona**, to spy, **Albanian**, **spiunoj**, to spy, **spiun**, spy, **Latin**, **speculator-ari**, to watch out for, spy, watch, **Irish**, **spiaire**, to spy, **Scots-Gaelic**, airson **spiorad**, to spy, **Welsh**, **sbio**, **ysbio** to spy, **Italian**, **spiare**, to spy, **French**, **épier**, to spy upon, watch out for, to watch, **English**, **spy** [<OFr. **espier**, to watch; of Gmc. origin?], **Etruscan**, **ep**, **epa?**, **Epe** Or, (EPE VR), name of a cherubim in the hand of Herakles, **Hittite**, **katta au(s)-**, to watch through, **Greek**, Να κατασκοπεύσει, Na **kataskopései**, to spy.

<sup>333</sup> **Hittite**, **haliie/a**, to watch over, **Belarusian**, глядзець, **hliadzieć**, to gaze, **Persian**, **pāyīdan**, پاي دن to watch, oversee, watch over, **English**, to **pay** attention, [< LAT. **pagare**, <<pax, peace], **Sanskrit**, **sthiraḍṣtyā**, to gaze, **Italian**, a **riguardo**, **riguardare**, vt. to regard, **French**, **regarder**, to regard, gaze, **English**, **regard** [<OFr. **regarder**], to look at, consider, mind, respect, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tuijottaa**, to gaze, **Greek**, να θεωρήσω, na to **theorízo**, to regard, **Latin**, **tuor** or **tueor**, **tueri**, **tuitus** and **tutus**; and **tueo-ere**, to regard, **Etruscan**, **tor**, **tur** (TVR), **tora**, **tura** (TVRA), **tore**, **ture** (TVRE), **tori**, **turi** (TVRI) **toro**, **turo** (TVRV), (may also mean “bull”?), **Scots-Gaelic**, airson sùil a **thoirt** air, to gaze, **Sanskrit**, **driyate**, **dr**, **driyate**, regard, respect, mind, be regardful towards; **Welsh**, i **ystyried**, to regard, **edrych** (**edrychyd**), to look, behold, gaze, inspect, **Akkadian**, **diglu**, sight, wish, mirror, object looked upon, **Armenian**, դիտելու համար, **ditelu** hamar, to watch over, **Irish**, Chun **féachaint** air, to watch over, gaze, **Italian**, **fissare**, to gaze, **English**, to **fix** your eyes on [<Lat. **fixus**, pp of **figere**, to fasten], **Romanian**, a lua în **considerare**, to regard, **Albanian**, për tu **konsideruar**, to regard, **English**, **consider**, [<Lat. **considerare**], **Greek**, ἀτενίζω, **atenízo**, to gaze, **Italian**, fare **attenzione**, to pay attention, **French**, faire **attention**, to pay attention, **English**, **attention**, attend [<Lat. **attendere**], **Hittite**, **parā u.**, to watch without doing anything, **Albanian**, për të **parë**, to watch over, **Romanian**, **contempla**, to gaze, **English**, **contemplate**, [<Lat. **contempari**].

<sup>334</sup> **Hittite**, **watar**, #**watar**, **wātar**, (Gen. sing.) **wetenas**, water, **warsa**, dew, **Sanskrit**, **var**, water, **Armenian**, նոսրել, **vorroget**, to irrigate, flood, ջուր, **jur**, water, թոք, **irhor**, wellhead, **Basque**, **ura**, to water, **ureztatze**, irrigation, **ureztatzeko**, to irrigate, **ura**, water, **Welsh**, i **ddŵr**, to water, **dŵr**, water, **English**, **water** [<OE **waeter**], **Tocharian**, **war**, water, **Hittite**, **wedanda** (instr. sg.) **wadr/widen**, **wētt-**, water, **wida**, wet, water, **widār**, irrigation, water, **wida**, **weten-** root of water, **wetenas**, water, **warsa**, dew, **Akkadian**, **daluwātu**, irrigated fields, irrigated by water drawn from wells (**dālu**, irrigated field, irrigation), **Sanskrit**, **uda**, adj. water, **udavaha**, bringing water, **udan**, water, **Croatian**, **voda**, water, **Polish**, do **wody**, to water, **woda**, water, **nawadniać**, to irrigate, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **undan**, water, **Latvian**, **ūdens**, water, **Greek**, ύδωρ, **ydor**, water, **English**, **wet** [<OE **wæt**], **Belarusian**, ў вадзе, ў **vadzie**, to water, вада, **vada**, water, **Croatian**, **zalijevati**, to water, **navodnjavati**, to irrigate, **voda**, water, **Polish**, **woda**, water, **Finnish-Uralic**, **veteen**, to water, **vesi**, water, **vettä**, water, **Albanian**, **vadit**, **vadis**, to water, irrigate, dabble, **Gothic**, **wato**, water, **Georgian**, მორწყვა, morts **q’va**, to water, irrigate, წყალი, **ts’q’ali**, water, **Hurrian**, šiye, **šije**, water, **šija**, water, river, **Armenian**, ջուր, **jur**, water, to water, **Albanian**, në **ujë**, to water, **ujë**, water, **Latin**, **aqua-ae**, water, **Irish**, chun **uisce**, to water, **ujisce**, water, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu **uisge**, to water, **uisge**, water, **Italian**, ad **acqua**, to water, **acqua**, water, **French**, **eau**, water, **Mongolian**, үс, **us**, water, hair, **Hittite**, **sakuruue/a**, to water animals, **saguruue/a**, **sagruue/a**, to water animals, to drink, **sragu**, to give water to, **Akkadian**, **šāqūtu**, **šiqūtu**, irrigation, **šaqūtu**, irrigated area, **Hittite**, **hapas**, **hapa**, river, **Luvian**, **hapi**, a river, **hapina/i**, little river, stream, **Sanskrit**, **apas**, wet, **Avestan**, **āpa** [ap], water, **Persian**, **āb**, آب water, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **apis**, river, **Latvian**, **aplaistīt**, to water, **upe**, river, **Romanian**, **apă**, to water, **apă**, water, **Greek**, γίνα πτω, gia na **pio**, to drink, **Basque**, **ibai**, river, **Tajik**, об, **ob**, water, **Tocharian**, **āp**, water, river, stream, **Lycian**, **xba(i)**, 3rd pl. pret. **xbaitē**, to irrigate, **Ilyrian**, **ap**, water, **Palaic**, **hapna**, **hapa/i**, river, **Etruscan**, **ap**, **apa**, **ape**, **apen**, **api?**, **Turkish**, **su**, water, **Kazakh**, су, **cu**, water, **Uzbek**, **suv**, water, **Kyrgyz**, суу, **suu**, water, **Traditional Chinese**, 水, **Shui**, water, river, **Romanian**, **IRIG**, I irrigate, **IRIGA**, to irrigate, **Latin**, **rigo-are**, to water, **Italian**, **irrigare**, to irrigate, **English**, **irrigate**, [<Lat. **irrigare**],

Gr. udor, Umr. Utur, OCS. Voda, Goth. Wato, ON. Vatn, OSax. Water, OHG. Wassar-water)  
**water**, holy water, pure water, (Hurrian, sihill(iy)as water),  
**water**, pl., irrigation, widār  
**water**, pure water, holy water (Hurrian, sihill(iy)as water),  
**water**, wet, wida, weten-, (root of water),  
**water animals**, to, sakuruue/a  
**water**, to give water to, sragu  
**water animals**, to drink, sagurue/a, sagraue/a  
wave, surge, flood, huwanhuessar  
**way**, idr  
we, wēs, wes,  
we, us, **wes/nts** (Skt. vayam, asma, Av. vaem, ehma, Goth. weis, uns, we us, TochA. was, TochB. Wes, we, Gr. Amme, us)  
we, us, antsa/ants (Luvian),  
**weak**, malisku-<sup>335</sup>

**Etruscan**, **riges** (RibES), **rigo** (RibV), **ricu** (RICF), **Hittite**, **siss(i)juriie/a**, **sisorie/a**, **sisorie/a**, to irrigate, **sisor**, irrigation, **French**, **arrosier**, to water, **Greek**, ποτίζω, **potízo**, to water, irrigate, **Latin**, **poto-potare-potavit**, **potatum** and **potum**, to drink, **Etruscan**, **pot** (PVT), **pote** (PVTE), **POTeS** (PVTeS), **Sanskrit**, **kha3**, source, fountain, **jala**, water, **Avestan**, **xā [xā]**, source, a spring of water, fountain, **Persian**, **chah**, چاه, well, shaft, pit, **Gujarati**, જાલ, **Jala**, water, **Tajik**, чох, **coh**, wellhead, **Belarusian**, крыніца, **krynica**, spring, source, **Greek**, κρήνη, **krīni**, fountain, **Albanian**, **kokë pusi**, (**pusi**, well) wellhead, **Turkish**, **kuyu**, well, shaft, pit, bore, **Kazakh**, қайнар көзі, qaynar **közi**, source, **Tajik**, чох, **coh**, wellhead, **Tocharian**, **kāw\***, fountain, spring, **Persian**, **cheshme**, چشمه, fount, source, spring, fountain, well, **Turkish**, **Çeşme**, fountain, well, **Tajik**, чашма, **çaşma**, spring, well, **Georgian**, შადრევანი, **shadrevani**, fountain, **Armenian**, շաղրվան, **shatrvan**, fountain, **Albanian**, **shatërvan**, fountain, drinking fountain, **Belarusian**, фантан, **fantan**, fountain, **Croatian**, **fontana**, fountain, **Polish**, **fontanna**, fountain, **Romanian**, **FÂNTÂNĂ**, fountain, well, source, cap de **fântână**, wellhead, **Latin**, **fontanus-a-um**; **fons**, **fontis**, a spring, fountain, source, **Irish**, **foinse**, source, spring, well, **Welsh**, **ffynhonnell -au**, fount, source, fountain; **ffynnon -au**, fountain, well, spring, wellhead, **Italian**, **fonte**, well, source, fountain, spring, **Fontana**, fountain, **French**, **fonte**, **fontaine**, fountain, **English**, **fountain** [<Lat. **fons**, **fontis**], **Etruscan**, **phont**, **phunt** (ΦVNT), **phonta**, **phunta** (ΦVNTA), **phonte**, **phunte** (ΦVNTE), **Phontia**, **Phuntia** (ΦVNTIA), **Turkish**, **fount**, spring, fountain, **Kazakh**, фонтан, **fontan**, fountain, **Uzbek**, **fontan**, waterworks, gusher, **Kyrgyz**, фонтан, **fontan**, fountain, **Croatian**, **izvor**, source, well spring, fount, wellhead, **Romanian**, **izvor**, source, spring, well, fount, **Romanian**, **put**, well, shaft, **Greek**, πηγή, **pigi**, source, spring, fountain, well, **Albanian**, **kokë pusi**, (**pusi**, well) wellhead, **Basque**, **putzu** burua, (**putzu**, well), wellhead, **Italian**, **pozzo**, well, shaft, wellhead, **French**, **puits**, well, shaft, hole, source, source, well, fountain, spring, tête de **puits**, wellhead, **Gujarati**, ફવ્વોર, **Phuvārō**, fountain, **Uzbek**, **favvora**, waterworks, **Tajik**, фавворай, **favvorai**, fountain, **Persian**, **manba**, منبع, well, source, cistern, spring, fountain, reservoir, etc., **Turkish**, **memba**, source, **Uzbek**, **manba**, source, **Uzbek**, **bulog**, fountain, source, wellhead, **Kyrgyz**, булак, **bulak**, source, **Mongolian**, булаг, **bulag**, spring, fountain, **Scots-Gaelic**, **uill**, well, **English**, **well** [<OE **waella**].

<sup>335</sup> **Hittite**, **malisku-**, weak, **mlisku/milisku**, weak, light, unimportant, **mleskues**, **maleskues**, to become weak, **mliskunu**, to make weak, **maleskues**, to make weak, **maliskunu-**, weaken, **Akkadian**, **amēlūtu**, gentle, to act as a gentleman, **amīlu**, in la **amīlu**, gentleman, not a gentleman, **Sanskrit**, **komala**, adj., tender, soft, **Persian**, **malayam**, میلا, adj., gentle, calm, soft, etc., **Polish**, **miekki**, soft, **Latvian**, **mikstināt**, to soften, **Romanian**, **MOALE**, soft, mild, weak, **MOLATEC**, soft, gentle, weak, **Greek**, να μαλακώσουν, na **malakósoun**, to soften, μαλακός, **malakos**, soft, **Albanian**, i **ëmbël**, sweet, gentle, luscious, dreamy, soft, **Latin**, **mollesco-ere**, to become soft, **Irish**, a **mhaolú**, to soften, **milis**, gentle, **Italian**, **mollica**, crumb, **French**, **mollesse**, softness, **English**, **mild**, [<OE, **milde**], **mellow**, [<ME, **melowe**], **Etruscan**, **molak** (MVLAK), **MvLAK**, **MvLAKE**, **Tajik**, мулоим, **muloim**, gentle, mild, tender, polite, **Hittite**, **mies**, to be mild, **miu/miau**, to be soft, smooth, gentle, pleasant, **minu**, to make mild, gentle, pleasant, **minumr**, gentleness, flattery, **miumur**, gentleness, kindness, **Sanskrit**, **saumya**, soft, gentle, **Belarusian**, змякчаць, **zmiakčać**, to soften, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sàmhach**, gentle, **Gujarati**, સૌમ્ય, **Saumya**, gentle, bland, congenial, **Persian**, **zā'if**, فیض, weak, feeble, etc., **English**, **soft** [<OE **softe**, pleasant], **Turkish**, **zaiif**, weak, poor, thin, **Uzbek**, **zaiif**, weak,



**weak**, light, unimportant, mlisku/milisku (Gr. malakos, weak, soft, Gr. blaks, weak, soft, Skt. Mlata, weak, soft, ModHG. Mulsch, weak)

**weak** to become weak, mleskues, maleskues

**weak**, to make weak, mliskunu

**weaken**, maliskunu, maliskunu-

weaken, to discourage, arha tarranu-

weakness?, ila-

**wealth**, hap

**wealth**, to make a bargain, hapari (Palaic)

**wealth**, bargain, to make a bargain, #hap-<sup>336</sup>

**wealth**, bargain, to make a bargain, #hapan (Palaic)

**wealth**, hapina, hapinat (Lat. ops)

wean, to, **sautistae**, **sauidistae**

weaning, **saudist**

wear, to, **uassae/uassiae**, **uassie/a**, **uessie/a**, **was**

wear, to, **was** (Luvian),

**weeds**, **tsahel(i)**

**weary**, to become weary, trie/a<sup>337</sup>

vulnerable, feeble, **Polish**, **lagodny**, mild, **Irish**, **lag**, weak, **Scots-Gaelic**, **lag**, weak, **French**, **léger**, light, mild, thin, weak, **English**, **lag**, [Origin unknown], to fall behind, weaken, **Hittite**, **miesr/miesn**, gentleness, prosperity, **Georgian**, ნაზი, **nazi**, gentle, **Croatian**, **nježan**, gentle, **Latvian**, **maigs**, gentle, **Armenian**, մեղմելու համար, **meghmelu** hamar, to soften, **Welsh**, **esmyth**, soft, smooth, easy, **Turkish**, **nazik**, gentle, polite, **Kazakh**, **nāzik**, gentle, **Hittite**, **genzuue/a**, **genzuuae**, gentle, to treat gently, **Greek**, εὐγενής, **eugenis**, gentle, **Georgian**, სუსტი, **sust'i**, weak, **Turkish**, **güçsüz**, weak, feeble, **Tajik**, суст, **sust**, weak, **Persian**, **narm**, نرم soft, **Armenian**, նուրբ, **nurb**, gentle, **Gujarati**, નરમ, **Narama**, soft, **Tajik**, нарм, **narm**, soft, **Turkish**, **yumuşak**, soft, **Kazakh**, жұмсақ **jumsaq**, soft, **Uzbek**, **yumshoq**, soft gentle, mild, yielding, **Kyrgyz**, жумшак, **jumşak**, soft, **Welsh**, **gwan**, **wan**, weak, **English**, **wane**, [OE, **wanian**, to lessen], **wan**, pallid, weak or faint, [OE, **wann**, dark], **Belarusian**, слабы, **slaby**, faint, weak, **Croatian**, **slab**, weak, poor, feeble, **Polish**, **slaby**, weak, **Finnish-Uralic**, **lempeä**, gentle, **English**, **limp**, to walk lamely, jerkingly, lacking rigidity, flabby, [prob obsolete, limphalt, lame], **Sanskrit**, **durbbalaḥ**, fragile, weak, feeble, **Gujarati**, નબળું, **Nabaluṃ**, weak, feeble, **Mongolian**, сүл дорой, **sul doroi**, weak (**doroi**, weak).

<sup>336</sup> **Hittite**, **hap**, wealth, **#hap**, wealth, bargain, to make a bargain, **hapina**, **hapinat**, wealth, rich, **happines**, to become rich, **hapinah**, to enrich, to become rich, happiness, **hapinant**, rich, **hapina**, **hapinat**, wealth, **Palaic** **hapan**, **#hapan**, wealth, bargain, to make a bargain, **Akkadian**, **habāšu**, happiness, **Croatian**, **obilje**, abundance, **Polish**, **obfitość**, abundance, **Romanian**, **abundență**, abundance, **Basque**, **aberatsa**, rich, wealthy, **Latin**, **Ops-Opis**, **opem**, **opis**, **ope**, might, power, ability to aid; **opes**, wealth, **Italian**, **abbondanza**, abundance, **French**, **abondance**, abundance, **English**, **abundance**, [Lat. **abundare**, to abound], **Etruscan**, **op** (VP), **Sanskrit**, **ṛddhiḥ**, wealth, **samṛddhiḥ**, opulence, riches, **Finnish-Uralic**, **rikkaus**, riches, wealth, **Irish**, **raidhse**, abundance, **Italian**, **ricchezza**, wealth, riches, **French**, **richesse**, wealth, riches, **English**, **richess**, [OFr. **richesse**], **Romanian**, **avere**, fortune, wealth, assets, substance, estate, **Basque**, **aberastasun**, wealth, fortune, **English**, **avarice**, greedy, extreme desire for wealth, [Lat. **avarus**, greedy], **Etruscan**, **AVERA** (AVeRA), **AVeRaS** (A8eRaS), **AVEROM** (A8ERVm), **Belarusian**, багацце, **bahaccie**, abundance, wealth, riches, **Croatian**, **bogatstvo**, wealth, richness, fortune, **Polish**, **bogactwo**, wealth, riches, **Latvian**, **bagātību**, wealth, riches, **Romanian**, **bogatie**, wealth, riches, **Akkadian**, **šarūtu**, wealth, **Persian**, **servat**, ثروت wealth, **Turkish**, **servet**, wealth, fortune, riches, **Tajik**, сарват, **sarvat**, wealth, **Albanian**, **bollëk**, abundance, **Turkish**, **bolluk**, plenty, abundance, wealth, prosperity, **Kazakh**, байлық, **baylıq**, wealth, fortune, affluence, **Uzbek**, **boylik**, wealth, riches, fortune, **Kyrgyz**, байлык, **baylik**, wealth, **Mongolian**, баялаг, **bayalag**, wealth, **Welsh**, **cyfoeth**, wealth, riches, affluence, **Traditional Chinese**, 財富, **Cáifù**, wealth, asset, richness.

<sup>337</sup> **Hittite**, **trie/a**, weary, to become weary, **trinu** (**drinu**), **dariianu**, to make tired, **triasha**, tiredness, fatigue, **Irish**, **tuirseach**, tired, **English**, **tired** [OE **tyrian**, to tire], **Akkadian**, **anḫūtu**, weariness, dilapidation, exhaustion, disrepair, **Sanskrit**, **jas**, **jasate**, to be exhausted, languish, **jasuri**, adj., exhausted, tired, **glasnu**, adj., exhausted,



**weave, to**, *wep*<sup>338</sup> (Skt. Vabh, to bind, to fetter, Gr. Ufaino, to weave, Myc. e-wepesesomena (fut.part.), which will be woven, OHG. Weban, to weave, TochA. wap, TochB. Wap, to weave)

**weep, to**, *ishahruue/a*

weevil, grain, weevil, *wakai*

weigh, to have something weighed, *kanganu*

weight, gankuwar-

weight, to hang, gank-

well, adv., assu,

well, sakunni-, ussarunta-?,

well, honestly, for the good, adv., assuli, (SILIM-li).

well, n., wattaru- (PÚ),

**well**, source, *wadru*

**well**, spring, *sakuni*, *srunta/i*

**well up**, to, *sakuniie/a*, *sakunie/a*

**well**, to become well, become good, *lazzies*, *latsiur*

*āyāsayati*, to fatigue, **Greek**, εξαντλημένος *exantlimenos*, tired, exhausted, για εξάντληση, *gia exántlisi*, to exhaust, **Persian**, *xaste*, خسته weary, **Albanian**, *gajas*, to exhaust, wear out, **Italian**, *esaurire*, to exhaust, essere *esausto*, to be exhausted, **English**, *exhausted* [<Lat. *exhaurio-haurire –hausi-haustum*, to draw out, take away], **Romanian**, *LAS*, I let, *LĂSA*, to let, *LASĂ*, you/he/she/they let, **Albanian**, *i lëshuar*, weary, languishing, loose, **Latin**, *lasso-are*, to make weary, to exhaust, *lassitudeo-inis*, weariness, exhaustion, **Italian**, *lasciare*, to leave, allow, to let, *lasso*, weary, **French**, *se lasser*, to weary, fatigue, grow tired, *las*, tired, weary, jaded, **Etruscan**, *las*, *lasier*, *lasi*, **Romanian**, *epuiza*, exhaust, a fi *epuizat*, to be exhausted, **French**, *puiser*, to exhaust, **Latin**, *fessus-a-um*, weary, tired, exhausted, **Etruscan**, *fese*, *fesi*, **Persian**, *vamandh*, وامانده exhausted, weary, distressed, **Tajik**, монда шудан, *monda şudan*, to be exhausted, **Uzbek**, *charchagan*, weary, **Kyrgyz**, чарчаган, *carçagan*, weary, чарчоо, *carçoo*, to be exhausted, **Latin**, *fatigo-are--avi-atum*, to tire, exhaust, weary, **Italian**, *affaticare*, to weary, fatigue, **French**, *fatigué-e*, tired, fatigued, **English**, *fatigue*, [<Lat. *fatigare*, to fatigue], **Sanskrit**, *klānta*, weary, fatigued, **Gujarati**, ફાટિલ, *Kantālājanaka*, weary, dismal, tiresome, **Welsh**, yn *weary*, weary, **English**, *werian*].

<sup>338</sup> **Hittite**, *wep*, to weave, *wepa*, woven fabric, **Tocharian**, *wap* [A&B], to weave, **Avestan**, *ufyemi* [*vap*] to weave, **Polish**, *wątek*, thread, **Greek**, να υφαίνου, *na yfaínoun* to weave, **Mycenaean**, *wepesesomena*, which will be woven, **Welsh**, *wehyddu*, to weave, **English**, *weave* [<OE *wefan*], **Persian**, *ristan*, رشتن to dye, spin, **Tajik**, ришта, *rišta*, thread, **Sanskrit**, *krnatti*, to twist the thread, spin, **Persian**, *nax*, نخ, thread, fleece, line, **Belarusian**, нітка, *nitka*, thread, **Croatian**, *nit*, thread, **Polish**, *nić*, thread, **Welsh**, *nyddu*, to spin, twist, **English**, *knit* [<OE *cnyttan*], **Hittite**, *suil*, *suēl-*, thread, **Sanskrit**, *sūtram*, thread, *sūtrayati*, to string, **Lithuanian**, *siūlas*, thread, **English**, *sew*, [OE *seowian*], **Greek**, να γυρίσω, *na gyríso*, to spin, **Italian**, *girare*, to spin, **Akkadian**, *darāru*, to spin, **Gujarati**, ઢર, *Dōrō*, thread, **Latin**, *neo*, *nere*, *nevi*, *netum*, to spin, **Etruscan**, *ner*, *neris*, *nerons* (NERVNS), **Belarusian**, *tkać*, to weave, **Croatian**, *tkati*, to weave, **Polish**, *tkać*, to weave, **Latvian**, *diegs*, thread, yarn, cotton, **Kazakh**, *toqw*, to weave, **Kyrgyz**, токуу, *tokuu*, to weave, **Finnish-Uralic**, *pyöriä*, to spin, **Basque**, *birarazi*, to spin, **Uzbek**, *aylantirmoq*, to spin, turn, **Kyrgyz**, айлануу, *aylanuu*, to spin, **Croatian**, *vrjeti*, to spin, **Romanian**, a *invarti*, to spin, **Latin**, *verso (vorso) -are*, to turn about, bend, twist, **Albanian**, *vërtis*, wiggle, **Romanian**, *tese*, to weave, **Italian**, *tessere*, to weave, **French**, *tisser*, to weave, **Sanskrit**, *tan*, *tanoti*, *tanute*, to extend, stretch, spread, last, continue, protract, lengthen, spin out, weave, **Persian**, *tanidán*, دنیتن to spin, twist, weave, **Akkadian**, *tamû*, braided, twined, twisted, spun, *tāmītu*, braider, webster, spinster, twiner, **Georgian**, თემა, *tema*, thread, **Greek**, Νήμα, *Níma*, thread, **Armenian**, թել, *t'ema*, thread, **Georgian**, ძავი, *dzapi*, thread, **Kazakh**, жип, *jip*, thread, **Uzbek**, *ip*, thread, **Kyrgyz**, жип, *jip*, thread, **Romanian**, *FIR*, spin, thread, **Albanian**, *fije*, thread, **Irish**, *fhiorú*, to weave, **Italian**, *filare*, to spin, *filo*, thread, **French**, *filer*, to spin, *fil*, thread, **Etruscan**, *filar* (FILAO), *FILaR*, **Belarusian**, каб спіна, *kab spina*, to spin, **English**, *spin* [<OE *spinnan*], **Gujarati**, સ્પિન, *Spina*, to spin, **Basque**, *hari*, thread, linen, fishing line, **Turkish**, *örmek*, to knit, weave, braid, plait, **Uzbek**, *o'rmog*, to spin, twine, weave, **Kazakh**, *iirw*, to spin, **Kyrgyz**, ийрүү, *iyrüü*, to spin, **Mongolian**, ээрэх, *eerekh*, to spin, **Akkadian**, *kanānu*, to twist, to coil, to contort, to bend down completely, etc., **Turkish**, *konu*, thread.

**wellness**, *latsiur*

went, he who went, given, piyant-

**wet**, *hurniyanz*

**wet**, water, *wida*<sup>339</sup>

wet, *wida* (Luvian)

**wet**, to moisten, *hapae*

**what**, *kuit*,

what, happened?, all, anda aranda

what is that?, *kuit apāt*

**what**, who, which, that, *kui-*

**whatever**, *qid-a* (Lycian)

**whatever**, whoever, whichever, *kui- kui->*<sup>340</sup>

**whatever**, for whatever reason, *kuat ima kuat*

**wheat**, (*ZÍZ*), *kant-?*,

<sup>339</sup> **Hittite**, *wida*, *weten-*, wet, water (root of water), *wadr/widen*, *wida*, *wātar*, *wētt-*, *#water* (gen. sg.), *wetenaš*, water, (A), *wedanda* (instr. sg.), water, *widār*, water, irrigation, **Luvian**, *wida*, wet, **Tocharian**, *wār-*, water, **Sanskrit**, *udakam*, water, **English**, *water*, [*<OE, wæter*], **Sanskrit**, *apah*, water, **Avestan**, *âpa* [ap] water, **Persian**, *âb*, آب water, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *apis*, river, **Latvian**, *upe*, river, **Romanian**, *apa*, water, **Tocharian**, *âp\** [B *âp*], water, river, **Greek**, γὰρ να πῖω, *gia na pio*, to drink, **Basque**, *ibai*, river, **Latin**, *aqua-ae*, water, **Italian**, *acqua*, water, **Etruscan**, *ap*, *apa*, *ape*, *apen*, *api*, **Palaic**, *#aku-*, to drink, *hapna*, *hapa/i*, river, **Luvian**, *hapi*, a river, *hapina/i*, little river, stream, **Hittite**, *eg<sup>w</sup>, ēg<sup>w</sup>* -, *hu*, drink, *ekw-*, *akw-*, *ekuzi*, *eku/aku*, *eku/gu*, *gu*, *#ekw*, *akw*, to drink, **hapas**, *hapa*, river, **Sanskrit**, *udakam*, water, **Belarusian**, вада, *vada*, water, **Belarus**, *vada*, water, **Croatian**, *voda*, water, **Serbo-Croatian**, *voda*, water, **Polish**, *woda*, water, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *undan*, water, **Latvian**, *ūdens*, water, **Sanskrit**, *yes*, *yesati*, to boil up, bubble, **Persian**, *jusāndan*, جوشاندن to boil, **Gujarati**, चूषिदान, *čūṣidan*, to boil, **Croatian**, *kuhati*, to boil, **Finnish-Uralic**, *keittää*, to boil, **Greek**, να βράζει ατμούς, *na vgázei atmoús*, to steam, **Albanian**, *gatuaj*, cook, **Irish**, a *fhiuchadh*, to boil, *fliuch*, wet, **Scots-Gaelic**, *fliuch*, wet, **Croatian**, *na paru*, to steam, **Polish**, *parować*, to steam, **Welsh**, *ferwi*, to boil, *berwi*, to boil, seethe, **Romanian**, a *fierbe*, to boil, a *aburi*, to steam, **Sanskrit**, *mad* or {*manda*, *ma3dati*, *-te*, *ma3ndati*, *-te*, *mama3tti*, *ma3dyati*}, pp.{*matta3*}, to bubble, undulate, boil, **Latin**, *madeo-ere*; to steam, **Etruscan**, *matam*, *matan*, **Latvian**, *vārit*, to boil, **Finnish-Uralic**, *höyryttää*, to steam, **Greek**, να βράσει, *na vrásei*, to boil, **Armenian**, եռալ, *yerral*, to boil, **Gujarati**, વરલા, *Varāla*, to steam, **Latin**, *bullire*, to boil, **Italian**, *bollire*, to boil, **French**, *bouillir*, to boil, **English**, *boiled* [*<Lat. bullire*], to be steeped in, about in, **Turkish**, *buğulamak*, to steam, mist, **Uzbek**, *bug'lamoq*, to steam, **Tajik**, буғ додан, *buḡ dodan*, to steam, **Kyrgyz**, бугу, *buu*, to boil, **Mongolian**, уураар жигнэх, *uuraar jignekḥ*, to steam, **Traditional Chinese**, 蒸, *Zhēng*, to steam, **Persian**, *bakhar'b*, آب بخار steam, water vapor, **Turkish**, *buharlamak*, to steam, **Turkish**, *kaynatmak*, to boil, **Kazakh**, қайнату, *qaynatw*, to boil, **Uzbek**, *qaynatmoq*, to boil, **Kyrgyz**, қайнатуу, *kaynatuu*, to boil, **Persian**, xis-*tarin*, سیخ, wet, soggy, **Tajik**, тап, *tar*, wet, **Irish**, *fliuch*, wet, **Scots-Gaelic**, *fliuch*, wet, **Belarusian**, мокры, *mokry*, wet, **Finnish-Uralic**, *märkä*, wet, **Romanian**, *umed*, wet, **English**, *humid*, [*Lat. humere*, to be moist], **Turkish**, *islak*, wet, damp, **Uzbek**, *islak*, wet, **Welsh**, i *stêm*, to steam, **English**, *steam* [*<OE stēam*, vapor], **Hurrian**, *šiye*, *šije*, *sive* ~ *siye* (*šiwe* ~ *šiye*), water, *šija*, water, river, **Georgian**, სველი, *sveli*, wet, moist, **Finnish-Uralic**, *vesi*, water, **Albanian**, *ujë*, water; *ujis*, to water, **Irish**, *uisge*, water, **French**, *eau*, water, **Armenian**, ջուր, *jur*, water, խմելու ջուր, *khmelu jur*, to drink water, **Albanian**, *burim*, source, **Basque**, *ur*, water, **Latin**, *bibere*; to drink water, **Welsh**, *dŵr*, water, **Italian**, *bere*, to drink water, **French**, *boire* de l'eau, to drink water, **Etruscan**, *BeR* (8eR) or (BiR),

<sup>340</sup> **Hittite**, *kui kui*, whatever, whoever, whichever, **Sanskrit**, *kaścit*, any, *kiñcit*, something else, **Persian**, *kher cheh*, چه آخر whatever, **Finnish-Uralic**, *kaikki*, any, **Belarusian**, *chtsoci*, pron. someone, somebody, **Belarus**, *chtsoci*, pron. someone, somebody, **Italian**, *checche*, whatever, **Hittite**, *kuiesqa*, some, **Romanian**, *CEVĂȘI*, something, **Latin**, *quacumque* [*-cunque*], wherever, by whatever way, **Italian**, *qualque*, some, **French**, *quelque*, some, any, whatever, whatsoever, **Albanian**, *kudo që*, wherever, **Lycian**, *qid-a*, whatever, **Etruscan**, *cek*, *ceka*, *cechasi* (CE ↓ ASI), **Finnish-Uralic**, *mikä* tahansa, whatever, **Armenian**, մեկը, *meky*, someone.

**wheat**, emmer wheat, *kars*<sup>341</sup> (PIE. *ghersd*, Lat. *Hordeum*, OHG. *Gersta*, Alb. *Drith*, barley.  
**krad**, entrails, innards, inner being, character (PIE. *ghrod*, Gr. *Khorde*, gut, Lith. *Zarnos*, bowels, Lat. *Haruspex*, entrails examiner, Skt. *Hira*, vein)  
**wheel**, *hurgi/horgi*<sup>342</sup>  
**when**, *kuwapi*, (GIM),  
**when**, after that, as soon as, as, conj., *mahhan*, (GIM-an).

<sup>341</sup> **Hittite**, *kars*, emmer wheat, **Akkadian**, *jarahhu*, a fine quality of barley, *karamu*, pile of barley, *karû*, pile of barley prepared for storage, property held in common by several persons, **Georgian**, ქერი, *keri*, barley, **Romanian**, *grâu*, wheat, grain, **Armenian**, գարի, *gari*, barley, **Albanian**, *grurë*, wheat, **Basque**, *gari*, wheat, **English**, *gruel*, a thin watery porridge [<OFr. *gru*, *groats*], **Mongolian**, гурил, *guril*, flour, **Hittite**, *euan*, grain, **Sanskrit**, *yavaḥ*, barley, **Avestan**, *ýava*, barley, corn, grain, the staff of life, grain; [*ýavan*], **Georgian**, ჭვავის, *ch'vavis*, rye, **Croatian**, *jedva*, barley, **Finnish-Uralic**, *vehnä*, wheat, **English**, *wheat*, [<OE *hwæte*], **Akkadian**, *arsu*, cereal, **Persian**, *ârd*, آرد flour, meal, **Belarusian**, аржаны, *aržany*, rye, **Croatian**, *hrana*, food, **Romanian**, *orz*, barley, **Finnish-Uralic**, *ohra*, barley, **Latin**, *hordeum*, barley, **Italian**, *orzo*, barley, **French**, *orge*, barley, **Tajik**, орд, *ord*, flour, **Hittite**, *ZÍZ*, food, **Sanskrit**, *aza*, food, *ksu*, food, *ghasi*, food, **Persian**, *gaza*, غذا food, nourishment, etc., **Belarus**, *jeza*, food, **Polish**, *jedzenie*, food, **Latvian**, *kvieši*, wheat, **Albanian**, *haje*, provender, **Hittite**, *edri*, food, **Latvian**, *ēdiens*, food, **Akkadian**, *šibbû*, provisions, **Georgian**, საკვებო, *sak'vebi*, food, **Latin**, *cibus-i*, food, **Etruscan**, *ciba*, *civa* (CIFA), *cibas*, *civas* (CIFAS), **Croatian**, *žitarica*, grain, **Polish**, *ziarno*, grain, **Greek**, σιτάρι, *sitári*, wheat, σιτηρά, *sitirá*, grain, **Latin**, *grano*, grain, **Irish**, *gráin*, grain, **Scots-Gaelic**, *gràn*, grain, **Welsh**, *grawn*, grain, **Italian**, *grano*, wheat, grain, **French**, *grain-e*, grain, **English**, *grain* [<Lat. *granum*], **Hittite**, *ēmal*, *memal*, meal, coarsley ground meal, **Latvian**, *milti*, flour, **Albanian**, *miell*, flour, **Irish**, *eorna*, barley, **Scots-Gaelic**, *eòrna*, barley, **English**, *meal*, [<OE *melu*], **Akkadian**, *maqqû*, barley ration, **Latvian**, *mieži*, barley, **Finnish-Uralic**, *maissi*, corn, **Italian**, *Mais*, corn, **French**, *mais*, corn, **English**, *maize*, corn, [<Taino, *mahiz*], **Persian**, *rye*, چاودار rye, **Croatian**, *raž*, rye, **Polish**, *zyto*, rye, **Latvian**, *rudzu*, rye, **Finnish-Uralic**, *ruis*, rye, **Armenian**, բարդիքաւ, *badrijan*, rye, **English**, *rye* [<OE *ryge*], **Hindi**, *raee*, राई rye, **Gujarati**, રાઈ, *Rā'ī*, rye, **Sanskrit**, *dhānyam*, grain, **Persian**, *dāne*, دانه grain, **Kazakh**, *dän*, seed, corn, grain, **Uzbek**, *don*, grain, corn, seed, **Belarusian**, ячмень, *jačmien*, barley, **Polish**, *jęczmień*, barley, **Hittite**, *seli*, grain pile, grain storage, **Greek**, σίκαλη, *sikali*, rye, **Latin**, *siligo-inis*, wheat, wheat flour, *seges*, cornfield, *secale*, rye, **Irish**, *seagal*, rye, **Scots-Gaelic**, *seagal*, rye, **Italian**, *segale*, rye, **French**, *seigle*, rye, **Etruscan**, *segeles*, **Belarusian**, кукурюза, *kukuruza*, corn, **Croatian**, *kukuruz*, corn, **Polish**, *kukurydza*, corn, **Latvian**, *kukurūza*, corn, **Romanian**, *făină*, flour, **Basque**, *irina*, flour, **Latin**, *farina-ae*, meal, flour, **Italian**, *Farina*, flour, meal, **French**, *farine*, flour, meal, **Sanskrit**, *godhūmah*, wheat, plant and grain, **Gujarati**, ઘઉં, *Gha'um*, wheat, **Tajik**, *gandum*, grain, wheat, **Turkish**, *Çavdar*, rye, **Uzbek**, *javdar*, rye, **Tajik**, чавдор, *çavdor*, rye, **Hittite**, *halki*, grain, barley, cereal, field of cereal, #*halki*, grain, bread, *Hlk*, barley, grain, barley-god, **Georgian**, ბალახს, *balakhs*, herb, **Croatian**, *biljka*, herb, **Albanian**, *elb*, barley, **Turkish**, *buğday*, wheat, corn, **Kazakh**, қара бидай, *qara biḍay*, rye, бидай, *biḍay*, wheat, **Uzbek**, *bug'doy*, wheat, **Kyrgyz**, кара буудай, *kara buuday*, rye, буудай, *buuday*, wheat, **Mongolian**, улаан буудай, *ulaan buudai*, wheat, **Georgian**, სიმინდი, *simindi*, corn, **Croatian**, *sjeme*, seed, **Romanian**, *sămânță*, seed, **Armenian**, սերմը, *sermy*, seed, **Latin**, *semen-inis*, seed, **Italian**, *seme*, *semenza*, seed, **English**, *semen* [<Lat *semen*], **Etruscan**, *semenies*, **Turkish**, *un*, flour, **Kazakh**, ұн, *un*, flour, **Uzbek**, *un*, flour, **Kyrgyz**, ун, *un*, flour,

<sup>342</sup> **Hittite**, *hurgi/horgi*, wheel, **Persian**, *gardīš*, گردش wheel, **Greek**, γυρίζω, *gyrízo*, turn, veer, rotate, **Basque**, *gurpil*, wheel, **Belarusian**, кола, *kola*, wheel, **Croatian**, *kolo*, wheel, **Polish**, *koło*, wheel, **Baltic-Sudovian**, *kelan*, wheel, **Sanskrit**, *rathanemi*, the rim of a chariot-wheel; *rathacakra*, chariot wheel, **Latvian**, *ritenis*, wheel, **Romanian**, *roată*, wheel, **ROTA**, **ROTI**, to rotate, **Greek**, ρόδα, *roda*, wheel, **Albanian**, *rrotë*, timon, wheel, **Latin**, *rota-ae*, wheel, **Irish**, *roth*, wheel, **Scots-Gaelic**, *roth*, wheel, **Welsh**, *rhod-au*, wheel, orbit, ecliptic, **Italian**, *ruota*, wheel, **French**, *roue*, wheel, **Etruscan**, *rot*, *rut* (RVT), *rota* (RVTA), *rotas* (RVTA), *rotas* (RVTaS), *rote* (RVTE), *roteu* (RVTEF), **Sanskrit**, *cakram*, wheel, **Avestan**, *chaxra*, wheel, **Persian**, *charx*, *carxe* چرخ wheel, **English**, *chariot* [<Lat. *carrus-i*, a four-wheeled vehicle, **Etruscan**, *carra*, **Tocharian**, *cākkār* [B *cākkār*] wheel, **Gujarati**, ચક્ર, *Cakra*, wheel, **Tajik**, чарх, *carx*, wheel, **Welsh**, *olwyn-ion*, wheel, cycle, **English**, *wheel* [<OE, *hweol*], **Kazakh**, доңғалақ, wheel, **Kyrgyz**, дөңгөлөк, wheel, **Mongolian**, дугуй, *dugui*, wheel.

**when**, as, old-h. (Akkadian, *kīma*)  
**when**, if, *mān*, man  
**when**, if, *taku* (Gr. *tote*, then, OCS. *Takye*, thus)  
**when**, sometime, *kusan*<sup>343</sup>  
**when**, where, *kuwāpi*,  
**when**, where to, where, adv., *kuwapi*  
**when**, while, *kuitman*,  
**whenever**, *kusan ima*  
**whenever**, if, whether...or, man  
**whether**, *ku*,  
**whether**, or -*ku*,  
 whether...or, both...and if, *ku ku*  
 where, *kud* (Lydian)  
 where, *kuwapi*,  
 where, from where, *kuenzumna-*  
 where, where to, when, adv., *kuwapi*  
 where to, where, when, adv., *kuwapi*  
 where, to where, adv., *kuwatta*  
 where? whither *kwi+ha kuata(n)*  
 where? whither? when? *kuapi(t)*  
 wherever, *kuata ima kuata*  
 whether...or, man...man  
 wherefore, whatever for, *kuata (ima kuata) ser*  
**which**, that, who, what, *kui-*  
 whichever, *kui- imma kui-, kui-kui-*,  
**whichever**, whoever, whatever, *kui- kui->*  
 while, as long as, until, conj., *kuitman*  
 while, until, *kuitman*  
**white**, *hargi/hargai*, # *harkiš*, *harkis*,<sup>344</sup> #*alpa*

<sup>343</sup> **Hittite**, *kusan*, when, sometime, *kusan ima*, whenever, **Sanskrit**, *kadācit*, whenever, whensoever, **Persian**, *chun*, چون, conj., since, as, when, whereas, because, **Croatian**, *kad*, when, as, **Polish**, *kiedy* tylko, whenever, **Latvian**, *kad*, when, *kad* vien, whenever, **Romanian**, *cand*, when, whenever, de *cand*, since, **Finnish-Uralic**, *kun*, when, as, since, *koska*, conj., since, as, because, when, in as much as, seeing, **Irish**, *Cathain*, when, **Scots-Gaelic**, *cuin*, when, **Italian**, *quando*, when, as, whenever, than, **French**, *quand*, when, whenever, wherever, **Sanskrit**, *yadā yadā*, whenever, *yataḥ* or *yat*, as, *yadyapi*, although, **Avestan**, *ýatha*, conj., as, when, that, than, *ýatha ... ýatha*, either or, *ýathaca*, as, **Persian**, *vaqti*, وقت conj. when, **Polish**, *od*, since, **Latvian**, *kopš*, conj., since, **Lydian**, *kot*, as, **Greek**, *ὅταν*, *otan*, when, **Armenian**, *hēlūg nṙ*, *hents' vor*, conj., whenever, **Welsh**, ers *hynny*, although, **Tocharian**, *āntā-ne* (conj.) [B *ente*], when, **Persian**, *ky* کی, adv., when, who, whom, **Polish**, *gdy*, when, **Irish**, *cé*, although, **Scots-Gaelic**, *ged*, although, **Hittite**, *kuit*, since, as soon as, after, *kuitman*, when, while, **Akkadian**, *kīma*, conj. when, that, so that, if, in case, in the manner of, according to, as soon as, as, whether, because, on account of, **Romanian**, *cum*, conj., as, how, because, although, **Latin**, *cum* [older version *quom*], when, whenever, since, although, as, **French**, *comme*, as, like, **Etruscan**, *cum*, (CVM), *kum* (KVM), **Hurrian**, *panu-*, although, **Polish**, *ponieważ*, conj., since, **Welsh**, *pan*, conj. when.

<sup>344</sup> **Hittite**, *hargi/hargai*, #*harkiš*, *harkis*, white, *harki-*, white, clear, white, *harkies*, to become white, **Finnish-Uralic**, *harmaa*, grey, **English**, *hoary*, [OE *hār*], **Sanskrit**, *sefid*, adj. grey, white, snowy, hoary, **Belarusian**, *шэры*, *šery*, grey, **Belarus**, *sivy*, *sery*, adj. grey, **Croatian**, *siva*, grey, **Polish**, *szary*, grey, **Armenian**, *սվաղ*, *svagh*, plaster, **Albanian**, *suva*, plaster, **Romanian**, *gri*, grey, **Greek**, *γκρί*, *nkri*, grey, **Albanian**, *gri*, grey, **Basque**, *gris*, grey, **French**, *gris*, grey, **English**, *grey* [OE *grægl*], **Sanskrit**, *palita*, grey, hoary, **Latvian**, *pelēks*, grey, **Latin**, *pallare*, to become pale, **Italian**, *pallida*, *pallido*, pale, **French**, *pâle*, pale, **English**, *pale*, **Persian**, *gač*, گچ, plaster, **Akkadian**, *gašsu*, whitewash, *gašsu*, in mē *gašsi*, whitewash, **Croatian**, *gips*, plaster, **Polish**, *gips*, plaster, **Romanian**, *ghips*, gypsum,

white, clear, harki-  
white, to become white, harkies,  
whiten, to, harnu  
**who**, kuis, kuisa, whoever  
who, which, that, what, kui-  
**who?** what? who what, someone, anyone, kui/kue/kua<sup>345</sup> (Panat. kwi, kwo, Skt. Kas. Ka, kat/kim, OCS. Kyeto, syeto, Gr. tis, ti, Lat. quis, quid, Goth. Huas, huo, hua, who, what)  
**who**, what, kui (Palaic)  
**who**, what, ki (Lydian)  
whoever, qi+k (Lydian)  
**whoever**, whatever, whichever, kui- kui->  
who, which...ti, (rel. pron.) (Lycian)  
who, which, **ti+k**, (indef. pron.) (Lycian)  
whoever, kuis kuis  
whoever else, kuis imam, kuis  
whole, together, nobility, aristocracy, adj., panku-  
wholeness, brightness, **misriwadr**  
whosoever, whatsoever, **kuis kuis**,  
why, adv., kuwat  
wick, insert a wick, lapina  
wick, to insert a wick, lappinae  
wickedness, evilness, kusduwātar  
**wide**, palḫis, palhi- #palhi  
**wide**, adj., duatsa (Luvian),  
**wide**, broad, plhi/plhai

---

plaster, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kipsi**, plaster, **Greek**, γύψος, **gýpsos**, plaster, **Latin**, **gypsum-i**, plaster, gypsum, alabaster, **Italian**, **gesso**, plaster, **Hittite**, #**alpa**, white, **Romanian**, **alb**, white, **Latin**, **albeo-ere**, to become white, to dawn, **Latin**, **canus-a-um**, whitish, grey, aged, **Etruscan**, **canua** (CANFA).

<sup>345</sup> **Hittite**, **kui/kue/kua**, who?, what?, someone, anyone, **kuis**, who, **kuis**, **kuisa**, who, whoever, **kās**, this, **kui-**, that, who, which, what, **kuit**, what, **kui-**, **kui->**, whoever, whichever, whatever, **kui-** imma kui, **kui-kui**, whichever, whoever, whatever, **kuat ima kuat**, whatever, for whatever reason, **kuis kuis**, whoever, **kuis imam**, **kuis**, whoever else, **Sanskrit**, **kas**, that, **Avestan**, **ka**, **kahe**, who, **cim?**, interr. pron. who, what, which, **Persian**, **ky**, که who, when, whom, **ce kasi**, چه کسی, what, **Belarus**, **cyj**, pron. whose, **Croatian**, **koji**, which, **Polish**, **co**, what, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **ka**, what, **Latvian**, **kas**, which, what, **Lithuanian**, **ką**, what, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kuka**, who, **Albanian**, **kush**, who, which, **Latin**, **qui**, who, which, quod, that, which, **Scots-Gaelic**, **cò**, who, **Italian**, **chi**, who, **French**, **qui**, who, **Tocharian**, **kuse**, **kus** (pron. inter.) [B **kuse**], who?, what?, **Lydian**, **ki**, who, what, **qi+k**, whoever, **Lycian**, **quid-a**, whatever, **Palaic**, **kui**, who, what, **Persian**, **ke**, که, that, as, what, which, who, whom, whether, **če**, چه, what?, **ce kasi**, چه کسی, what, **ke**, **kudom**, which, **Latvian**, **ka**, that, **Romanian**, **ce**, what, **acea**, that, **Etruscan**, **ca**, **cai**, **Albanian**, **që**, that, **Latin**, **quid est**, what, **Irish**, **cad**, what, **Italian**, **ce**, **che**, quello, quella, **cio**, that, **quale**, which, **che cosa**, what, **Akkadian**, **ja'u**, which, **Belarusian**, хто, **chto**, who, **jaki**, which, **Belarus**, **chto**, pron. who, **Croatian**, **tko**, who, **Polish**, **kto**, who, **Finnish-Uralic**, **joka**, which, **Hittite**, **apā-**, **apa-as**, that, he, she, it, **apās**, that, **Akkadian**, **aba**, **abu**, what, **Urtarian**, **inv(-)**, pron. dem., that, **Hurrian**, **ave-**, **abe-**, **ave-**, who, **anv-**, that, **Sanskrit**, **api**, that, **Greek**, ο οποίος, o **opios**, who, οι οποίοι, οι **opoies**, which; **ti**, **puios**, which; **poia**, **poio**, what, **Armenian**, ով, **ov**, who, **Welsh**, **pa**, which, **pwyl**, who, **Akkadian**, **mija**, who?, **Finnish-Uralic**, **mitä**, what, **Akkadian**, **šāt**, pron. fem. s., she of, that of, which, **šāt**, fem.pl. they of, those of, which, **Welsh**, **sydd**, which, **French**, **cette**, that which, **Avestan**, **ta-**, this, that, he, she, it, **Croatian**, **da**, that, **Polish**, **że**, that, **Lithuanian**, **tai**, that, **Greek**, ότι, **óti**, that, **Scots-Gaelic**, **dè**, what, **Lycian**, **ti**, who, which, rel. pron., **ti+k**, indef. pron., **Armenian**, որ, **vor**, that, որը, **vory**, which, **Albanian**, **Çfarë**, what, **Basque**, **hori**, that, **Latvian**, **kurš**, who, **Romanian**, **care**, who, which, what, whichever, **Persian**, **kudom**, کدام, which, any, **Latin**, **quod**, that, which.



**wide**, broad, plhaia (Luvian)  
**wide**, to become wide or broad, palhes  
**widen**, to expand, plhes<sup>346</sup>  
**widespread**, to be, pangariie/a  
**widespread**, to become widespread, to get out of hand, increase uncontrollably, pangariya-  
**widespread**, to become common, to become general, pngrie/a  
**width**, plhasti, plhesr/plhesn, plhadr/plhan, palhasti-, palhātar, palhessar, (DAGAL),  
 wife, \*kuwanz  
 wife, Kana (Lydian)  
 will, mind, soul, istanza(na)- (ZI)  
 willfully, explicitly, purposely, Inara  
 wild animal, bear, #hartagga  
 wild animals, game, huitumar/huitumn  
 win, to, #tarh  
 win, **to let someone win**, to put right on top, sarazziyah-  
 win, to make win, sarazziyahh  
 win, to win, tarh,  
**wind**, huwanz, hūwant-<sup>347</sup>  
**wind**, hoant (PIE. huhent, Skt. Vant, blowing. Vata, wind. Gr. Aent, blowing. Lat. Ventus, Goth. Winds, TochA.)  
**wind**, a direction of the wind, udumeni  
 winding, wrapping, hulalessar  
 window, #luttais, <sup>GIŠ</sup>luttant-, lutai/luti  
 window, shutter, <sup>GIŠ</sup>luttāi-, (<sup>GIŠ</sup>AB),  
**wine**, wian, #wiāna, wiyana-, wiāna, <sup>348</sup>(GEŠTIN), (Gr. oinos, foinos, Lat. vinum, vitis, vine, Arm. gini, Alb. Vene,

<sup>346</sup> **Hittite**, **palzahae**, to stretch out, **plhes**, to expand, become wide, to be widespread, **plha**, to spread out, flatten, **pltshae**, to stretch out a skin, lamb, etc., **palhes**, wide, to become wide or broad, **plhi/plhai**, wide, broad, **palhis**, **palhi-**, **#palhi**, wide, plhasti, **plhesr/plhesn**, **plhadr/plhan**, **palhasti-**, **palhātar**, **palhessar**, width, **Luvian**, **plhaia**, wide, broad, **Polish**, **spłaszczyć**, to flatten, **Latvian**, **saplacināt**, to flatten, **Romanian**, **aplatiza**, to flatten, **Welsh**, **fflatio**, flatten, **French**, **aplatir**, to flatten, **English**, **flatten**, flat, [**ON**, **flatir**], **Hittite**, **pangarija**, **#pangarija**, to spread, cover, crush, tread on, **pangariya-**, widespread, to become widespread, to get out of hand, increase uncontrollably, **pngrie/a**, widespread, to become common, to become general, **Latvian**, **pagarināt**, to extend, lengthen, **Latin**, **pando**, **pandare**, **pandi**, **pansum** and **passum**, to stretch out, spread, etc., **Etruscan**, **panta**, **Sanskrit**, **tan**, **tanoti**, **tanute**, to extend, stretch, spread, last, continue, protract, lengthen, spin out, weave, **Croatian**, **rastegnuti**, to stretch, **Polish**, **rosciagnac**, stretch, **Romanian**, **extinde**, to extend, **Greek**, γὰρ να τετνώσειγια, **gia na tentósei**, to stretch, **Albanian**, **tendos**, **tensionoj**, to strain, **Welsh**, **estyn**, to extend, **taenu**, to spread, expand, stretch, disperse, disseminate **ymestyn**, to reach, stretch, extend, project, lengthen, **Italian**, **estendere**, to extend, **tendere**, to tend, **French**, **tendre**, to tend, **étendre**, to extend, **English**, **extend**, [**Lat**. **extendo**- **tendere** -**tendi**- **tensum**, to stretch out], **Etruscan**, **tenta**, **tento** (TENTV), **Hittite**, **daluknu**, **dluknu**, to lengthen, **dluknul**, lengthening, **dlugasti**, **dalugasti-**, length, **Polish**, **wydłużać**, to prolong, extend, lengthen, **Irish**, **leathnú**, to extend, **Scots-Gaelic**, **leudachadh**, to extend, **English**, **lengthen**, **length**, [**OE**, **lengthu**].

<sup>347</sup> **Hittite**, **huwanz**, **hūwant-**, **hoant**, wind, **Sanskrit**, **vātyā**, wind, **Avestan**, **vata**, name of a Yazad, **vāta** [-], wind, **Romanian**, nordul **vântului**, north wind, **Latin**, **ventus-i**, wind, **Welsh**, **gwynt** gogleddol, north wind, **Italian**, **vento** del nord, north wind, **French**, **vent** du nord, north wind, **Belarusian**, паўночны вецер, паўночны **viecier**, north wind, **Croatian**, sjeverni **vjetar**, north wind, **Polish**, **wiatr**, wind, breeze, gale, północny **wiatr**, north wind, **Latvian**, ziemeļu **vējš**, north wind, **Albanian**, erë **veriore**, north wind, **Greek**, Βόρειος άνεμος, **Vóreios áneimos**, north wind, **Latin**, **Boreas-a-um**, the north wind, **Etruscan**, **Boris** (BVRIS)? (possibly buris, L. crooked, hinder part of a plow), **Sanskrit**, **uttarā**, north, **Tocharian**, **uttar**, northern, northerly.

<sup>348</sup> **Hittite**, **wiana/i**, **wina/i**, vine, **winia**, **wian**, **#wiāna**, **wiyana-**, **wiāna**, **GEŠTIN**, wine, **winia**, **wian**, of wine, **winiant**, wine deified, **Georgian**, ღვინო, **ghvino**, wine, **Polish**, **wino**, wine, **Greek**, οίνος, **óinos**, wine, **Armenian**,



wine),  
 wine barrel, wine keg, kangur-  
**wine**, of wine, winia, wian, winiant (wine deified)  
 wine ration, libation, (<sup>DUG</sup>)ispantuzzi-, <sup>DUG</sup>ispandu-  
 wing, páttar, pártawar, #patttar, **parna**, partāwar, pattar (Lith. sparnas, wing)  
 wing, feather, **prtaur/prtaun**, pittar  
 wise, clever, intelligent, htant  
**winter**, #gima, gimmant-<sup>349</sup>  
**winter**, to spend the winter, gimmantariie/a, kimantrie/a  
**winter**, kim, kimant (Skt. Heman, Av. ziia, Lat. Hiems, Gr. kheimon)  
**winter**, to spend the winter, gimaniie/a, kimnie/a,  
 wipe off, to slip off, to pluck, to harvest, wars-  
 wipe, to, fshin, ans, hane/iss, ans-  
 wipe, to harvest, to reap, **uars/urs**, **wars**, **wawars** (OLat. Vorro, to wipe, Lat. Verrere, to wipe, RussCS. Vyerxu, to trash)  
 wipe, to rub, sarta/sart, sartaē, sarta/srt  
 wipe, to sweep, sanh-  
 wisdom, hattatar  
 wisdom, care, parā handātar  
**wish**, to, tsartia,<sup>350</sup> #ilalija

qḥluḥ, **ginin**, wine, **Welsh**, **gwin**-oedd, wine, **Breton**, **gwin**, wine, **English**, **wine** [<Lat.vinum], **Belarusian**, віно, **vino**, wine, **Belarus**, **vino**, wine, **Croatian**, **vino**, wine, **Serbo-Croatian**, **vino**, wine, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **vinas**, wine, **Latvian**, **vinš**, wine, **Romanian**, **VIN**, wine; **VIA**, **VIE**, the vineyard, **Finnish-Uralic**, **viini**, wine, Latin, **vinum-i**, wine, **Irish**, **fion**, wine, **Scots-Gaelic**, **fion**, wine, **Italian**, **vino**, wine, **French**, **vin**, wine, **Etruscan**, **vin** (FIN)?, **vinum** (8INVM), **vina** (FINA)?, **Gujarati**, વાઈના, **Vā'ina**, wine, **Uzbek**, **vino**, wine, vine, cup, **Tajik**, вино, **vino**, wine, **Persian**, **sharâb**, شراب wine, **Turkish**, **şarap**, wine, **Kazakh**, шапап, **şarap**, wine, **Uzbek**, **sharob**, wine, **Kyrgyz**, шарап, **şarap**, wine,

<sup>349</sup> **Hittite**, #**gima**, **gimant-**, **kim**, **kimant**, winter, **gimmantariie/a**, **kimantrie/a**, **gimaniie/a**, **kimnie/a**, to spend the winter, **Sanskrit**, **hemantah**, winter, **Greek**, χειμώνας, **cheimónas**, winter, **Latin**, **hiems** [**hiemps**] -**emis**, 3rd Decl. Pl. -ia), winter, **Etruscan**, **Himia**, winter, **Irish**, **stoirm gheimhridh**, winter storm, **gheimhreadh**, winter, **Scots-Gaelic**, **stoirm geamhraidh**, winter storm, **geamhradh**, winter, **Welsh**, **storm** y **gaeaf**, winter storm, **gaeaf**, winter, **Persian**, **zemestan**, زمستان, winter, **Georgian**, ზამთრის მუღორში, **zamtris sht'ormi**, winter storm, ზამთარი, **zamtari**, winter, **Belarusian**, зімовы шторм, **zimovy štorm**, winter storm, зімой, **zimoj**, winter, **Croatian**, **zimaska oluja**, winter storm, **zima**, winter, **Latvian**, **ziemas vētra**, winter storm, **ziema**, winter, **Armenian**, ձմեռային փոթորիկ, **dmerrayin** p'vot'vorik, winter storm, Ձմեռ, **Dzmerr**, winter, **Albanian**, **stuhi dimërore**, winter storm, **dimër**, winter, **Belarusian**, зімовы шторм, **zimovy štorm**, winter storm, **Albanian**, **stuhi dimërore**, winter storm, **English**, **storm**, [<OE], **Latin**, **tempestas-atis**, time, season, period, weather, storm, rain, **Romanian**, furtuna de iarnă, winter storm, **iarnă**, winter, **Italian**, **tempesta invernale**, winter storm, **inverno**, winter, **French**, **tempête hivernale**, winter storm, l'**hiver**, winter.

<sup>350</sup> **Hittite**, **tsartia**, to wish, **Hurrian**, **šar-**, to wish, demand, **Sanskrit**, **hayi**, wish, desire, **dhanaya**; desire of wealth, covetnouse, **desiretama**, longing, desire, **Basque**, **nahi**, wish, **nahia**, to desire, **Latin**, **aveo-are**, to long fore, desire, **Welsh**, **awydd-au**, desire, appetite, avidity; **awyddu**, to desire, **English**, **avid**, [<Lat. **avidus**], **Etruscan**, **av** (A8), (I desire). **avim** (A8IM), (probably “bird”), **Akkadian**, **hašāhu**, desire, to need, to deprive, to be wanting, **French**, **souhaiter**, to wish, **English**, **want**, [<ON, **vanta**, to be lacking], **Tocharian**, [B. **Yenta**], want, **Albanian**, për të dëshiruar, to desire, **Basque**, **desira**, wish, lust, **disiratu**, to wish, lust, **Latin**, **desidero-are**, to desire, **Welsh**, **deisyf** (**deisyfu**), to desire, wish, crave, supplicate, beg, **Italian**, **desiderare**, to desire, **French**, **désirer**, to desire, **English**, **desire**, [<Lat. **desidero-are**], **Hittite**, **arsaniya-**, to envy, **arsanezzi/ arsananzi**, **arsaniie/a**, **arsane/arsan**, to be envious, **arsanatalla-**, envious, jealous, **Akkadian**, **ursu**, **erēšu**, desire, wish, **erīštu**, desired object, wish, request, ominous mark in divination, **ēreštu**, desire, wish, request, supplies, **Hurrian**, **oūr-**, **ur-** to want, desire, **Persian**,

**wish**, to claim, to ask, to demand, *wek-*, (IR),  
**wish**, to desire, to ask for, *wek* (Skt. *Vas*, to wish, to want, to strive after. Av. *Vas*, id. Gr. *Ekon*, voluntary)  
 witchcraft, magic, *alwanzessar*  
 witchcraft, sorcery, spell, *luantsadr/luantsan*  
 witchcraft, *luantsesr/luantesn*  
**with**, *kati*, *katti*<sup>351</sup>  
**with**, alongside, *cum*  
**with**, alongside, at, by, *-kan*, *kom*,  
 with, amid, at, *katti-tti*, "at your home," (GAM)  
 with, by, at, *katti*  
 with, there, to there, by there, consequently, *adv.*, *apidda*  
 with, under, at, near (GAM-an)  
 withdraw, to remove, *awan arha t*.  
 within, among, between, *istarninkai*,  
 witness, *kutru-*  
**witness**, to bear witness, *kutruuae*, *kutrun/kutruen* (, Skt. *catvar*, TochA. *stwar*, TochB. *stwer*, Gr. *tetores*, Arm. *cork*, Lat. *quattuor*, OIr. *cetheoir*, Goth. *fidwor*, Lith. *keturi*, OCS. *cetyre*=four)  
 witness, **to call as witness**, make testify, *kutruwah-*  
**witness**, to summon a witness, *kutruah*  
**witnessing**, *kutruadr/kutruau*, *kutruers/kutruens*  
**woe!** *wai*, *wi*,<sup>352</sup> *wetn-* (*wetna-* ?), (UR.BARRA),

*ârezu*, آرزو *n.* desire, hope, wish, dream, *ârezu* kardan, ارزو کردن to wish, **Belarusian**, на жаданне, на *žadannie*, to desire, пажадаць, *pažadac*, to wish, **Polish**, *pozadanie*, desire, *požadac*, to desire, **Sanskrit**, *durāśā*, wish, hope, **Romanian**, a *dori*, to wish, desire, **Scots-Gaelic**, a *dh 'iarraidh*, to wish, **English**, *adore*, [*<Lat. adorare*], to like very much, worship as divine, to love, **Avestan**, *vas* [-], to wish, **Hittite**, *wek*, to desire, to ask for, to wish, *wek-*, (IR), to wish, to claim, to ask, to demand, **Polish**, *życzyć*, to wish, **Latin**, *si vis*, *sis* = *si vis*, to be willing, to wish, **English**, *wish* [*<OE. wyscan*], **Etruscan**, *sis*, *sisi*, **Tajik**, *xohis*, desire, wish, will, **Latin**, *volo*; *volo*, *velle*, *volui*, to be willing, to wish, **Latvian**, *vēlēties*, to wish, to desire, **French**, *vouloir*, to wish, **Persian**, *xâstân*, خواستن to desire, wish, seek, **Tajik**, хостан, *xostan*, to wish, **Mongolian**, хүснэ, *khüsne*, desire, wish, **Sanskrit**, *icchati*, to wish, *icchā*, desire, wish, **Greek**, να ευχηθῶ, na *efchithó*, to wish, **Tocharian**, *ākāl* [B *akālk*], wish, desire, **Gujarati**, ઇચ્છી, *icchā*, wish, ઇચ્છવું, *irachavum*, to want, desire, wish, **Turkish**, *dilek*, wish, desire, request, **Kazakh**, тілек, *tilek*, wish, desire, **Uzbek**, *tilamoq*, to wish, **Sanskrit**, *esti*, wish, **Turkish**, *istemek*, to want, wish, request, **Uzbek**, *istak*, wish, want, desire.

<sup>351</sup> **Hittite**, *kati*, by, with, *katti-* with, *QADU*, along with, **Akkadian**, *gadu*, with, **Irish**, *ag*, at, by, **Scots-Gaelic**, *aig*, at, *gu*, to, **Welsh**, *gyda*, with, to, *gan*, by, **Sanskrit**, *kaścit* (when special attention is put to object), **Finnish-Uralic**, *kanssa*, with, **Hittite**, *kuēz*, from, where, **Persian**, *bâ*, با with, to, unto, **Belarusian**, на, *pa*, by, **Croatian**, *po*, by, **Belarus**, *biez* (*biaz*), without, **Latvian**, *pie*, at, **Romanian**, *per*, *pe*, on, **Greek**, από, *apo*, from, **Latin**, *per*, by, *a*, *ab*, *abs*, away from, after, out of, of, by, at the hands of, **French**, *par*, by, **English**, *by*, [*<OE. bi*], **Etruscan**, *ap?*, from, after, of?, **PE**, *Pe*, by?, **Akkadian**, *išti*, *itti*, prep., with, *itu*, prep., with, beside, **Georgian**, ერთად, ert'ad, with, ზე, *ze*, at, **Romanian**, *din*, from, *de*, by, **Finnish-Uralic**, *että*, to, **Armenian**, ից, *its'*, from, դեպի, *depi*, to, **Greek**, προς την, *pros tin*, to, **Breton**, *da* to, **Italian**, *di*, by, *dal*, from, **French**, *de*, from, **Georgian**, მიერ, *mier*, by, **Greek**, με, *me*, with, **Armenian**, ժամը, *zhamy*, at, **Latin**, *cum* (*quom*), when, whenever, since, although, with, together with, at the same time as, **Italian**, *con*, with, **Hittite**, *cum*, with, alongside, **Etruscan**, *KOM* (KVM).

<sup>352</sup> **Hittite**, *wai*, *wi*, woe, **Akkadian**, *ū'a*, interj., woe, cry of woe, **Georgian**, ვაი! *vai!*, woe, **Romanian**, *vai!* woe!, **Greek**, οὐαί *ouai!*, **Armanian**, վայ, *vay*, woe!, **Basque**, *ai!*, woe! **English**, *woe!* [*<OE wa!*] an interjection of grief, **Akkadian**, *jau-jau*, woe!, **Croatian**, *jao!* woe!, **Latin**, *oh!*, woe, **English**, *woe!* [*<OE wa!* ], **Akkadian**, *aja*, *aji*, *aju*, alas!, **Sanskrit**, *aka*, not joy, sorrow, woe, *hā*, woe!, **Polish**, *ach*, oh!, **Latin**, *ai!*, *ei!*, woe!, **Italian**, *ehi!* hey!,

woman, \*kuwanz, guen(ant)-, (MUNUS), **kuan** (Gr. gune, Skt. Janis, ge.sg. gnas, OIr. Ben, ge.sg. mna, OCS. Zena)  
 woman, **wana**, **u(a)nat(i)** (Luvian)  
 woman, to go to a woman, “have sexual intercourse,” MUNUS-ni pāi-  
 woman, wailing woman, <sup>f</sup>taptara-  
 woman’s way, in woman’s fashion, **kuanili**  
**wood**, taru, taru- (ĜIŠ),<sup>353</sup>  
**wood**, taru (Luvian)  
**wood**, a kind of wood, <sup>Giš</sup>suruhha-?,  
**wood**, tree, GIŠ  
**wooden beam**, tarwi(a) (Luvian),  
 woodpecker, tarumaki?  
**wood**, shaving for incense, luesr/luesn  
**wood**, to turn to wood, tarwi(a)  
**wooden item** that is in a meadow, sisiamā  
**wool**, hulna, hulia, hulna/i (Luv) (Skt. urna, Gr. lenos, Lat. Lana, Goth. Wulla, Lith. Vilna. PIE. Hulhneh) (two words for wool, namely *hulia* and *hulna*). Because of their formal similarity, it is likely that both are derived from a root *hul* ‘wool’, which then possibly also underlies *hulali* ‘distaff’ (q.v.) and its derivatives *hulalie/a* ‘to entwine’)  
**wool**, #hulana,<sup>354</sup> <sup>SiG</sup>hutulli-,

---

Tocharian, **oy**, alas!, Etruscan, **ei**,?

<sup>353</sup> Hittite, **taru**, #**taru**, tree, wood, **tarwi(a)**, to turn to wood, Luvian, **taru**, wood, **tarwi(a)**, wooden beam, Akkadian, **tirru**, forest, Persian, **deræxt**, درخت tree, Belarusian, дрэва, **dreva**, tree, wood, **draŭnina**, hardwood, **draŭnina**, wood, Croatian, **drvo**, tree, wood, lumber, **drvena**, wood, Greek, δέντρο, **déntro**, tree, Armenian, ւնւնւն, **antarr**, forest, Albanian, **dru** i fortë, hardwood, **dru**, wood, Irish, **darach**, oak, Scots-Gaelic, **darach**, oak, Welsh, **derw**, oak, Italian, legno **duro**, hardwood, French, bois **dur**, hardwood, English, **tree** [OE **treow**], Uzbek, **daraxt**, tree, Tajik, дарaxт, **daraxt**, tree, Kyrgyz, дарак, **darak**, tree, Mongolian, цэцэ **tsars**, oak, Latin, **quercus-i**, oak, Italian, **quercia**, oak, Hittite, **gaurl-**, a kind of forest, Akkadian, **argānu**, conifer tree, **girrillu**, a word for tree, Armenian, արդդդ, **argelots**, grove, Basque, **egur**, wood, Irish, **garrán**, grove, Tocharian, **okar**, plant, Akkadian, **harbu**, a word for tree, Avestan, **urvaire** [urvarā], tree, plant, Basque, **arboladi**, grove, Latin, **(arbo)s-oris**, tree, ship, mast, oar, Italian, **albero**, tree, French, **arbre**, tree, Persian, **byshh**, بهش tree, Latvian, **birzs**, grove, Italian, **boschetto**, grove, French, **bosquet**, grove, Akkadian, **akalūtu**, **kalūtu**, wood, Croatian, **lug**, grove, Romanian, **lemn**, wood, stick, peg, copac, tree, Finnish-Uralic, **lehto**, grove, Scots-Gaelic, **lobht**, grove, Welsh, **llwyn**, grove, Italian, **legno**, wood, Akkadian, **mišēna**, wood or tree, Latvian, **mežs**, forest, Finnish-Uralic, **metsä**, forest, timber, woodland, wood, stand, Akkadian, **udidu**, wood or timber, English, **wood**, [OE **wudu**], grove, Akkadian, **akappu**, a word for tree, Finnish-Uralic, **puu**, wood, tree, timber, Albanian, **pyll**, forest, wood, French, **bois**, wood, timber, Latin, **nemus-oris**, wood, grove, Etruscan, **namo**, **namu** (NAMV, Akkadian, **huk**, wood or tree, Georgian, ტყე, **t’q’e**, forest, wood, Latvian, **koks**, **coke**, tree, wood, arbor, Italian, **foresta**, forest, greenwood, French, **forêt**, forest, English, **forest** [Lat. **foris**, outside], Hittite, **llon**, **alantaru**, oak, Akkadian, **elānu**, oak, Akkadian, **kanis** oak, **allānkānis**, oak, Gujarati, વૃક્ષ, **Lākaḍum**, wood, Latvian, **koksnes**, wood, Armenian, կաղնու ւեջ **kaghnu** mej, oak, **kaghnu**, wood, Latin, **rubor-oris**, hardwood, oak, French, **rouvre**, oak, Etruscan, **robaras** (RV8ARAS), an area of the Piacenza Bronze Liver, **robri**s, (RV8RIS), Persian, **bish**, بهش forest, French, English, **oak** [OE **āc**], Gujarati, ઓક, **Ōka**, oak, Turkish, **ağaç**, tree, Kazakh, ағаш, **ağas**, tree, Belarusian, хдуб, **dub**, oak, Polish, **dąb**, oak, Kyrgyz, дубдан, **dubdan**, oak, English, **wood**, [OE, **wudu**], Turkish, **Odun**, wood, Persian, **chub** sakhat, چوب سخت hardwood, Tajik, чӯб, **cūb**, wood, French, **bois**, wood, timber, Turkish, **orman**, forest, Kazakh, орман, **orman**, forest, wood, Uzbek, **o’rmon**, wood, forest, Sanskrit, **vanam**, forest, a park, Gujarati, વન, **Vana**, forest, Kazakh, емен, **emen**, oak, Uzbek, **eman**, oak,

<sup>354</sup> Hittite, **ulana**, wool, #**hulana**, Luvian, **hulna**, **hulia**, **hulna/i**, wool, Akkadian, **halū**, wool, a kind of wool and a garment made from it, **hullānu**, **hulīlū**, wool or linen blanket or wrap, Sanskrit, **vilō(ro)mam**, fleece, **vailān**, made of sheeps wool, Polish, **welna**, wool, Romanian, **vilna**, wool, fleece, Finnish-Uralic, **villa-**, wool, Irish, **olann**, wool,

**wool**, strand of, (drawn out) hotuli  
**wool**, skein of carded wool, kikis  
**wool**, garment of carded wool, kisma/i  
**wool**, something in wool, <sup>SIG</sup>kisri-  
**wool**, spun, malkesr  
 word, utnant-  
 word, speech, chattering, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
 word, speech, thing, case, story, reason, **utr/utn** (Lat. Veto, to veto, MWe. Dy-wed, to say<\*utneh and OIr. Aspena, testifies, <\*eksuetnati.)  
 word, story, speech, chattering, business, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)- |  
 word, matter, affair, INIM,  
 words, speech, talk, message, **memian**  
 work, achievement, aniyatt-  
**work**, to do, anniya-,  
 work, to carry out, **aniie/a**  
 work, to carry out work, to carry out, treat, **nie/a**  
 work, task, ritual gear or garments, message, **niat**  
 work to do work **nie/a** (Palaic)  
 work, to carry out, treat, **ani** (Palaic)  
 work, to work, to create, act, to act, achieve, to make a plant grow, aniya-, anniya-  
 work out, to, **happ**,  
 worn out, old, wezpant-  
 worsen, to, hatukes-  
 worship, prostrate oneself, aruwāi-  
 worship, **servant of worship**, <sup>f</sup>dammara-  
**worry**, uwai-  
**worry**, misery, anguish, pittuliya-<sup>355</sup>

**Welsh**, **gwan**, wool, **English**, **wool** [<OE **wull**], **Croatian**, **vuna**, wool, **Turkish**, **yün**, wool, **Kazakh**, жүн, **jün**, wool, hair, coat, fleece, **Uzbek**, **jun**, wool, hair, wadding, fleece, qo'y **juni**, fleece, **Kyrgyz**, жүн, **jün**, wool, fleece, **Romanian**, **LÂNĂ**, wool, **Finnish-Uralic**, **lanka**, yarn, **Latin**, **lana-ae**, wool, **laena-a**, a cloak, **lanatus-a-um**, wool-bearing, **Italian**, **lana**, wool, **French**, **laine**, wool, **lainaux**, wooly, **Etruscan**, **lan**, **lane**, **LANTeS**, **Sanskrit**, **ūrṇā**, wool, **aurṇān** **vailān**, made of sheeps wool, **English**, **yarn** [<**gearn**], **Basque**, **yarn**, yarn, **Finnish-Uralic**, **villa-**, wool, **villa**, fleece, **Latin**, **velus-eris**, fleece, skin, hide, **Italian**, **vello**, fleece, **French**, **velin**, vellum, **Etruscan**, **felus**, **felos** (FELVS), **Romanian**, **FLOCI**, fleece, **English**, **fleece** [<OE, **fleos**?], **Gujarati**, ફેલિસ, **Phlīsa**, fleece, **Akkadian**, **kūšu**, hide, skin, **Georgian**, კანი, **k'ani**, skin, **Croatian**, **koža**, skin, leather, hide, fell, pelt, bark, **Armenian**, կաշի, **kashi**, leather, skin, fur, bark, hide, pelt, **Albanian**, **qeth**, fleece, **Tocharian**, **kāc**\* skin, hide, **Persian**, **pust**, پوست skin, vellum, husk, coat, hide, pelt, **Romanian**, **piele**, skin, leather, hide, **Italian**, **pelle**, skin, leather, hide, pelt, fell, **French**, **peau**, skin, hide, leather, flesh, pelt, rind, **Korean**, 피부, **pibu**, skin, leather, barque, **Traditional Chinese**, 皮膚 **Pífu**, skin, 皮, **Pí**, skin, leather, hide, fur, cover, **Latvian**, **āda**, skin, leather, hide, feel, jacket, **Armenian**, փաթաթան, **p'at'at'an**, fleece, **Kurdish**, **felq**, fleece, **English**, **felt** [<OE], matted material, skin.

<sup>355</sup> **Hittite**, **pituliant**, fearful, worried, intimidated, **pittuliya-**, worry, misery, anguish, **pitulia**, worry, anguish, tension, tightness, constriction, **pitulie/a**, **pitulie/a**, worry, to be anxious, **English**, **petulant**, [<Lat. **petulans**], unreasonably irritable or ill tempered, **Hittite**, **marwai**, to blacken, **Luvian**, **marwai**, black, dark colored, **marwa**, to blacken, **marwatr**, blackness, **Croatian**, **mrak**, dark, **Polish**, **martwić** się, to worry, trouble, grieve, **Armenian**, մռայլ, **mrrayl**, gloomy, **Belarusian**, цемра, **ciemra**, darkness, цёмны, **ciomny**, dark, **Polish**, **ciemność**, darkness, **ciemny**, dark, **Hittite**, **dnkui**, **dnkuai**, black, dark, **#dnkui**, **dnkuis**, dark, **dankuuahh**, **danku(ua)nu**, **dankuianu**, **dnkuneske/a**, **dnku(a)nu**, **dnkuinu**, **dnkuah**, black, to make black, **dankues**, **dnkues**, to become black, **dankues-**, (GE<sub>6</sub>-es-). to get dark, **dnkudr**, darkness, **luvia**, **dakui**, darkness, **Akkadian**, **tarkiš**, adv., darkly, **tarku**, **turruku**, dark colored, **tirku**, dark spot, stroke, hit, blow, etc., **turku**, dark spot, **Persian**, **târik**, تاریک dark, **târiki**, تاریکی

**worry**, anguish, tension, tightness, constriction, pitulia  
**worry**, to, –appan, werites-  
**worry**, to be anxious, pitulie/a, pitulie/a,  
**worry**, to be anxious, to mill, lahlahhiya-  
**worry**, to go behind, deal with, to go to someone's side, appan t  
**worried**, fearful, intimidated, pituliant,  
worsen, become bad, to become nasty, quarrel, idālawes- (HUL-ues-)  
**woven fabric**, wepa  
wrapping, winding, hulalessar  
wrath, anger, fury, **krpi**  
wrath, anger, fury, rage, karpi-  
wrestling, **holhul(i)a**  
**write**, to write, #hatura  
**write**, to assign, name, hatrāi-, (Akkadian šapāru)  
**write**, to report, to declare, to order, hatrae, hat,<sup>356</sup>

darkness, **Irish**, **dorchadas**, darken, **dorcha**, dark, **Scots-Gaelic**, **dorchadas**, darken, **dorcha**, dark, **English**, to **darken** [**<OE, deorc**], **dark**, **Tajik**, торик, **torik**, dark, **Turkish**, **korku**, fear, **Kazakh**, қорқыныш, **qorqınıs**, fear, **Uzbek**, qo'rquv, fear, **Kyrgyz**, коркунуч, **korkunuç**, fear, **Latin**, **Orcus-i**, **Orcos**, the infernal region, god of the lower world, **Etruscan**, **Orcos**, **Tocharian**, **orkām** [B **orkamo**], darkness, gloom, **orkāmnū**, gloomy, dark, **Hittite**, **tamas**, to torment, **Akkadian**, **da'ummatu**, darkness, gloom, **Hurrian**, **timeri**, **timari**, dark, **Sanskrit**, **tamah**, **tamas**, darkness, **timirāvr̥taḥ**, dark, **tāmasaḥ**, dark, gloomy, **Croatian**, **tama**, darkness, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **dumas**, dark, **amsa**, gloomy, **Latvian**, **tumsa**, darkness, **tumšs**, dark, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tumma**, dark, **Latin**, **temero-are**, to darken, **Etruscan**, **tam**, **tamera**, **Latin**, **timeo-ere**, to fear, dread, **Italian**, **timore**, fear, dread, **French**, **timoré**, adj. timorous, fearful, **Romanian**, **întuneric**, darkness, dark, **Old French**, **Diun(er)**, dark, **Italian**, **scurire**, to darken, **English**, **obscure**, [**<Lat. obscurus**], dark, gloomy, **Hittite**, **nah-**, fear, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, **nahh-**-, **nāhi**, fear, to revere, **nah/nahh**, **nahsrie/a**, fear, to become afraid, to show respect for a diety, be careful, **nahsrat**, fear, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, **nahhan-**, **nahsaratt-**, fear, respect, **nahsariya-**, to fear, be afraid, to show respect, **nahsariie/a**, to be afraid, **nahsarnu**, **nahsrnu**, to make someone afraid, **nahuasa/i**, fearful or fearsome, **Akkadian**, **hašū**, dark, cloudy, **hasāsu**, to be worried, concerned, be pious, etc., **hāšu**, to worry, **ašāšu**, worried, to mistreat, suffer spasms, be distressed, **ašuštu**, worry, depression, dejection, **uššatu**, worry, distress, **Akkadian**, **adru**, **adirtu**, **idirtu**, dark, sad, **hidirtu**, **edirtu**, darkness, misfortune, calamity, **ādīru**, darkening, **adīru**, fear, **adāru**, fear, to fear the diety, respect the oath, **adīriš**, fear, in fear, **adirtu**, **edirtu**, **idirtu**, **idištu**, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, **adāru**, to be worried, disturbed, restless, **Hurrian**, **deraš-**, fear, **Sanskrit**, **trāsah**, fright, **Persian**, **tars**, ترس fear, **Albanian**, **terr**, darkness, **English**, **terror**, [**<Lat. terrere**, to frighten], **Gujarati**, સ્, **Ḍara**, fear, **Tajik**, таpс, **tars**, fear, **Hittite**, **weritema**, fright, fear, **uerite/uerit**, **werites**, **werite/werit**, to be frightened, fear, **weriya-**, fear, n., **werites-**, to worry, **English**, **worry**, [**<OE wyrgan**, to strangle], **Belarusian**, страх, **strach**, fear, **Croatian**, **strah**, fear, **Polish**, **strach**, fear, **Latvian**, **uztraukties**, to worry, **Akkadian**, **ukkulu**, darkened, dark colored, **Hurrian**, **ug-**, to fear, **Romanian**, **frică**, fear, **Armenian**, վախը, **vakhy**, fear, **Albanian**, **frikë**, fear, **English**, **fright** [**<OE fyrhto**], **Akkadian**, **palāhu**, to be worried, respectful of, reverential towards, afraid, etc., **Finnish-Uralic**, **pelko**, fear, **Italian**, **paura**, fear, dread, **French**, **peur**, fear, **English**, **fear**, [**OE, fæ**], **Turkish**, **karanlık**, dark, **Kazakh**, қараңғы, **qarañğı**, dark, **Uzbek**, **qorong'i**, dark, **Kyrgyz**, караңгы, **karangi**, dark, **Mongolian**, харанхуй, **kharankhui**, dark, **Traditional Chinese**, 恐懼, **K Ó ngjü**, fear.

<sup>356</sup> **Hittite**, **#hatura**, to write, **hatrāi-**, write, to assign, to name, **hat**, **hatrae**, write, to report, to declare, to order, **hatressar**, order, sending, **Akkadian**, **šatāru**, to write, to have a tablet written, copied, to put down in writing, to be written, text, inscription, exemplar, copy, etc., **šatru**, adj., writtten, inscribed, (name or titular), written down, inscribed (stela, seal, etc.), recorded, **Sanskrit**, **lekhaani**, writings; **likh**, **likhati (-te)**, scratch, furrow, draw a line, write, delineate, paint, cut in, chisel, form, smooth, polish, **Akkadian**, **lapātu**, to write down, record, to put hands on, to strike, etc., **i'lu**, written agreement, **Hittite**, **watarnah-**, order, to to entrust, to inculcate, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, **uatarnahh**, **wadrnah**, order, to instruct, **Polish**, **utwor**, writing, **Romanian**, **ordin**, order, **ordona**, to order, command, **Albanian**, **urdhëroj**, to order, ordain, **Basque**, **ordenatu**, to order, **Latin**, **ordino-are-**



**write**, to scratch, to mark, guls-  
**write**, to inscribe, engrave, carve, decree, kuls

## Y

yard, [hiladr/hilan](#)

**year**, wit, witant, wīz, wētt->, wett-, (MU), (MU.KAM), (Gr. etos, fetos, year, Lat. vetus, old, Skt. vatsara, year) \

**year**, a year, (dat., sg.), uitti

**year**, uhe/i (Lycian)

**year**, us(a/i (Luvian)

year, **after a year**, within a year, wetantātar, (MU-ātar),

year, **next year**, wetantanni, (MU-anni),

**avi-atum**, to arrange, regulate, set in order, **ordo-onis**, line row, series, order, regularity, etc., **Irish**, chun **ordú**, to order, a **ordú**, to ordain, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu **òrdugh**, to order, a dh **'òrduchadh**, to ordain, **Welsh**, i **ordeinio**, to ordain, **Italian**, **ordinare**, to order, **French**, **ordonner**, **ordainer**, to order, ordain, **Gujarati**, ઓર્ડર, **Ōrdara**, to order, **English**, **order**, [<Lat. **ordo**], **Lycian**, NApl. **marā**, DLpl. **mere**, law(s), **maraza**:- N **maraza**, judge, **Mylian**, **marā**:- Apl. **marāz**, Abl **meredi**, D **meri**, law(s), **Avestan**, **frāmraot** [**fra mrû**], declare, **Avestan**, **frāmraot** [**fra mrû**], declare, **Persian**, **farmudan**, فرمودن to order, **Tajik**, фармоиш додан, **farmoīs** dodan, to order, command, **Akkadian**, **ešēru**, order, to put in order, to give birth easily, to prosper, etc., **errēšu**, demanding, **Georgian**, წერა, **ts'era**, to write, **Greek**, Σειρά, **Seirá**, order, **Romanian**, a **scrie**, to write, **scris**, writing, **Albanian**, te **shkruash**, to write, **shkrim**, writing, writing, **Basque**, **inscribatzeko**, to inscribe, **Irish**, **scríobh**, to write, **Scots-Gaelic**, **sgriobhadh**, to write, **Welsh**, i **ysgrifennu**, to write, **Italian**, **scrivere**, to write, **French**, **écrire**, to write, **English**, **inscribe**, [<Lat. **inscribe - scribere - scripsi scriptum**], to write in or on, **Etruscan**, **scria**, (scriba-ae, clerk, writer, ia = ae, writers, or scria, to write), **Hittite**, **sis̄a/sis̄h**, **sis̄a/sis̄hi**, **ses̄hae**, appoint, to decide, **Sanskrit**, **śāh**, lord, master, **Lycian**, **hākka**, to demand, **Turkish**, **hakim**, judge, **Uzbek**, **hakam**, arbiter, **Tajik**, ҳакам, **hakam**, arbiter, **Hittite**, **dā-za**, to decide in favor of someone, **English**, **decide**, [<Lat. **decidere**], **Sanskrit**, **ādeśah**, to order, decree, **Gujarati**, N'yāyādhīśa, judge, **Belarusian**, заказ, **zakaz**, order, лeгaт, **zakon**, law, **Croatian**, **zakon**, law, **Sanskrit**, **lekhaani**, writings; **likh**, **likhati (-te)**, scratch, furrow, draw a line, write, delineate, paint, cut in, chisel, form, smooth, polish, **Belarusian**, **liehat**, legate, **Polish**, **legat**, legacy, **Latvian**, **lēgāts**, legate, **likums**, law, **Finnish-Uralic**, **laki**, law, **Armenian**, լեզուն, **legeon**, legate, **Albanian**, **ligj**, law, **Latin**, **lego-are**, to ordain, order, **les**, **legis**, law, **Scots-Gaelic**, **lagh**, law, **Welsh**, **dli**, law, **Italian**, **legato**, legacy, **legge**, law, **French**, **legs**, legacy, bequest, **loi**, law, **English**, **legacy** [<Lat. **legare**, to bequeath], **Etruscan**, **les**, **lecin**, **Gujarati**, લેખવું, **Lakhavu**, to write, **Akkadian**, **šakānu**, to write, put down in a written document, arise, etc., **Georgian**, კანონი, **k'anoni**, law, **Persian**, **qanvn**, قانون law, **Greek**, κανόνας, **kanónas**, rule, **Welsh**, **canolwr**, arbiter, **Turkish**, **kanun**, law, code, statute, **Uzbek**, **qonon**, law, **Tajik**, қонун, **qonun**, law, **Akkadian**, **šatāru**, to write, to have a tablet written, copied, to put down in writing, to be written, text, inscription, exemplar, copy, etc., **šatru**, adj., writtten, inscribed, (name or titular), written down, inscribed (stela, seal, etc.), recorded, **Hittite**, **#hatura**, to write, **hatrāi**-, write, to assign, to name, **hat**, **hatrae**, write, to report, to declare, to order, **hatressar**, order, sending, **Belarusian**, нiцаць, **pisać**, to write, **Croatian**, **napisati**, to write, **pisanje**, writing, **Polish**, **pisać**, to write, **Greek**, να γράψω, na **grápso**, **graphein**, to write, **Armenian**, գրավոր, **gravor** writing, **Welsh**, i **ysgrifennu**, to write, **English**, to **engrave**, **Persian**, **neveštan**, نوشتن to write, **Tajik**, навиштан, **naviştan**, to write, **Turkish**, **yazmak**, to write, compose, **yasa**, law, **Kazakh**, жазу, **jazw**, to write, **Uzbek**, **yozmoq**, to write, **Kyrgyz**, жазуу, **jazuu**, to write, **Persian**, **dāvar**, داوr arbiter, **Armenian**, դատավոր, **datavor**, judge, **Georgian**, არბიტრი, **arbit'ri**, arbiter, **Belarusian**, арбiтp, **arbitr**, arbiter, **Croatian**, **arbitar**, arbiter, **Polish**, **arbitr**, arbiter, **Latvian**, **arbitrs**, arbiter, **Romanian**, **arbitru**, arbiter, **Armenian**, արբիտր, **arbitr**, arbiter, **Albanian**, **arbitër**, order, **Basque**, **arbitro**, arbitrator, **Latin**, **arbitr-tri**, a witness, judge, arbitrator, **Italian**, **arbitro**, judge, arbitrator, **French**, **arbitre**, arbiter, **Kyrgyz**, арбитp, **arbitr**, arbiter, arbitrator, **Mongolian**, арбитp, **arbitr**, arbitrator, **Belarusian**, **suddzia**, judge, **Croatian**, **suditi**, judge, **Polish**, **sędzia**, judge, magistrate, **Uzbek**, **sudya**, judge, **Tajik**, судя, **sudja**, judge, **Kyrgyz**, сот, **sot**, judge, **Romanian**, **judcător**, judge, **Albanian**, **giykoj**, judge, **Latin**, **iudex-icis**, judge, **French**, **juge**, judge, **English**, **judge**, {<Lat. **iudex**, (**iudex**) judge}, **Mongolian**, шүүгч, **shüügch**, judge, **Irish**, **Breitheamh**, judge, **Scots-Gaelic**, **brìtheamh**, judge. (Compiled from 5-27, 1-96, 8-57)



**year**, period of a year, wetantadr/wetantan  
**year**, **within a year**, after a year, wetantātar, (MU-ātar),  
**yearly**, every year, usin, usin  
**yearly tribute**, uhatsata  
**yearling**, yuga, yugasa  
**yeast**, fermentation, turmoil, rebellion, harnamma(r)  
**yellow**, hahlawanz, hahlawant  
**yet**, still, nuwa, nūwa  
**yoke**, #iúkán  
**yoke**, pair, yug/yuga<sup>357</sup> (Skt. Yugam, Gr. ksugon, Lat. iugam, Goth. Juk, OCS. Igo, yoke. PIE. iugom)  
**yoke**, plow set, ishaur  
**you**, tsik/tu (Lat. tuam) (Skt. tvam, acc. Tvam, GAv. Tuum, acc. Thsam, TochB. Tuwe, TochA. Tu, Gr. se, Dor. Tu, Lat. Tu, Goth. Thu, Lith. tu, OCS. Ty)  
**you**, -ta, -tta, zik, ziqqa  
**you**, sg., ti/tu  
**you**, sg., acc. ti/di  
**you**, to you, Dat. sg., ta tu, -du- = -ta, (skt. te, Av. toi. Gr. toi and PIE. tue for acc., Skt/ tva, Av. thsa, Gr. se, Dor. te)  
**you**, to you, Dat., Acc., sg. of zik, tuk  
**you**, to you, **tu** (Luvian)  
**you**, sg., ti/tu (Luvian)  
**you**, sg., unts (Luvian)  
**you**, sg., ti/tu (Palaic)

<sup>357</sup> **Hittite**, #iúkán, yoke, **iukan**, a yoke, #iúkán, yoke, **yug/yuga**, yoke, pair, **Sanskrit**, yuj.h (to yoke) **yukte** (being yoked), **Persian**, **yuq**, یوق yoke, **Latvian**, **jūgs**, yoke, **Romanian**, pentru **jug**, to yoke, **JUG**, yoke, **INJUG**, to yoke, **Latin**, **iugum-i**, yoke, collar, **iugo-are**, to bind together, **ugo-are**, to bind, **Welsh**, **ieuo**, i **iau**, to yoke, **French**, **joug**, yoke, **Gothic**, **yuk**, yoke, **English**, **yoke** [<OE **geoc**], **Etruscan**, **iuc**, **ioc** (IVC), **iuce**, **ioce** (IVCE), **iuces**, **ioces** (IVCES), **iuci**, **ioci** (IVCI), **iucie**, **iocie** (IVCIE), **iuco**, **ioco** (IVCV), **iuka**, **ioka** (IVKA), **Gujarati**, યોકે, **Yaokeka**, yoke, **Tajik**, юғи, **juoi**, yoke, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **jungtun**, to yoke, **Latvian**, **jūties**, to yoke, **Greek**, για ζυγό, **gia zygó**, to yoke, **Albanian**, **zojedhë**, yoke, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus **cuing**, to yoke, **Italian**, al **giogio**, to yoke, **Greek**, ζυγός, **zygós**, yoke, **Latin**, **coniungo -iungere -iunsi -iuntum**, to unite; **Italian**, **giogo**, yoke, **Hittite**, **ishiulah**, bind by treaty, **ishiesr/ishiesn**, binding, **ishaur**, yoke, plow set (Finnish-Uralic, **ikeeseen**, to yoke, **Persian**, **bastan**, بستن to bind, **Tajik**, бастан, **bastan**, to bind, **Sanskrit**, **badhnāti**, to bind, **English**, to **bind** [<OE **bindan**], **Turkish**, **bağlamak**, to bind bağlamak, **Kazakh**, байлау, **baylaw**, bind, tie, hitch, **Kyrgyz**, байлоо, **bayloo**, to bind, **Mongolian**, бүүлга, **buulga**, yoke, **Traditiional Chinese**, 綁定, **Bǎng dìng**, bind, restrict, bridle, **Sanskrit**, **ekas**, one, **eki kr**, to unite, **Persian**, **yek**, یک one, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ynsi**, one, **yhdistyä**, to unite, **Armenian**, յի, **itsi**, yoke, **Gujarati**, ઈક, **Ēka**, one, **Ēka** thavum, to unite, **Akkadian**, **ištēštu**, one, once, at the first time, first, **ištīššu**, once, one time, firstly, **īdišam**, one-by-one, individually, **ištēnâ**, one-by-one, one apiece, once, singly, **ištīššu**, adv., one time, once, firstly, **ištēnutu**, once, for the first time, **Belarusian**, адзін, **adzin**, one, **abjadnać**, to unite, **Croatian**, **jedan**, one, **ujediniti se**, to unite, **Polish**, **jeden**, one, **zjednoczyć**, to unite, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **vienas**, one, **Latvian**, **vienu**, one, **apvienoties**, to unite, **Romanian**, **UN**, **UNA**, **UNU**, one, f., **UNELE**, the ones; a **uni**, to unite, **UNIM**, we unite, we put together, **UNITĂ**, united, **Latin**, **unus-a-um**, genit., **unius**, dat. **uni**, one only one, one and the same, any one; **una**, in one together, **Welsh**, **un-au**, one, i **unoi**, **uno**, to unite, **Italian**, **uno** [m], **una** [f], one; **unire**, to unite, **French**, **un**, **une**, indef. art., one, **unir**, to unite, **English**, **unite**, [<LLat. **unire**], **Etruscan**, **unitia** (FNITIA)?, **Basque**, **bat**, one, **batu**, to unite, connect, pick, **Uzbek**, **bitta**, one, **Greek**, ένας, **énas**, énaone, να ενώσει, na **enósei**, to unite, **Irish**, **aon**, one, **Scots-Gaelic**, **aon**, one, **English**, **one** [<OE **an**], **Turkish**, **bir**, one, **birleştirmek**, to unite, **Kazakh**, бір, **bir**, one, біріктірі, **biriktirw**, to unite, **Uzbek**, **birleshmoq**, to unite, **bo'yinturug**, yoke, **Kyrgyz**, бир, **bir**, one, бирикүү, **biriküü**, to unite, **Hittite**, **taks**, unify, to devise, **Latin**, **texo - texere, texui, textum**, to plait, to weave, to put together, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ies**, yoke, **Albanian**, **një**, one, **Traditional Chinese**, 壹, **Yi**, one, **Greek**, ζυγός, **zygós**, yoke, **Latin**, **coniungo -iungere -iunsi -iuntum**, to unite, **Italian**, **giogo**, yoke, **Turkish**, **boyunduruk**, yoke, **Uzbek**, **bo'yinturug**, yoke, **Kyrgyz**, моюнтурук, **mojunturuk**, yoke, **Hittite**, **ulāi-**, to unite, blend, **Akkadian**, **hullu**, yoke,

**you**, zik, you (pl.), sumēs,  
 you, Gen. of zik, sg., tuēl  
 you, Abl. of zik, sg., tuēdaz  
 you, thou, -du->, tū,  
**you**, pl. u(n)tsa (Luvian)  
**you**, pl. sum, sumēs,  
 you, Nom.pl., sumes, sumeis, sumās  
 you, pl., but they -mas < -ma-smas,  
 you, **yours**, smi/sma/sme  
 you, to you (sg.), -ta, -da  
**you**, to you, (Dat., Acc., pl.), smas, -smas, sumās  
 you, to you (pl.), to them, -semi-, smi-,  
**you**, yourself, tsikila  
**your** -KUNU, -KA,  
 your (Pl.), -smi-, -summi=-smi-,  
 yours, theirs, -sami-, -smi-,  
 yourself, zikila  
 yourselves, to yourselves, – sumāsila  
**young adulthood**, youth, youthful vigor, maiantadr/maiantan  
 young animal (n.), fresh, young, green, huelpi-  
 young, fresh, green, adj., young animal (n.), huelpi-  
**young man**, to become a young man, become young again, maiantes  
 young, small, ammiyant-, kappi-  
**your**, ti/ta/te, -ti- (sg.) (Gr. teos, Lat. Tuus, Lith. tavas, your, Skt. tva, Av. tha, Gr. sos, your)  
**your**, their, smi/sma/sme

## Personal Pronouns Summary:

-a, he, she, it  
 -at, he, she, it  
 -a-, but, and  
 -a-, him, her, it  
 -an, him, her, it  
 -ssi, he, she, it  
 -ssi-> he, she, it  
 -si-, him, her it  
 -sis,-ssi, his, her, its  
 -sse, -ssett, his  
 -ŠU, his, her  
 YA, my  
 zik, you (singular)  
 zik, you  
 sumēs, you (plural)  
 -ta, you  
 -du->, tū, thou, you  
 -tta, you  
 -e, they  
 sumēs, they  
 -us, them  
 e-, kā-, kī-> this  
 -e-, they  
 -ŠU-NU, their  
 -KA, your

-KUNU, your  
-LI-NI, our  
-nnas, us  
-smas, they  
-SU, his  
-ZU, his  
-sse, he  
-as, he  
wēs, we  
ūk, I  
am-mu, I, me  
-mu, me  
ammuk, me  
-mi-, my  
-miss-, my  
-kan, kom, at, by, cum, with, alongside  
SA, of  
-ku, whether, or  
kuēz, from where  
katti- with  
QADU, along with  
kui-, that, which, who, what  
kui- imma kui-> whichever  
kui- kui-> whoever, whichever, whatever  
kui kui, whatever  
kuit, what  
kuwapi, where  
taimāi-, tamāi- other  
damāi-> other, another  
damais, other  
nūwa, still, yet  
-Ca, -ya, and  
nu, and  
su, and, but  
ta, and  
Û, and  
-ma, but, and  
takku, if

Main Sources:

[http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European\\_Table.html](http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html)

(In red) University of Chicago Oriental Institute, uploaded to academia.edu by Sahin Derya (12.03.20):  
[oi.chicago.edu/OI/DEPT/PUB/SRC/CHD/P/CHDP.html](http://oi.chicago.edu/OI/DEPT/PUB/SRC/CHD/P/CHDP.html)

[https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol\\_base\\_form\\_dictionary/hitol/11](https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol_base_form_dictionary/hitol/11))

Lia Pena, [https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite\\_English\\_Dictionary.docx](https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx). uploaded 3.06.18  
words with # from: <https://thevore.com/hittite/> (1/30.19)

[http://www.assyrianlanguages.org/hittite/en\\_lexique\\_hittite.htm#s](http://www.assyrianlanguages.org/hittite/en_lexique_hittite.htm#s)

[https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol\\_english\\_meaning\\_index/hitol/11](https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol_english_meaning_index/hitol/11))

## Copeland-English-Hittite Dictionary, with Concordance

---

Launched 03.29.18

Updated: 04.12.18, 9.07.19, 9.18.19; 11.01.19; 1.11.2020; 2.03.2020; 3.19.2020; 4.18.2020; 12.20.2020

Copyright © 2018-2020 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved.